REPORT

ON

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

FOR

1882-83.

MADRAS:
PRINTED BY E. KEYS, AT THE GOVERNMENT PRESS.

1884.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Para		Page
1.	Introduction	1

I.—General Statistics.

2.	Number of Schools and Scholars	1
3.	Distribution of Schools by districts and divisions	2
4.	Do. according to agency	3
5.	Do. by districts and standards	3
6.	Education in relation to population	5
7.	Educational condition of the great classes of the population	5
8.	School-going age	11
9.	Distribution of pupils in different classes of institutions	12
10.	Race and Sex of pupils	12
11	Languages studied by pupils	12
12.	Schools and scholars in Municipalities and Local Fund Circles	13
13.	School fees	13
14.	Average fees	14
15.	Cost of Government and Aided Schools	14
16.	Percentage of fees in Colleges	17
17.	Do. in High Schools	18
18.	Do. in Middle Schools	19
19.	Profits made in Salary-grant Schools	19
20.	Progress of the Grant-in-aid system	20
21.	Classification of the Grant-in-aid expenditure	20
22	Private Schools aided on the Salary-grant System	21
23	The Grant-in-aid Code	21
24.	Changes in the Grant-in-aid Code	22
25.	Vaccination	26
26.	Instruction in Sanitation	26
27.	Do. in Agriculture	26
28.	Supply of library and prize books and science apparatus	27
29.	School libraries	27
30.	Physical training	27
31.	Cost of the University	28
32.	Cost of the departmental examinations	28
33.	Expenditure on educational buildings	28
34.	Building grants	28
35.	Educational Building Fund	30
36.	Total expenditure on education from Provincial and the Educational Building Funds	29
37.	Distribution of expenditure from all sources	30
38.	Receipts and charges proper of the Educational Department	31
39.	Education Commission	31

II.—Controlling Agencies.

40.	Direction	31
41.	Changes among Inspectors of Schools	31
42.	Work done by do.	32
43	Inspectress of Girls' Schools	34
44.	Work done by the Inspectress of Girls' Schools	34
45.	Changes among Provincial Deputy Inspectors of Schools	35
46.	Work done by do. do.	35
47.	Local Fund Additional Deputy Inspectors of Schools	36
48.	Work done by Local Fund Deputy Inspectors	37
49.	Deputy Inspectress of Girls' Schools	37
50.	Work done by the Deputy Inspectress of Girls' Schools	37
51.	Inspecting Schoolmasters	37
52.	Superintendents of Hill Schools, Ganjam and Vizagapatam	38
53.	Inspection in Municipalities	38

III.—University Education.

Para.		Page
54.	Changes in Bye-laws	39
55.	University Fee Fund	40
56.	University endowments	40
57.	Affiliated institutions	40
58.	University examinations	41
	(a)—Arts.	
59.	M.A. Degree	41
60.	B.A. Degree	41
61.	F.A. Examination	43
62.	Classes of the community represented at the B.A. and F.A. Examinations	46
63.	Attendance in Colleges for General Education	47
64.	Classes of the community to which the College pupils belonged	49
65.	Occupation of parents or guardians of pupils in English Arts Colleges	49
	First-grade Colleges.	
66.	Presidency College	50
67.	Kumbakónam do.	51
68.	Rajahmundry do.	52
69.	Madras Christian College	52
70.	Doveton Protestant do.	52
71.	St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly	52
72.	S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly	52
73.	S.P.G. (St. Peter's) College, Tanjore	52
	Second-grade Colleges.	
74.	Berhampore College	52
75.	Bellary do.	53
76.	Cuddalore do.	53
77.	Salem do.	53
78.	Madura do.	53
79.	Calicut do.	53
80.	Mangalore do.	53
81.	Hindu College, Vizagapatam	53
82.	Pithápuram Rajah's College, Cocanada	53
83.	Noble College, Masulipatam	53
84.	Pachaiyappa's College, Madras	53
85.	St. Mary's Seminary, Madras	53
86.	Wesleyan Mission College, Negapatam	53
87.	C.M.S. College, Tinnevelly	54
88.	S.P.G. Caldwell College, Tuticorin	54
89.	Hindu College, Tinnevelly	54
90.	Coimbatore College	54
91.	St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore	54
92.	His Highness the Maharajah's College at Vizianagrum	54
93.	Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut	54
94.	Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi	54
	(b)—Law.	
95.	Faculty of Law	54
96.	Law Class, Presidency College	54
	(c)—Medicine.	
97.	Faculty of Medicine	55
98.	Madras Medical College	55
	(d)—Engineering.	
99.	Faculty of Civil Engineering	56
100.	Madras Civil Engineering College	56

IV.—Secondary Education.

(a)—*High Schools for boys.*

Para.		Page
101.	Matriculation Examination	57
102.	Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class	62
103.	Number and Strength of High Schools for boys	62
104.	Distribution of High Schools	63
105.	High Schools, First Division	63
106.	Do. Second do.	65
107.	Do. Third do.	66
108.	Do. Fourth do.	67
109.	Do. Fifth do.	69
110.	Do. Sixth do.	70

(b)—*Middle Schools for boys.*

111.	Progress of Middle Schools for boys	72
112.	Middle School Examination	72
113.	Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class	75
114.	Do. of the Third Class	77
115.	Number and Strength of Middle Schools for boys	77
116.	Middle Schools, First Division	79
117.	Do. Second do.	80
118.	Do. Third do.	82
119.	Do. Fourth do.	84
120.	Do. Fifth do.	85
121.	Do. Sixth do.	86

(c)—*High Schools for girls.*

122.	Number and Strength of High Schools for girls	88

(d)—*Middle Schools for girls.*

123.	Number and Strength of Middle Schools for girls	89

V.—Primary Education.

124.	Classification of Primary Schools	94
125.	Number and Strength of Primary Schools	94
126.	Primary Schools attached to Colleges, High, Middle and Practising Schools, Government and Private, other than Schools on the Results and Combined System	96
127.	Primary Schools in the Hill Tracts of Ganjam	97
128.	Education in the Jeypore Territory	98
129.	Primary boys' Schools in the Bhadráchalam and Rékapalle Taluks	98
130.	Government Muhammadan Schools	98
131.	Local Fund Schools	99
132.	Municipal Schools	101
133.	Schools aided on the Combined System by Local Fund Boards	103
134.	Do. do. by Municipalities	104
135.	Aided and Unaided elementary results Schools	105
136.	Attendance in Results Schools and the Grants paid in each Circle or Range	106
137.	Summary of Results Grants for each division	109
138.	Remarks of Inspectors of Schools on elementary education and the working of the Results system	109
139.	Muhammadan Education	111
140.	Number of schools and pupils passed under each standard	113
141.	Percentages of passes in Reading, Writing and Arithmetic	114
142.	Government Girls' Schools	114
143.	Local Fund do.	117
144.	Municipal do.	117
145.	Aided and Unaided Private Schools for girls	118
146.	Upper and Lower Primary School Examinations	119

VI.—Schools for Special or Technical Training.

147.	Number and Strength of Schools for Special or Technical Training	120

(a)—Schools of Art.

Para.		Page
148.	School of Arts, Madras	120

(b)—Medical Schools.

149.	Madras Medical School	122
150.	Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram	123

(c)—Engineering Schools.

151.	Civil Engineering School, Madras	123

(d)—Normal Schools for Masters.

152.	Number and Strength of Normal Schools for Masters	124
153.	Normal Schools, First Division	125
154.	Do. Second do.	126
155.	Do. Third do.	126
156.	Do. Fourth do.	131
157.	Do. Fifth do.	131
158.	Do. Sixth do.	132
159.	General Remarks on Normal Schools for Masters	133

(e)—Normal Schools for Mistresses.

160.	Number and Strength of Normal Schools for Mistresses	134
161.	Government Female Normal School, Madras	134
162.	Free Church Mission Christian Female Normal School, Madras	135
163.	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Female Normal School	135
164.	Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution	136

(f)—Industrial Schools.

165.	School of Ordnance Artificers, Madras	136
166.	Industrial School, Black Town	136
167.	Do. Orphanage, Ramnad	137
168.	Do. School, Nazareth	137
169.	Do. do. Erukadantcheri	137

(g)—School of Agriculture.

170.	School of Agriculture, Saidápet	137

VII.—Scholarships.

171.	Government Scholarships on the results of the University Examinations	139
172.	Do. in Secondary and Primary Schools	139
173.	Do. in Girls' Schools	139
174.	The Prince of Wales' Sanskrit Scholarship	139
175.	Albert Edward Scholarship	140
176.	Expenditure on Scholarships	140

VIII.—Employment of Students in the Public Service.

177.	General Remarks	141

IX.—Books.

178.	Registration of Books	142
179.	Book Department	145
180.	New Series of Text-books	147
181.	Revision of Malayalum and Canarese Text-books	147
182.	Library of Oriental Manuscripts	147
183.	School Book Society	148

GENERAL TABLES.

No.		Page
I.	Return of Colleges, Schools, and Scholars	ii—iii
II.	Do. do do. do.	ii—iii
III.	Return of Expenditure on Educational establishments	iv—v
IV.	Return showing the Results of prescribed Examinations	iv
V.	Return of Scientific and Literary Societies	v

SUBSIDIARY TABLES.

1.	Statistical Return of Colleges	[	2— 3]
2.	Do. of High and Middle Schools for Boys	[	4—23]
3.	Do. of do. do. for Females	[	24—29]
4.	Do. of Primary Schools for Boys	[	30—73]
5.	Do. of Female Primary Schools	[	74—90]
6.	Do. of Schools for Special or Technical Training	[	91—93]

APPENDIX.

I.	Statement showing the percentages of pupils to school-going age population	[	iii]
II.	Statement showing the distribution of pupils in Colleges and Secondary and Primary Schools	[	iv]
III.	Statement showing the number of Schools and Scholars in Municipalities	[	v]
IV.	Statement of Salary Grants to Private Schools	[	vi—ix]
V.	Statement showing the number of pupils presented and passed under each Standard in Primary Schools	[	x]

No. 8454.

From

H. B. GRIGG, Esq., M.A.,
Director of Public Instruction,
Madras,

To

E. F. WEBSTER, Esq.,
Acting Chief Secretary to Government,
Fort St. George.

Sir,

I have the honor to submit the report on education in the Presidency for the official year 1882-83.

I.—General Statistics.

Number of schools and scholars.

2. The year, I am glad to say, has been one of satisfactory progress. The number of schools and scholars connected with the department has risen, the former from 15,453 to 17,494, and the latter from 393,683 to 446,324, or by 13 per cent. Comparing these figures with those of 1879-80, which marks the close of the famine, it will be observed that there has been a very large increase, viz., 66 per cent., under both schools and scholars during the last three years. The absolute increase in each year shows no great variation, averaging rather less than 60,000 pupils.

This advance is chiefly due to the continued prosperity of the country, to the growing interest which the Local Boards are taking in the cause of elementary education, and to the greater desire on the part of parents to have their children educated. It must also, however, be borne in mind that during this period the subordinate Inspecting agency, consisting of Deputy Inspectors, has been strengthened. As this measure reduced the limits of ranges, it enabled Deputy Inspectors to exercise more careful supervision over elementary schools and to bring under the inspection and control of the department many indigenous schools which were willing to conform to the rules of the Grant-in-aid Code. I have also little doubt that the increase in the strength of the subordinate Inspecting establishment, and the greater attention which is now paid to the scrutiny of their returns, and again on their part to the returns received from the Inspecting schoolmasters, has had the effect of rendering the returns of the past year in many instances more trustworthy than those of preceding years when the same check could not be exercised. The present year will, I trust, show even more reliable figures than those of 1882-83, as the Deputies are gradually coming under stricter control.

The subjoined statement shows particulars as to classes of institutions :—

	1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Scholars.	Schools.	Scholars.
Arts colleges	26	1,732	29	2,112
Professional colleges	3	197	3	217
High schools for boys (English)	85	4,973	94	6,045
Middle do. do. (do.)	539	19,223	581	20,584
Do. do. do. (Vernacular)	118	511	136	619
High schools for girls (English)	13	54	16	76
Middle do. do. (do.)	45	516	61	641
Do. do. do. (Vernacular)	26	197	46	259
Primary schools for boys (English)	1,505	65,015	1,558	71,254
Do. do. do. (Vernacular)	12,498	276,983	14,284	316,075
Do. do. for girls (English)	81	4,288	111	5,078
Do. do. do. (Vernacular)	472	18,468	522	21,592
Normal schools for masters	29	799	36	978
Do. do. for mistresses	4	157	4	197
Professional and technical schools	9	570	10	597
Total ...	15,453	393,683	17,494	446,324

The increase has been very general, and in point of numbers extends to all classes of institutions. The bulk, however, 87 per cent. under schools and 74 under scholars, is confined to vernacular primary schools, among which are included

GENERAL STATISTICS.

a goodly number of indigenous schools. Under no head has the number of institutions decreased, but professional colleges and normal schools for mistresses remained stationary.

Distribution of schools by districts and divisions.

3. The annexed summary shows the distribution of schools by districts and divisions :—

Districts and divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population as per census return of 1881.	1881-82		1882-83.		Increase.		Decrease.	
			Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
First division.										
Ganjam	8,313	1,749,604	850	17,312	1,390	29,124	540	11,812	...	...
Vizagapatam	18,344	2,485,141	656	14,867	815	19,065	159	4,198	...	...
Godâvari	7,097	1,791,512	915	25,435	1,070	29,160	155	3,725	...	...
Second division.										
Kistna	8,036	1,548,480	1,050	20,868	1,133	23,308	83	2,440	...	...
Bellary ... ... }	11,007	739,566	587	10,368	664	12,969	77	2,601	...	...
Anantapur ...* }		597,130	355	5,746	371	6,470	16	724	...	...
Cuddapah	8,867	1,121,038	498	8,425	538	8,580	40	155	...	...
Kurnool	7,358	709,305	404	6,501	375	7,202	...	701	29	...
Third division.										
Nellore	8,462	1,220,236	584	10,892	608	11,652	24	760	...	...
Madras	27	405,848	470	24,702	495	26,234	25	1,532	...	...
Chingleput	2,753	981,381	757	15,951	734	16,889	...	938	23	...
Fourth division.										
South Arcot	4,873	1,814,738	793	18,027	903	20,511	110	2,484	...	...
North Arcot	7,139	1,817,814	722	20,587	841	21,053	119	466	.	...
Salem	7,483	1,599,595	600	13,222	693	15,022	93	1,800	...	...
Trichinopoly	3,515	1,215,033	515	12,716	573	15,487	58	2,771	...	...
Fifth division.										
Tanjore	3,654	2,130,383	1,316	36,508	1,404	39,721	88	3,213	...	...
Madura	9,502	2,168,680	1,076	26,445	1,136	27,283	60	838	...	...
Tinnevelly	5,176	1,699,747	1,471	43,901	1,800	50,877	329	6,976	...	...
Sixth division.										
Coimbatore	7,432	1,657,690	711	14,897	738	15,932	27	1,035	.	...
Nilgiri	749	91,034	37	1,627	45	1,869	8	242		...
Malabar	6,002	2,365,035	879	36,858	941	39,327	62	2,469	.	...
South Canara	3,902	959,514	207	7,828	227	8,589	20	761	...	...
Total ..	139,191	30,868,504	15,453	393,683	17,494	446,324	2,093	52,641	52	...

The twenty-two districts are distributed for administrative purposes into six divisions, raised since the close of the year to seven by the constitution of South Canara into a separate division, under the charge of an officer, who, in his capacity of Inspector of Schools, Coorg, has duties outside the Presidency. These twenty-two districts have an aggregate area of over 139,000 square miles with a population of nearly 31,000,000 persons. For the instruction of this vast population there are still only seventeen thousand five hundred schools in connection with the department, and probably not much over twenty thousand even if all outside schools are taken into account. Thus there is only one school on the average for every fifteen hundred and fifty persons, or, taking children of school-age alone into account, one for every two hundred and thirty children. The great majority of these schools are still in so elementary a stage and so inefficiently taught that they have little claim to consideration as a means of sound general education, except in so far as they afford a good and popular basis on which to build for the future.

But short and inefficient as the school provision is, it is encouraging to find that, Kurnool and Chingleput excepted, every district shows an increase in schools, and each district without exception an improvement in attendance; but one-fourth of the total increase appertains to the Ganjam District, due to the accession to the list of vernacular primary schools of more than 500 results schools, including 144 night schools started through the exertions of the Inspector, Mr. Monro. Tinnevelly, Vizagapatam and Godâvari come next with an increase of more than 150 schools and 3,700 pupils. The other districts exhibit generally comparatively slight increases.

The increase stands as per margin arranged by divisions. The First division heads the list, being credited with the largest increase, which is due to the energy of Mr. Monro and many of his subordinates and to the special interest which the Local Boards of the division have taken in educational matters. The Presidency division shows the least advance. Speaking of his division, the Sixth, Mr. Garthwaite remarks as follows :—

—	Schools.	Scholars.
First division ...	854	19,735
Fifth do. ...	477	11,027
Fourth do. ...	340	7,521
Second do. ...	187	6,621
Sixth do. ...	117	4,507
Third do. ...	26	3,230
Total ...	2,041	52,641

"It will be observed that since 1872-73 the number of schools has nearly doubled, so also has that of scholars. But, as in 1872-73, schools of two or three or even four departments were reckoned as but one institution, whereas now each department is reckoned as a school, it follows that there must have been a considerable increase in the average attendance at each school. This may, perhaps, be considered one of the encouraging features in the progress of the division. A fairly large school has a much better chance of developing into a good school than a very small one has. I have always endeavoured to have rather a moderate number of large schools than a multitude of small schools, and the average attendance (nearly 34) at schools in this division will show this. Before the division included Coimbatore (in which district, from causes beyond my control, a number of absurdly small schools were admitted under inspection) the average attendance was still higher.

"The above table shows an increase under all heads, except Europeans and Eurasians, where there is a decrease of 114, of which the greater part (74 and 23) is in boys at school in Malabar and Coimbatore, mostly poor Eurasians in Roman Catholic schools, but no information is at present at hand as to the cause of this decrease. The railway school at Podanur lost 17 boys under the above head. The increase in the number of Hindus has been large, produced principally by an increase in the number of Hindu village schools, the greater part in Malabar, but also a considerable number, both of boys' schools and girls' schools, in Coimbatore, and a fair number in South Canara and Nilgiri; so that the increase has been general throughout the division."

The multiplication of small schools, which is fostered by the results system, is often an evil, and changes have recently been introduced into the Grant-in-aid Code calculated to check this tendency.

Distribution of schools according to agency.

4. The distribution of schools according to agency is given in the following table :—

Classes of Institutions.	1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Scholars.	Schools.	Scholars.
Government institutions—				
Under the direct management of the department	246	12,141	237	11,986
Under the management of Local Fund Boards and Municipalities and committee appointed by Government	1,228	43,585	1,348	48,507
Aided institutions	7,828	223,293	9,618	266,084
Unaided institutions	6,151	114,664	6,291	119,797
Total ..	15,453	393,683	17,494	446,324

The number of schools and scholars under the direct management of the department has fallen owing to the transfer of certain institutions to Local Boards and the abolition of lower departments in certain cases. The process of abolition of Government institutions by transfer to local bodies is proceeding rapidly. The Local Fund and Municipal schools have risen by 10 per cent. and the attendance by 11 per cent. This is satisfactory. There has been an increase of 1,790 private schools receiving aid from provincial, local or municipal funds, and the largest increase in the number of pupils appertains to this class of schools. To the list of unaided schools there has been an accession of 1,930 new schools, taking into account the transfer of 1,790 schools from the unaided to the aided list. Almost all the new schools are elementary schools under improvement preparing for examination for results grants. It is very satisfactory to note that, as schools pass to the aided list, their places are taken by new schools, many of which are indigenous. No doubt each year marks the return of aided schools to the unaided list, but many of them again return to that list in the succeeding year, often to take up a lasting place there, as the tide of educational progress advances.

Distribution of schools by districts and standards.

5. The next table shows the distribution of schools in greater detail.

Districts.	Institutions for boys.														Institutions for girls.										Normal schools.				Special schools.		Total.	
	Arts colleges.		Colleges for professional training.		English high schools.		Middle schools.				Primary schools.				English high schools.		Middle schools.				Primary schools.				For masters.		For mistresses.					
							English.		Vernacular.		English.		Vernacular.				English.		Vernacular.		English.		Vernacular.									
	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
Ganjam	1	24	.	...	3	123	14	511	16	92	24	993	1,321	26,848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	468	3	65	...	...	...	...	1,390	29,124
Vizagapatam ...	2	61	.	...	4	190	18	761	..	...	56	2,210	713	14,906	.	...	...	...	...	...	3	128	16	754	3	55	...	...	...	...	815	19,065
Godávari ...	2	106	.	...	6	307	38	1,345	23	118	71	3,145	874	22,007	...	...	4	21	1	12	4	112	45	1,933	2	54	...	...	..	..	1,070	29,160
Kistna	1	30	..	...	5	213	30	846	21	98	85	3,061	937	17,478	...	...	2	11	7	12	2	92	40	1,388	3	79	...	...	...	...	1,133	23,308
Bellary	1	13	..	...	2	84	9	335	...		20	1,063	619	11,191	1	1	1	4	...	...	2	62	8	200	1	16	...	...	...	...	664	12,969
Anantapur ...		...	..	...		...	3	74	...	.	6	307	359	6,018	...	...	...	..	...	...		...	2	59	1	12	...	...	...	...	371	6,470
Cuddapah ...	..	...	..	...	1	30	8	214	1	7	19	749	502	7,401	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	61	3	94	1	22	...	...	...	...	538	8,580
Kurnool		...		...	1	23	5	156	...	...	10	442	355	6,501	.	...		..	...	...	1	34	2	29	1	17	...	..	...	..	375	7,202
Nellore		..		.	2	130	14	486	1	6	37	1,650	533	8,675	...	..	2	18	4	15	1	11	13	642	1	19	..	.	..	..	608	11,652
Madras	5	785	3	217	14	1,263	55	3,461	3	8	154	9,627	106	3,510	13	67	25	308	16	87	42	2,151	49	4,171	2	55	2	79	6	445	495	26,234
Chingleput ...	.		.	...	6	226	26	806	40	151	77	2,958	559	11,718	...	...	...	.	3	10	...	...	19	916	1	34	.	...	1	70	734	16,689
South Arcot ...	1	32	..	...	3	187	19	733	3	18	113	4,487	748	14,397	...	...	1	4	..		1	35	12	558	2	60	..	..	..	...	903	20,511
North Arcot ...		..	.	...	4	179	29	956	3	12	67	3,597	715	15,474	...	...	1	9	...	...	4	97	16	675	2	54	...	..	...	...	841	21,053
Salem	1	18	.	...	1	92	19	597	—	...	35	1,667	606	11,634	1	4	2	24	..	.	3	53	23	869	2	64	...	.	..	.	693	15,022
Trichinopoly ...	2	205	...	...	2	415	27	1,065	.	...	109	4,255	407	8,643	...	...	.	..	2	10	1	56	21	770	1	29	1	39	.	...	573	15,487
Tanjore	4	425	..	...	13	1,137	71	2,588	3	11	298	12,324	969	21,183	...	...	1	8	4	22	5	264	34	1,708	1	34	...	..	1	17	1,404	39,721
Madura	1	61		...	6	283	55	1,235	4	11	122	4,561	898	19,755	...	...	4	42	3	8	5	194	35	1,056	2	67	..	...	1	10	1,136	27,283
Tinnevelly ...	3	100		...	7	295	56	1,376	9	49	78	3,176	1,489	41,315	...	...	5	65	6	83	9	394	135	3,815	1	75	1	79	1	55	1,800	50,677
Coimbatore ...	1	54	.	...	4	206	32	901	6	10	53	3,287	623	10,809	...	...	4	22	...	..	4	135	10	485	1	23	..	...	..	.	738	15,932
Nilgiri	..	...	.	...	1	5	6	191	..	...	13	976	11	258	1	4	4	39	...	..	4	227	5	169		...	...	...	...	...	45	1,869
Malabar	2	149		...	7	431	32	1,397	.	...	61	3,770	794	32,072	...	...	3	34	...	...	14	636	24	718	4	120	...	...	...	...	941	39,327
South Canara ...	2	49	..	...	2	226	16	550	3	28	50	2,949	146	4,282	...	...	1	30	...	...	4	336	2	115	1	24	...	...	...	...	227	8,589
Total ...	29	2,112	3	217	94	6,045	584	20,584	136	619	1,558	71,254	14,284	316,075	16	76	61	641	46	259	111	5,078	522	21,592	36	978	4	197	10	597	17,494	446,324

Education in relation to population.

6. The districts and divisions are arranged in the accompanying table according to proportion of their population to each pupil :—

Districts and divisions.	Population.	Scholars connected with the department.		Proportion of population to a pupil.	
		1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83
Districts.					
Madras	405,848	24,702	26,234	16	15
Tinnevelly	1,699,747	43,901	50,877	39	33
Nilgiri	91,034	1,627	1,869	56	49
Tanjore	2,130,383	36,508	39,721	58	54
Bellary	739,566	10,368	12,969	71	57
Chingleput	981,381	15,951	16,889	62	58
Malabar	2,365,035	36,858	39,327	64	60
Ganjam	1,749,604	17,312	29,124	101	60
Godávari	1,791,512	25,435	29,160	70	61
Kistna	1,548,480	20,868	23,308	74	66
Trichinopoly	1,215,093	12,716	15,487	96	78
Madura	2,168,680	26,445	27,283	82	79
North Arcot	1,817,814	20,587	21,053	88	86
South Arcot	1,814,738	18,027	20,511	101	88
Anantapur	597,130	5,746	6,470	104	92
Kurnool	709,305	6,501	7,302	109	98
Coimbatore	1,657,690	14,897	15,932	111	104
Nellore	1,220,286	10,892	11,652	112	105
Salem	1,599,595	13,222	15,022	121	106
South Canara	959,514	7,828	8,589	123	112
Vizagapatam	2,485,141	14,867	19,065	167	130
Cuddapah	1,121,038	8,425	8,580	133	131
Divisions.					
Third division	2,607,465	51,545	54,775	51	48
Fifth do.	5,998,810	106,854	117,881	56	51
Sixth do.	5,073,273	61,210	65,717	83	77
First do.	6,026,257	57,614	77,319	105	78
Second do.	4,715,519	51,908	58,529	91	81
Fourth do.	6,447,180	64,552	72,073	100	89

The population per pupil ranged from 15 (Madras) to 131 (Cuddapah) against 16 (Madras) to 167 (Vizagapatam) in 1881-82. If the districts be examined individually, it will be noticed that nine districts—Madras, Tinnevelly, Nilgiri, Tanjore, Kurnool, Coimbatore, Nellore, Salem, and South Canara—have retained their places in the list with the proportion improved : five districts obtained higher places in the list—Ganjam 6 places, Bellary 5, Trichinopoly 2, and South Arcot and Vizagapatam 1 place each—while the remaining eight districts fell in proportion. In six districts the proportion still exceeds the proportion of 100 to 1 pupil. Comparing the figures relating to each division, the proportion has improved all round, especially in the first division, which has taken a place above the second and fourth divisions.

Educational condition of the great classes of the population.

7. Statement I in Appendix gives the percentages of pupils under instruction in institutions connected with the department to the total population of school-going age in each district and under each great class of the population. The figures in some districts differ considerably from the figures of the preceding year. In Madras the number of both boys and girls in school has slightly fallen. The number of children of school-going age is reckoned at the usual rate of 15 per cent. of the entire population. The following is a summary of the results :—

	Population of school-going age.		Pupils under instruction.		Percentage.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Europeans and Eurasians	2,745	2,165	3,381	2,755	123	127
Native Christians	40,266	42,628	28,465	9,983	71	23
Hindus	1,768,259	1,802,215	338,257	28,798	19	1·6
Muhammadans	142,249	146,444	27,397	1,418	19	·97
Others (including Paraiyas)	338,215	345,088	5,153	717	1·5	·21
Total ..	2,291,734	2,338,540	402,653	43,671	17·6	1·9

General Statistics.

The figures lead to the conclusion that for every ten children of school-going age there is one in school. But in dealing with the educational status of the population, considering the general apathy or antagonism of the people to the education of girls, it is, perhaps, fairer at present to gauge the progress of the people by taking the male school-age population alone into account. If this be permitted, and allowing for the fact that a large number of schools find no place in the departmental returns, it would appear that for every five children of school age there is one in school. This, singularly enough, accords precisely with the state of things in Bengal according to the calculation made there in 1881-82.

As regards female education, this Presidency, though it may be considered backward when compared with the progress observable in male education, seems to be much ahead of Bengal, inasmuch as the proportion there in school is 1 in 118, while here it is 1 in 54. In Bombay the proportion is 1 in about 50.

I pass on to remark briefly on the educational condition of each class of the community.

Europeans and Eurasians.—There was a slight increase in the number attending schools, both under males and females. If the percentage of the school-going population is taken at 15, which is probably a low estimate, as will be explained further on, the pupils under instruction apparently exceed the limit. This is explained by the fact that a large section of Eurasian school children remain at school during adolescence after they have passed the school-age limit of thirteen years. It is also possible that some children returned as Eurasians in schools appear as natives in the census returns. In December I submitted a report on the condition of Eurasian education in this Presidency, and from it extract the following paragraphs :—

There can be no question that, taking the Presidency as a whole, so far from the state of things resembling that existing in Bengal as recorded in paragraphs 3 and 4 of the Resolution under consideration, fairly adequate means for the instruction of the children of Eurasian and European parents exist, but questions do arise whether the present means for the education of Europeans and Eurasians suffice, and whether the Government need interfere with private effort by establishing ordinary schools in out-of-the-way stations, or for pure Europeans on the hills, or schools of a technical character; whether the instruction imparted is of a suitable character; whether the managers of existing schools receive adequate and suitable aid from the State; whether especial grants should be provided for homes and orphanages; whether a special inspecting establishment is needed; whether a system of scholarships should be established; and, lastly, whether the education of this class of the population should be further stimulated by the introduction of a competitive system into the various Government offices.

That the educational wants of the Europeans and Eurasians (numbering, according to the census of 1871, 23,048 males and 14,945 females) are fairly provided for I think the following figures will show. In 1880-81, of 3,455 boys of school-going age, no less than 3,120 were under instruction, and of 2,601 girls, 2,610. In other words the proportion was 90·3 per cent. in the case of boys and 97·0 in that of girls. In 1881-82 the figures were boys 3,353, girls 2,681; total 6,034. Thus the number of Europeans and Eurasians at school was actually nearly equal to the school-going population of the ordinary school age* under both boys and girls; but, if the age is made to spread over the years between 6 and 20, the proportion at school is 59·1 per cent. boys and 55·9 per cent. girls. Taken by districts the proportion of boys and girls at school in each division on the figures of 1880-81 is as shown below :—

Boys	97·1
Girls	96·6

Districts.	Proportion of pupils to school-going age population.	
	BOYS.	GIRLS.
Ganjam	22·6	...
Vizagapatam	17·6	8·9
Godávari	66·2	61·4
Kistna	11·5	...
Bellary	13·5	21·
Cuddapah	5·6	...
Kurnool	94·7	36·4
Nellore	7·4	62·5
Madras	155·2	149·1
Chingleput	4·	2·2
South Arcot	43·6	85·7
North Arcot	25·	57·1
Salem	118·5	102·4
Trichinopoly	62·5	132·9

Districts.	Proportion of pupils to school-going age population.	
	BOYS.	GIRLS.
Tanjore	109·9	60·
Madura	75·	73·9
Tinnevelly	33·3	...
Coimbatore	202·	284·6
Nilgiris	192·5	118·5
Malabar	43·1	59·9
South Canara	92·6	171·4
	90·3	97·

It will be observed that in five districts the proportion considerably exceeds 100 per cent. in the case of boys and six in the case of girls. This fact is due to the school-age population being calculated on the census population, whilst the numbers under instruction are actuals. The excess is in districts with fair schools to which children from districts which are not so well provided are sent. It is also probable that even the favorable general proportion is too low as it is calculated upon the standard proportion of 15 per cent., but it may reasonably be doubted whether this figure is not decidedly too high for Europeans and Eurasians as the general population includes the wealthier classes who send their children to Europe for education and also European soldiers. No allowance also is made for children in schools which send no returns and for children educated at home. Taking all these conditions into account, it seems to follow that very few European and Eurasian children are not at school—a fact which is very creditable to the intelligence of the classes concerned and their appreciation of the advantages of education. The absentees probably comprise the children of the most indigent classes in the two or three large towns of the Presidency, who differ but little from Hindus of the lowest castes, and a few children whose parents are employed in out-of-the-way stations or villages where it would not be possible or desirable to establish a school.

The following table gives the standard of instruction of the pupils in schools intended for Europeans and Eurasians on 31st March 1882; * * * * but it does not take into account special colleges and schools. Besides, there were 853 boys and 80 girls reading in other schools. The totals compared with those given by Colonel Macdonald for 31st March 1879 are very encouraging.

Boys.

	1879	1882.
Colleges	14	25
High schools	144	174
Middle do.	517	847
Primary do.	1,293	1,942
Total ...	2,003	2,988

Girls.

High schools	33	52
Middle do.	144	350
Primary do.	2,360	2,786
Total ...	2,537	3,188
Grand Total ...	* 4,540	* 6,176

The great increase in middle schools, especially under girls, is very gratifying. The advance in primary schools is also encouraging. A further remarkable feature is that this extra work, aggregating nearly 25 per cent., has been carried out at less cost than in 1878-79. The total expenditure in 1878-79 was Rs. 2,89,385 against Rs. 2,77,340 in 1881-82. The expenditure by the State had, however, risen from Rs. 82,745 (51,302 boys + 31,443 girls) to Rs. 90,948 (53,698 boys + 37,250 girls). The increase occurs under middle and primary schools

---

* If Europeans and Eurasians alone are taken, the figures are—

	1879.	1882.
Boys	1,813	2,050
Girls	2,133	2,828
Total ...	3,956	4,878

Increase 922, or 23·3 per cent.

General Statistics.

for boys and high and primary schools for girls. The State, it will be seen, bears now approximately one-third of the cost of these schools.

Note.—The expenditure is distributed as follows:—

	Rs.
Orphanages (including Lawrence Asylum) ...	53,829
Under inspection—	
Ordinary schools	37,119
Industrial do.	1,800

The Lawrence Asylum grant, Rs. 48,000, is not, I believe, a provincial grant.

The Government of India have already decided the most important questions raised in the earlier Resolution, relating to compulsory education and the imposition of a class-rate for education, in the negative, and this decision, as already noted, corresponds with the almost universal opinion of all persons consulted by this Government. They also declare in favor, save in very special circumstances, of utilizing private agency. In this Presidency all that has yet been done for the education of the European and Eurasian population, except in the matter of technical instruction, has been done by private effort. The chief agencies at work are religious bodies, notably those of the Roman church, but there are a few committees, more especially in the Presidency town, who are responsible for maintenance and management of educational institutions and of orphanages. There are few important towns in the Presidency where Europeans and Eurasians are fairly numerous, in which the Roman Catholics have not established a school for the education of Europeans and Eurasians, and in some cases also an orphanage which serves also as a boarding school. In nearly every station where an Anglican chaplain is permanently located a mixed school exists, and at some other stations similar schools have been established mostly in connection with the Anglican community. The Madras Railway Company has also established schools at its most important stations. And in the few important towns in which schools do not exist there can be little question, if the number of children justifies the establishment of a school, schools would in most cases soon be established if the aid obtainable from Government was sufficiently liberal. But the existing private schools, with few exceptions, are merely for general education. So far, however, as this branch of education is concerned, I think there can be little doubt that the wisest course is to leave its development wholly and entirely to private effort, and not for the Government to interfere by establishing schools of its own, free or otherwise. Government machinery would be expensive, whilst the exclusion of religious teaching would certainly render the schools unpopular among a class of the population which is chiefly composed of either Roman Catholics or Protestant dissenters. Both classes will probably greatly prefer to educate their children in schools in which dogmatic religious teaching in accordance with their respective tenets is given. It is with this view that St. Aloysius' College has been established in Mangalore. In the present social condition of European and Eurasian life in this country it is, I conceive, eminently desirable to encourage each religious body to exert itself to promote the education of the children of its members; and, if the duty is fully acknowledged, which the figures already given tend to prove, there seems to me little doubt but that each community will, with liberal aid, be able to fulfil it. Of course there are stations too small for more than one denominational school, but it will be better for the State to aid boarding institutions at central places for the benefit of the minority than to attempt to provide secular education for all denominations in one Government school. Furthermore, I believe that it is well to encourage poor parents to send their children to boarding schools and thus remove them from the contaminating influences of the low-caste population among whom they often dwell and by whom they are always served.

But in the matter of schools intended for the development of industrial and mechanical education I am inclined to think that, if the more liberal aid which I later propose should be given does not call forth increased private effort in this direction, the State might with advantage step in and establish a model industrial school in the poorest Eurasian quarter of Madras, to be handed over to a private committee so soon as it has fulfilled the object in view—the development of such special education. But there is reason to expect that the leaning of public opinion in favor of industrial education will result in the establishment by private agency of industrial institutions in some of the principal towns. This is to some extent now being done by the School of Industry in Black Town. If private agency does take up this branch of education, then such efforts supplemented by the School of Arts, the Civil Engineering College, and the School of Agriculture will, I think, suffice for its adequate development.

As regards a school for pure Europeans on the hills, although in many ways to be desired, it cannot, I think, with advantage be directly undertaken by the State, but the establishment of an institution for this special work, or the development of any existing institution in view of undertaking it, may perhaps be brought about by affording special encouragement to boarding schools.

So far as general education is concerned, I think that the instruction imparted is suitable, being generally in accord with the course of study pursued in Government schools, whilst they are at liberty to use such school-books as they please. The improvements especially called for are connected with the instruction of infants, the teaching of vernacular languages, the teaching of drawing, &c., the development of physical training, and the making of education, especially in poor schools, more practical in character so as to lead young children who must, in the natural course of things, make their living by manual labor of some kind, to regard such avocations as honorable. I believe that in the schools more especially intended for

the poor, great difficulties exist in improving the character of instruction in the directions above indicated, as well as in securing the progress of pupils in the ordinary subjects of study. The causes are many, but among the chief are those connected with the cost of such improvements, and the irregular attendance and the low physique and morale of the children.

I concluded by making the following proposals:—

To bring a larger number of European and Eurasian children under instruction, to improve the character and to extend the scope of instruction in schools intended for this class, I think the best method is to make it worth the while of managers to incur the necessarily-increased trouble and outlay by means of the grant-in-aid system. During the last two years one or two changes have been introduced into the Aid Code favourable to the managers of poor schools and of small schools in the provinces. The direction in which I consider amendments desirable are noted below; and, if they in part or wholly commend themselves to Government, I will submit draft rules for approval embodying them in the Code.

They are—

(1) To introduce a provision enabling managers of schools, with efficient boarding establishment intended for poor Europeans and Eurasians, to draw a small monthly grant for each child boarded—not exceeding one-half the cost of boarding *and* a fixed figure (to vary for the hills and the plains)—who is a destitute orphan or fatherless and destitute, or deserted, or whose parents reside in localities where no schools for Europeans and Eurasians exist and are certified to be too poor to pay for their child's maintenance at a boarding school. The principle of this recommendation corresponds with that on which the Government now pays the fees of 75 per cent. of children admitted to gratuitous education whose parents are very poor.

(2) To permit schools for the poor receiving aid to earn, in addition to the salary grants drawn, grants under the results system not exceeding 25 per cent. of the maximum amount fixed for each subject in each standard (excepting the vernacular and agriculture and any subject which may be introduced into the schedule of a scientific or practical character) in which 50 per cent. of the grant should be earned. Also to allow a small capitation grant for regular attendance and for each child who passes in gymnastic and ordinary drill and Kindergarten exercises and in singing.

(3) To provide that poor schools aided solely under the results system should receive grant for boys at 25 per cent. in excess of the present maximum rates, also the other extra grants noted above, and an additional fixed capitation grant ordinary and for merit for infants if the school has a separate infant department or class.

(4) To provide that the aid given to schools in small stations on either the salary or results system shall be assimilated to that provided above for poor schools.

(5) To provide that poor schools may admit children free for elementary education, either wholly or at a fixed percentage, with the approval of the Director of Public Instruction.

(6) To raise the salary grants to industrial schools or departments of schools and to add a moderate results grant for merit in any industry taught according to defined standards, and also a small capitation grant for regular attendance coupled with fair progress.

(7) To provide for grants in aid of the salaries of matrons employed in well-organized homes for very indigent infant children, and for the boarding establishments of industrial schools maintained for the benefit of a similar class, in addition to a small boarding allowance. Also small results grants for drill, singing, and needle and other industrial work in such schools.

(8) The institution of a system of small stipendiary scholarships to enable a few promising boys and girls in poor schools in the provinces who have passed the Middle School Examination to pursue their studies in some high school or college.

(9) That in the case of all poor schools aided solely on the results system, quarterly advances may be made on specified conditions; each advance not to exceed one-sixth of the amount which the Inspector of the division considers will probably be earned by the school at the annual examination.

(10) That aid on the results system should be given to night schools for both children and adults.

In reviewing this report the Government remarked as follows:—

The opinions now elicited with reference to the two Resolutions of the Government of India under consideration do not incline the Government to modify the opinion, formed in 1878, that the evils and hardships, which are found to exist in other Presidencies, do not arise, at least to any serious extent, in this.

The Director of Public Instruction, who reviews the subject in his letter of 9th October last, comes to the same conclusion. He draws attention to the great increase in the numbers

General Statistics.

of school-going children, both boys and girls, within the last two or three years and shows that now nearly 97 per cent.* of those of school age are under instruction. He further points out that while the tuition is almost entirely in the hands of private agency—thus harmonizing with the views of the Government of India—the State contributes one-third of its cost.

* This proportion, though calculated upon the figures of 1871, is correct with reference to the present time, as the recent census proves that the Eurasian population has remained stationary during the decade.

The important matters, in which he thinks improvement is desirable, relate to the provision of educational facilities for children in small out-of-the-way localities; for children of pure European birth; for destitute or orphan children; and for infants. The existing system of education is also deficient in the teaching of the vernacular languages, of drawing and cognate subjects, and of subjects which are of practical value in after-life. Opportunities, too, for industrial training and for physical development, must be provided.

In order to bring the classes of children mentioned under suitable and efficient instruction and to secure that the subjects in which the training is defective or neglected shall receive due attention, it is clear that, in the present circumstances of the country, the State must be prepared to offer special inducements to school managers. The Director accordingly recommends that special assistance be given to homes and orphanages, to boarding establishments on the hills for indigent European children, and to central boarding institutions where poor children from isolated stations or destitute children are received; also for infant classes and for industrial departments in schools. For gymnastics, Kindergarten, singing and the like, and for regular attendance, he would add capitation grants. Mr. Grigg estimates that to carry out these recommendations, and to institute a few stipendiary scholarships to enable boys and girls to pursue their studies in high schools, colleges, or technical institutions, an enhancement of the present Government grants by about Rs. 12,000 would suffice. These proposals His Excellency in Council is pleased to approve, and the Director will submit for sanction a set of rules to be embodied in the Grant-in-aid Code to give effect to them.

The subject of European and Eurasian education engaged the attention of the department during the year with reference to the report called for by the Supreme Government. Subsequently a code of regulations was promulgated in Bengal, and the Madras Government referred to a committee, of which I am president, the question whether the Bengal Code could, with modifications, be adopted in this Presidency. The committee has partly completed its labours, and proposals will be shortly submitted to Government for introducing some important changes into the Grant-in-aid Code for the special benefit of the Eurasian community.

Native Christians.—It is greatly to the credit of this class of the population and their leaders that no less than three-fourths of the male and one-fourth of the female children of school-going age are in school, and, as strenuous efforts are being made by all mission societies to improve the educational status of their members, there is every reason to hope for further improvement, more especially in the standard of instruction. The Roman Catholic missions and the Gospel society have especially distinguished themselves in this line of action—the former have improved several of their middle schools, established one college and transferred another to a locality which is the most central for the Roman Catholic population of the southern districts; whilst the latter has established a college in the southern Tamil country and developed another to the first-grade standard. Almost all districts show improvement, but in Madras and Chingleput there is a slight falling off, absolutely and proportionately, under both sexes. In Tanjore also there is an absolute and proportionate decrease under boys, but improvement under girls. In the northern districts the improvement has been marked.

Hindus.—Owing to the inclusion under this head of all classes of people who do not come under special denominations, the proportion of children attending school gives little indication of the educational condition of the higher castes, but even after making all these allowances, there can be no doubt that, with the exception of Brahmans and traders, the other respectable castes, especially artisans, are very backward: in fact, speaking generally, only those classes of the community who feel the need of reading, writing, and ciphering in their daily avocations care much whether their children are educated or not, or if taught at all, that the instruction goes beyond the barest elements. Still taking Hindus as a whole, the year shows decided progress, the percentages relating to boys and girls having risen from 14·5 (misprinted as 41·5 on page 10 of last year's report) to 16 and from 1·1 to 1·3 respectively, or excluding Paraiyas, from 17 and 1·3 to 19 and 1·6. The increase under girls is particularly encouraging, especially in Madras, where the proportion has risen from 15 to 20 with an absolute increase in pupils of one-third. This pro-

gress is in a measure due to the growing interest taken in the cause of female education by local bodies, who are thus following in the steps taken by Government. The Inspecting officers, more especially Messrs. Garthwaite and Monro, have taken a most warm interest in the work.

Muhammadans.—The education of Muhammadans has made an appreciable advance during the year. The number of male pupils has risen from 24,516 to 27,397 or by 12 per cent., and that of females from 1,049 to 1,418 or by 35 per cent. This increase extends to all classes of institutions, there being 31 pupils in colleges, 1,021 in secondary and 27,688 in primary schools, against 30,845 and 24,638 respectively in the previous year. The advance has been chiefly in the Northern Circars, Chingleput, South Arcot, Trichinopoly, and is found in most districts. Madura, Coimbatore, and Malabar however, I regret to say, show either no progress or slight decline.

As regards Malabar Mr. Garthwaite writes :—

"The Malabar Local Fund Board, induced principally by financial considerations, refused aid to a number of Mappila schools, which, on account of small attendance and inefficient instruction, were considered inferior to others. Once the Mappila Normal school is made to turn out a large number of trained and certificated Mappila teachers, the Mappila schools will be improved in both the respects complained of, and will be recipients worthier than they now are of the combined system grants they enjoy. It must, however, be remembered that it was only by employing as an inducement these double grants that it became possible to get under inspection the Mappila mosque schools, which, indeed existed from generations back, but which no one ever thought it possible to bring under inspection till 1871-72, when I started the present plan, which must continue until we can offer a trained Mappila teacher to every aided Mappila school."

Adherence to the policy laid down in G.O., Educational Department, No. 43, of the 30th January 1883, will, I trust, work gradual improvement in the condition of both secondary and higher education, which does not present the same proportion with reference to primary education as is seen in the case of other classes of the population. As regards girls, Ganjam, Madras, and Malabar exhibit most improvement.

Others.—The figures under this head also show an advance, which indicates that those classes of the population, which are but little connected with the great masses of the people, have been affected by the growing demand for knowledge; but how feeble the contact has been as yet may be inferred from the fact that the Paraiya population of the Presidency is nearly four and a half millions, whilst probably not four out of the five thousand pupils falling under "Others" are Paraiyas. The changes recently made in the Grant-in-aid Code in favour of outcaste races will, it is hoped, tend soon to remove the reproach that hitherto our educational system has hardly touched our outcaste peoples. There are, however, other Hindus not outcaste, whom our efforts have as yet touched but little. The chief of these is the Uriya. A change, however, is coming over them also, and whilst at the close of 1881-82 there were only 8,838 Uriyas under instruction, at the close of last year there were no less than 16,303. The Uriya population numbers 114,818. "This advance," writes Mr. Monro, "is most satisfactory in a race which has hitherto enjoyed the reputation of being educationally one of the most backward in the Presidency. The increase is mainly in primary schools, but it is to be hoped that Uriyas will be induced to carry on their studies to the University examinations, and so provide the district with a supply of Uriya candidates capable of taking up the higher posts in this as well as in other departments. At present these posts are mainly filled by Telugu men. The appointment of an Uriya pandit in the Berhampore College will doubtless give an impetus to Uriya higher education."

School-going age.

8. In the reports and statistics prepared from time to time, 15 per cent. of the entire population has been taken to approximately represent the number of children of school-going age. During the year under report, I requested the Deputy Superintendent of Census to furnish me with a statement showing the details of population under certain ages. The information has, however, not been furnished, which I regret, as the basis on which the present calculation of 15 per cent. is made is, I think, not definitely established. Moreover, some distinction should be made between the school-going age of males and females, as the latter are not kept in school as long as the former. Probably, 5 to 13 in the case of the former and 5 to 11 in the case of the latter would represent fairly

GENERAL STATISTICS.

the ages during which, taking the population as a whole, children should be attending school. In such calculations, allowance should always be made for the children at school above these ages; but at present such allowance would but slightly affect the general result.

Distribution of pupils in different classes of institutions.

9. Statement No. II in Appendix gives the institutions—collegiate, secondary and primary—among which the pupils are distributed. There is a larger number of European and Eurasian children attending colleges, but the number of boys attending secondary schools has fallen slightly. Under Native Christians there has been a general increase, except in the case of girls in primary schools. The Hindus as well as Muhammadans show an increase in each class of institution, but while 8 per cent. of the Native Christian and 7 per cent. of the Hindu male pupils are receiving secondary education, only 4 per cent. of the Muhammadan pupils are in secondary schools.

Race and sex of pupils.

10. The following is a summary of the race and sex of pupils as compared with the previous year :—

Race.	1881-82.			1882-83.			Population.	Proportion of population to one pupil.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		1881-82.	1882-83.
Hindus	302,917	22,807	325,724	338,257	28,798	367,055	23,803,172	73	65
Native Christians	22,272	10,206	32,478	28,466	9,983	38,448	552,633	17	14
Muhammadans	24,516	1,049	25,565	27,397	1,418	28,815	1,924,625	75	67
Europeans and Eurasians...	3,336	2,698	6,034	3,381	2,755	6,136	32,733	5	5
Others	3,263	619	3,882	5,153	717	5,870	4,555,341	1,173	776
Total ...	356,304	37,379	393,683	402,653	43,671	446,324	30,868,504	78	69

There has been a satisfactory fall in the proportion of population per pupil, except under Europeans and Eurasians, where no great decrease is necessary. I noticed in my last report an increase of 16 per cent. in the number of girls. This year I observe with pleasure a further increase of 17 per cent. over the previous year's figure, the absolute increase being 6,292 against 5,038. This is a very gratifying feature in the year's history, qualified only by the fact that there is a slight falling off in the number of Native Christian girls in school; the decrease is the more remarkable as there is a large increase in the number of boys. I would here mention in passing that the total number of girls under instruction in the Bombay Presidency for the same year was 34,006 out of a population of 23,000,000.

11. The usual particulars as to the languages studied by pupils are given in the margin. The increase in the pupils studying English is less than 10 per cent. and consequently the increase has not kept pace with the total increase of pupils. This is natural as the increase in pupils is chiefly in the more elementary schools. The number of boys studying Sanskrit has risen by a third, whilst the number studying Arabic has doubled. There has also been a slight increase under "Persian," but "Latin" and "Greek," especially the latter, show a considerable fall. The decrease in students of Latin is, I think, satisfactory, in that it indicates that the study is being abandoned in poor Eurasian schools in favour of the Vernaculars. The present practice of teaching Latin in such schools is too often an unwise concession to the ignorant pride of Eurasian parents. It is worthy of note that 31 girls were reading Sanskrit, 81 Arabic, and 111 Persian. No girl was studying these languages in the previous year.

Languages studied by pupils.

Languages.	Boys.		Girls.	
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.
English	62,484	68,045	3,973	4,489
Vernacular	350,787	395,781	34,445	40,555
Sanskrit	3,351	4,426	...	31
Arabic	770	1,484	...	81
Persian	847	904	...	111
Latin	1,014	906	25	16
Greek	197	18	...	...

12. The number of schools and scholars in Municipalities and Local Fund Circles is given in the margin. There has been an increase of 161 schools and 8,488 pupils in Municipalities, which gives an average of 3 schools and 177 pupils for each Municipality against 5 schools and 188 pupils in the preceding year. Taking pupils alone, there has been an increase of 9 per cent. in Municipalities, while under Local Fund Circles the rise has been 15 per cent. This difference in favour of the rural tracts is due to the greater scope for extension which the Local Fund Circles present. In many Municipalities education has already made considerable progress, there being in Municipalities 1 child in 3 receiving instruction, whilst in rural circles the proportion is as 1 in 13.

Schools and scholars in Municipalities and Local Fund Circles.

—	1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
In Municipalities ...	1,995	93,678	2,156	102,166
In Local Fund Circles ..	13,458	300,005	15,338	344,158

Statement No. III in Appendix gives the statistics of schools and scholars in each Municipality. There were 33 Municipalities, against 29 in the preceding year, in which the pupils have exceeded 1,000. Taking 15 per cent. of the population as representing the approximate number of children of school-going age, it will be seen that there is only one Municipality (Anakápalle) in which less than a third of the male children of school-going age are at school. The seven Municipal towns noted in the margin show that more than 90 per cent. of such children are under instruction, which is very satisfactory. The percentages under females reveal, on the other hand, the backward condition of female education. In no less than 21 towns the number of girls under instruction is less than 10 per cent. of the number of girls of school-going age, and there are only nine towns—Rajahmundry, Masulipatam, Guntúr, Ongole, Palamcottah, Tuticorin, Ootacamund, Coonoor, and Cochin—in which over 25 per cent. of girls are under instruction. It is worthy of note that in the above towns, Rajahmundry excepted, the satisfactory condition of female education has been brought about chiefly by the exertions of Missionary bodies. In Rajahmundry the result is mainly due to the liberality of the Maharajah of Vizianagrum, who not only maintains a well provided institution there for the instruction of girls, but offers many inducements to the children to attend school. Nearly a fourth of the boys and more than a third of the girls under instruction in Municipalities are credited to the city of Madras, though the percentages do not compare as favourably as in certain minor Municipalities, owing no doubt to the Paraiya population of Madras being disproportionately large.

Masulipatam. | Palamcottah.
Guntúr. | Coimbatore.
Tanjore. | Tellicherry.
Dindigul.

School fees.

13. The annexed table shows the fee income of all schools during the last ten years. There has again been an increase of nearly a lakh of rupees on the whole :—

Years.	Government Institutions.		Institutions under the management of Local Fund Boards and Municipalities and of Committees under the control of Government.		Private Institutions.		Total.	
	Attendance on 31st March.	School fees.	Attendance on 31st March.	School fees.	Attendance on 31st March.	School fees.	Attendance on 31st March.	School fees.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1873-74	10,003	1,08,397	15,662	14,998	205,155	4,87,714	230,820	6,11,109
1874-75	10,675	1,13,378	19,292	22,072	225,770	5,37,150	255,737	6,72,600
1875-76	11,100	1,22,552	26,808	30,001	245,572	5,53,167	284,480	7,05,720
1876-77	10,317	1,22,422	33,009	36,431	244,622	5,45,237	287,948	7,04,090
1877-78	10,993	1,22,068	26,903	30,160	217,913	4,69,747	255,809	6,21,975
1878-79	11,279	1,33,921	29,088	34,189	196,871	4,80,193	237,838	6,48,303
1879-80	11,304	1,32,810	39,769	40,318	217,310	5,18,599	268,379	6,91,727
1880-81	11,668	1,12,488	39,548	40,801	276,592	6,40,022	327,808	8,23,314
1881-82	12,141	1,47,576	43,585	47,349	337,957	7,50,580	393,683	9,45,505
1882-83	11,936	1,62,299	48,507	58,626	385,881	8,22,687	446,324	10,43,612

General Statistics.

The fee revenue in institutions under the direct management of the department has risen during the decade by 50 per cent., and that in private schools, aided and unaided, by 69 per cent., or, if the past three years are taken, by 51 per cent., or 22 per cent. in Government and 59 per cent. in private institutions, while it has almost quadrupled in Local Fund and Municipal schools. But it must be remembered that while the attendance has nearly doubled in private and more than trebled in Local Fund and Municipal schools, it has not risen a fifth in Government schools proper. The Government obtained nearly Rs. 30,000 more from their schools last year than in 1879-80. The vigilance which was exercised by the department during the year over the fee collections in both Government and private institutions to enforce strict compliance with fee notification has tended to raise receipts. The fee income, however, in private schools of a standard corresponding with those maintained by the State has probably increased proportionately to that of Government schools or nearly so; the inclusion of elementary rural results schools has greatly reduced the general proportion. I would add further that the returns of income from village schools are not reliable, the error being often on the deficit side. There is, therefore, good ground for believing that the sum paid for education by the people is much in excess of the ten and a half lakhs shown in our returns, and probably approximates 9 pies, or one penny per head of population.

Classes of institutions.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	Rs.	Rs.
Arts colleges	28,435	32,916
High and middle schools ...	84,931	92,767
Primary schools	14,825	12,710
Special colleges and schools.	19,885	23,906
Total ...	1,47,576	1,62,299

The particulars of the fee income in Government institutions are given in the margin. There has been an increase in the fee receipts of colleges and high and middle schools, but owing to the gradual abolition of the primary schools the income shown against them has fallen.

Average fees.

14. The average fee in the first and last years of the decade in the different classes of institutions is shown in the subjoined table, the attendance in free institutions and the fees in closed schools being excluded from the account.

Years.	Average fee according to average number on rolls.				Average fee according to average daily attendance.			
	Government schools.	Local Fund and Municipal schools and schools managed by Committees under the control of Government.	Private schools.		Government schools.	Local Fund and Municipal schools and schools managed by Committees under the control of Government.	Private schools.	
			On the salary grant system.	Others.			On the salary grant system.	Others.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873-74 ...	12 12 3	2 4 4	6 10 2	2 4 9	14 7 6	2 12 4	7 14 4	2 11 6
1882-83	18 1 8	1 12 4	9 0 1	1 11 0	20 15 9	2 1 4	10 9 8	1 15 10

Cost of Government and aided schools.

15. The percentages of fees to total cost and the cost to Government of educating each pupil in the several departments of Government and aided institutions for boys are compared below:—

Institutions.		Government.					Aided.				
		Department.	Total Cost.	Fees.	Percentage of Fees to Total Cost.	Average Cost to Government per Pupil.	Department.	Total Cost.	Fees.	Percentage of Fees to Total Cost.	Average Cost to Government per Pupil.
			Rs.	Rs.		Rs. A. P.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs. A. P.
Arts Colleges		Colleges	1,45,709	32,916	22·6	180 3 5	Colleges .	1,27,691	27,321	21 4	42 15 4
		High Schools ...	46,600	21,224	45 5	39 12 10	High Schools ..	73,471	37,405	50·9	9 1 10
		Middle do. ...	19,558	15,216	77·8	5 13 0	Middle do.	56,579	38,211	67 5	4 5 0
		Primary do. ...	535	94	17·5	29 6 5	Primary do .	17,246	10,449	60·6	1 4 4
		Total ...	2,12,402	69,450	32·7	76 3 5	Total	2,74,987	1,13,386	41·2	10 9 8
High Schools for Boys.	Under the management of the Educational Department.	High Schools ...	32,578	10,506	32 2	67 5 11					
		Middle do. ...	22,975	19,657	85 5	2 11 11					
		Primary do. ...	2,724	480	17 6	12 12 9	High Schools .	82,896	24,831	30·0	21 9 2
		Total ..	58,277	30,645	52·6	17 7 4	Middle do .	79,770	52,600	65·9	5 11 10
							Primary do. .	34,295	20,063	58 5	2 12 11
	Under the management of the Municipality.	High Schools ..	1,404	368	26·2	17 9 4					
		Middle do. ...	1,495	1,506	100·7	2 2 0					
		Primary do. ...	1,043	1,000	95·9	1 3 0	Total	1,96,961	97,494	49·5	7 1 8
		Total ..	3,942	2,874	72·9	2 5 11					
Middle Schools for Boys.	Under the direct management of the Educational Department.	Middle Schools ..	54,215	24,102	44·5	18 9 6					
		Primary do. ...	24,217	9,863	40·7	8 9 3					
		Total ...	78,432	33,965	43 3	13 8 5					
	Under the management of Local Fund Boards and Municipalities.	Middle Schools ..	24,784	9,081	36·6	4 7 2	Middle Schools ..	1,05,864	43,312	40·9	7 9 5
		Primary do. ...	30,982	12,478	40·3	1 1 10	Primary do ..	61,606	21,111	24·3	1 7 8
		Total	55,766	21,559	38·7	1 13 11	Total .	1,67,470	64,423	38 5	4 1 8
	Under the management of Committees under the Control of Government.	Middle Schools ...	40,947	651	1·6	99 7 7					
		Primary do. ...	45,927	732	1·6	102 2 1					
		Total	86,874	1,383	1·6	100 14 3					
Primary Schools for Boys.	Under the direct management of the Educational Department.	Primary Schools	7,288	1,974	27 1	4 5 5	Primary Schools	7,99,393	3,10,114	38 79	0 6 1
	Under the management of Local Fund Boards and Municipalities.	Do. ...	1,64,868	36,777	22·3	0 6 0					

General Statistics.

A comparison with the figures of 1881-82 given on page 18 of my last report will show that the percentages of fees to total cost, in the college, high and middle departments of Government colleges, show much improvement, but the percentage of fees in the primary department has fallen. There is, however, an absolute decrease in the amount of fees collected in the middle department. The transfer of certain towns to class A accounts in a measure for the increase, and, perhaps, also the improved strength of the college and high school departments; but improvement in percentages is mainly due to senior officers being absent and to changes in the school staff. As a consequence of the decreased establishment charge and increased fee revenue, the cost to Government of educating each pupil in the college, high and middle departments of Government colleges has fallen from Rs. 229-11-4, Rs. 46-8-2, and Rs. 8-4-10 to Rs. 180-3-5, Rs. 39-12-10, and Rs. 5-13-0 respectively. The decrease in the cost of educating a college student is satisfactory, but it must be observed that some of the graded officers drew arrears of pay in 1881-82, which disproportionately enhanced the charge of that year.

As regards aided colleges, the percentages of fees in the college and high school departments have slightly fallen, but this has been almost made good by an increase in the percentages of fees in the middle and primary schools thereto attached. The cost of educating each pupil has risen from Rs. 39-9-6 to Rs. 42-15-4, but that of educating a pupil in the other departments has fallen. The increase under the former head is due to the higher rate of grant sanctioned for the Madras Christian College, which increase was also allowed for six months of 1881-82. The amount was drawn in arrears after 1st April 1882.

Taking all the departments together, 32·7 per cent. of the entire charge was met from fees in Government colleges, while 41·2 per cent. was so met in aided colleges. The cost to Government of educating each pupil was Rs. 76-3-5 in a Government college against Rs. 10-9-8 in an aided college.

The remarks made in my last report in connection with the fee revenue of Government high schools proper are applicable to the figures of 1882-83. The percentage of fees to total cost in the high and middle departments has risen, but that in the primary department shows a marked decrease, which must be attributed to the gradual severance of the lower classes. The cost of educating each pupil has fallen in the middle department from Rs. 5-15-5 to Rs. 2-11-11, but the same has risen from Rs. 65-12-0 and Rs. 11-1-11 to Rs. 67-5-11 and Rs. 12-12-9 in the high and primary departments respectively.

The percentage of fees to cost has risen, it is satisfactory to note, in all the departments of the aided high schools; but the cost to Government of educating each pupil shows also a slight increase in the high and middle departments, due to more liberal aid and also in part to employment of teachers of higher calibre.

Taking all departments together, 52·6 per cent. of the cost was met from fees in Government high schools and 49·5 per cent. in aided high schools, against 48·8 and 43 per cent. in the previous year. The cost to Government of educating each pupil was Rs. 17-7-4 in Government schools and Rs. 7-1-8 in private schools.

The percentage of fees collected in both the middle and primary departments of Government middle schools proper has risen, and the cost to Government of educating each pupil has fallen from Rs. 16-0-11 to Rs. 13-8-5. There is also improvement in this respect in the case of schools under the management of Local Fund and Municipal Boards, in which the percentage of fees has risen on the whole from 31·4 to 38·7, and the cost to Government of educating each pupil has fallen from Rs. 2-1-7 to Rs. 1-13-11.

As regards aided schools, it will be observed that, while the proportion of fee income has risen in the middle departments, it has fallen from 43·1 to 24·3 per cent. in the primary departments, owing to the inclusion of a large number of schools charging low rates of fees. Taking both the departments, however, it will be noticed that the percentage of fees has risen from 36·3 to 38·5 per cent., and the cost to Government per pupil has fallen from Rs. 4-12-7 to Rs. 4-1-8.

There has been an improvement in the fee percentage of primary Government and of Local Fund and Municipal schools, but a slight falling off has taken place in that of aided schools of the same class.

The only department in which the cost to Government for each pupil in aided schools was greater than the cost in their own schools was the middle department attached to high schools proper. Here Government paid Rs. 2-11-11 in the case of their own schools and Rs. 5-11-10 in private schools.

Percentage of fees in colleges.

16. The percentages of fees to total expenditure in the several departments of Government and aided colleges are shown in the subjoined statement, excluding pensionary charges in the case of Government institutions :—

Colleges.	Percentage of Fees to Cost, 1882-83.					Percentage of Fees to Total Cost, 1881-82.
	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Total of all Departments.	
GOVERNMENT.						
First Grade.						
Kumbakónam College	46·00	...	...	...	46·00	33·85
Rajahmundry do.	11·85	65·74	..	..	22·34	23·70
Presidency do.	18·12	27·13	64·36	...	22·11	17·82
Second Grade.						
Madura College	32·75	79·17	79·08	...	59·43	58·99
Calicut do.	33·76	54·37	101·03	...	49·71	44·14
Cuddalore do.	18·18	50·94	96·57	...	49·54	38·66
Salem do.	14·42	40·77	96·95	.	47·24	42·86
Mangalore do	13·10	57·13	80·64	..	37·89	38·54
Berhampore College	11·79	58·23	55·62	17·57	35·63	34·64
Bellary do.	6·71	21·06	66·08	..	25·31	29·55
AIDED.						
First Grade.						
Tanjore S.P.G. College	56·33	87·97	80·27	...	73·76	71·14
Trichinopoly S.P.G. College	32·93	73·57	109·53	67·48	70·22	75·18
Madras Christian College	31·52	66·31	70·29	69·36	14·80	44·98
Doveton Protestant College	11·66	60·83	46·56	62·19	35·24	26·97
Trichinopoly St. Joseph's College	6·70	51·22	50·15	27·66	19·31	15·96
Second Grade.						
Coimbatore College	42·64	64·10	130·39	116·35	69·27	71·86
Tinnevelly Hindu College	30·75	69·61	102·79	76·38	63·08	55·20
Negapatam College	36·00	61·90	74·68	35·94	62·37	...
Cocanada College	67·92	51·61	49·31	.	50·36	.
Vizagapatam Hindu College	20·24	32·36	84·17	...	44·02	29·73
Pachaiyappa's College	25·18	19·82		..	40·13	48·79
St. Mary's College	2·02	29·00	33·76	45·21	28·91	...
Tinnevelly C.M.S. College	5·47	29·26	54·39	33·94	27·63	23·76
Mangalore St. Aloysius' College	18·59	22·89	26·14	.	24·68	
Tuticorin Caldwell College	10·58	40·95		...	21·80	33·85
Masulipatam Noble College	8·61	23·65	41·38	...	21·19	19·73

It will be noted with satisfaction that the fee percentages have risen in 7 out of 10 Government and 7 out of 12 aided colleges. In the Kumbakónam College the percentage has risen from 33·85 to 46·00 and in the Presidency College from 17·82 to 22·11, the increase in the former case being due to the raising of the fee rate from Rs. 4½ to Rs. 5 and changes made in the staff during the year, and the increase in the latter case to improved attendance and the absence on furlough of certain professors which reduced the cost of the institution. The percentage in the Rajahmundry College as a whole has slightly fallen, but this is entirely owing to the abolition, as elsewhere noticed, of the middle department, the percentages in the college and high school departments having actually risen. The Bellary and Mangalore Colleges excepted, all the Government second-grade colleges show an improvement in this respect.

The S.P.G. College at Tanjore, the Madras Doveton College, and the St Joseph's College, Trichinopoly are credited with an increased percentage of fees to cost. In the Madras Christian College the percentage has fallen from 44·98 to 44·80, but this slight fall is due to the increasing cost of the college department and not to any diminution in the fee revenue. The Trichinopoly S.P.G. College

GENERAL STATISTICS.

became less self-supporting than in the previous year, and this must be attributed to the development of the college, which enhanced its cost, and to a reduction in the fee revenue from the rivalry of the St. Joseph's College. Of the second-grade colleges, the Coimbatore College, the Pachaiyappa's College, Madras, and the Tuticorin Caldwell College exhibit a reduced percentage. The reduction in the Coimbatore College is due to the rivalry of the Native High School.

One out of 3 Government first-grade colleges met one-fourth of its charges from fees, while 4 out of 5 aided colleges did the same. Comparing Government and aided second-grade colleges, it will be noticed that 3 out of 7 Government and 4 out of 11 aided colleges may be said to be half self-supporting.

Percentage of fees in high schools.

17. The following table shows the percentage of fees in the several departments of Government and aided high schools proper. General improvement has taken place as in the case of colleges. Ten out of 13 Government and 24 out of 34 aided high schools became more self-supporting than in the previous year :—

High Schools.	Percentage of Fees to Cost, 1882-83.				Percentage of Fees to Total Cost, 1881-82.
	High School.	Middle School.	Primary School.	Total of all Departments.	
Government.					
Tiruvállúr High School	48·53	127·64	63·28	93·97	77·59
Tiruvádi do.	34·56	108·59	...	85·51	89·84
Chicacole do.	45·67	128·27	...	81·09	71·11
Máyavaram Municipal High School	26·21	100·73	95·87	72·70	73·62
Guntúr High School	35·11	108·85	...	71·92	72·05
Udamalpet do.	49·02	81·28	...	71·41	65·49
Saidápet do.	32·13	72·34	11·98	58·74	48·06
Cannanore do.	37·62	78·37	...	57·66	52·09
Chittoor do.	35·27	98·41	15·90	56·42	47·70
Pálghat do.	50·07	84·21	...	56·30	53·57
Tellicherry do.	32·91	88·28	69·18	54·00	42·30
Cuddapah do.	12·61	108·31	6·03	36·76	31·67
Kurnool do.	10·42	83·61	19·03	29·26	24·14
Aided.					
Bellary London Mission School	38·58	126·68	178·46	96·04	34·68
Nellore F.C.M. School	68·86	137·38	50·82	81·26	58·70
Chingleput F.C.M. School	37·29	106·03	97·06	76·97	53·69
Triplicane Hindu School	48·22	85·06	112·75	77·23	70·72
Mannárgudi Native High School	72·21	77·61	...	75·52	70·45
Coimbatore London Mission School	26·46	88·95	85·79	70·03	73·42
Bishop Corrie's Grammar School	30·72	67·75	103·97	62·90	49·26
Masulipatam Hindu School	34·38	91·15	46·86	62·11	61·72
Conjeeveram F.C.M. School	34·37	86·00	51·51	59·41	35·07
Nellore Hindu High School	38·44	97·17	52·38	58·94	67·12
Ramnad S.P.G. School	36·38	112·26	...	56·97	39·92
Vizagapatam L.M. School	36·31	76·49	47·62	53·32	49·04
Madras St. Thomé Seminary	42·17	60·83	51·01	52·62	51·13
Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School	32·91	66·25	61·66	52·36	23·27
Palamcottah Hindu High School	26·45	109·77	55·23	52·33	56·17
Vepery S.P.G. School	26·80	69·51	65·98	50·92	56·59
Madurántakam W.M. High School	19·13	71·04	57·46	50·21	53·28
Cuddalore St. Joseph's High School	50·31	60·94	62·45	50·00	51·73
Narsápur Taylor High School	24·47	76·58	...	48·65	44·19
Royapet W.M. School	24·26	73·79	61·36	47·40	43·10
Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's School	27·68	75·47	44·40	47·34	39·84
Madras Church of Scotland Mission School	42·37	67·74	41·23	42·98	38·70
Calicut Basel Mission School	27·80	56·47	...	40·71	44·67
Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's School	21·18	56·39	50·31	38·89	34·64
Tranquebar Lutheran Mission School	18·53	61·52	51·78	37·68	13·57
Madras London Mission School	15·73	60·50	51·89	36·77	43·72
Tiruvallúr F.C.M. High School	40·11	110·92	69·01	36·66	47·04
Palamcottah C.M.S. High School	17·55	58·06	37·26	33·75	26·54
Amalápuram C.M.S. do.	10·48	62·32	32·75	28·80	30·18
Mannárgudi W.M. School	17·79	29·20	44·81	26·68	16·34
Parlákimedi High School	15·50	21·68	41·35	25·67	...
Bezváda C.M.S. High School	25·54	25·08	19·13	23·40	22·54
Gotacamund Brooks Memorial School	19·82	19·50	20·35	22·98	18·68
Ellore C.M.S. High School	8·34	32·98	15·11	19·08	17·80
Harris School	71·45	27·28	30·50	18·95	17·96
Pithápuram High School	27·20	12·60	17·84	11·62	...

The number of high schools in which fees covered one-half, one-third, one-fourth and less than one-fourth of the entire charges is given below:—

High Schools.	1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Government.	Aided.	Government.	Aided.
1. Number of schools in which fees covered one-half of the charge.	8	15	11	18
2. Do. do. one-third do. . .	3	13	1	10
3. Do. do. one-fourth do. ...	1	4	1	3
4. Do. do. less than one-fourth of the charge.	1	7	...	5
Total ...	13	39	13	36

The increase under head (1) and the decrease under head (4) are satisfactory.

Percentage of fees in middle schools.

18. The following is a list of middle schools in which the fees exceeded a moiety of the total charge during the year; it is gratifying to note that four Local Fund schools have found a place in the list for the first time :—

Government Middle Schools.	Per-centage of Fees to Total Cost.	Aided Middle Schools.	Per-centage of Fees to Total Cost.
Mananchira Municipal School	138·5	Madura Hindu Middle School	96·5
Anantapur Middle do.	119·1	Govindu Nayudu's School	75·9
Mangalore Municipal do.	98·6	Sholavandán School	75·0
Amalápuram Government School	92·5	Kottapeta do.	71·1
Karúr do. do.	92·3	Mangalore St. Rozario's School	70·4
Kulitalai do. do.	82·9	Srívaikuntham C.M.S. do.	68·0
Erode do. do.	82·6	Kapistalam School	67·9
Srírangam do. do.	82·5	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Branch School	67·1
Námakal do. do.	79·0	Rámachandrapuram School	65·8
Madanapalle do. do.	69·1	Dowlaishweram School	57·2
Krishnagiri do. do.	67·4		
Álatúr Local Fund do.	67·2		
Tirupatúr Government do.	67·1		
Pálghat Municipal do.	64·1		
Salem do. do.	63·0		
Badagara Government do	59·7		
Tekkali do. do.	59·0		
Dhárápuram do. do.	58·9		
Árni do. do.	58·4		
Arcot do. do.	57·2		
Hosúr do. do.	55·5		
Shevapet Municipal do.	54·4		
Koduvayur Local Fund do.	53·7		
Lálgudi do. do.	53·0		
Old Cocanada Municipal do.	52·6		
Kottayi Local Fund do.	51·3		
Dharmapuri Government do.	50·0		

The number of Government schools in which the fees covered 50 per. cent. or more of the entire charges rose from 14 to 27, but that of aided salary grant schools satisfying this condition fell from 15 to 10, owing to the transfer of certain schools to the results system and the closing of certain other schools in the list of last year. The fees covered more than the entire cost in the Mananchira (Calicut) Municipal and Anantapur Government schools.

Profits made in salary grant schools.

19. A list of salary grant schools in which the Government grant and fees have together exceeded the total cost during the year is appended :—

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Institutions.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Fees.	Total.	Total Expenditure.	Excess of Receipts.	Excess of Receipts in 1881-82.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tanjore S.P.G. College	5,218	9,807	15,020	13,295	1,725	2,956
Presentation Convent Special School	465	2,148	2,613	1,680	933	813
Bellary London Mission School	1,115	4,485	5,603	4,673	930	...
Madura Hindu Middle School	765	2,707	3,472	2,805	667	201
Nellore Free Church Mission High School ...	1,543	4,220	5,763	5,193	570	..
Chingleput do. do. ...	980	2,502	3,482	3,168	314	...
Free Church Mission Medical Mission Girls' School	338	684	1,022	755	267	...
Tiruvallúr Free Church Mission High School	1,054	2,035	3,089	2,823	266	...
Triplicane Hindu High School	1,552	4,474	6,026	5,793	233	344
Davidson Street Girls' School	1,017	1,966	2,983	2,822	161	350
Madura Muhammadan School	360	120	480	450	30	26
Sholavandán Middle School	218	645	863	859	4	6

The total number of schools has increased by three, but two of the most important institutions, viz., the Trichinopoly S.P.G. and the Coimbatore Colleges, have disappeared, the former having cost the mission Rs. 704 net, after deducting fees and grants. These profits, it must be remembered, have been arrived at by taking current charges and receipts only; the former item does not include cost of supervision and wear and tear of buildings, apparatus, and furniture, or provision for superannuated teachers. An allowance of 5 to 10 per cent. might equitably be made on this account, and managers of schools encouraged to accumulate endowments by an annual grant equivalent to one-fourth the amount funded each year, the fund to be constituted on terms approved by Government.

Progress of the grant-in-aid system.

20. The expenditure on grants-in-aid to private institutions from Provincial, Local, and Municipal funds during the last ten years is summarized in the annexed statement. It does not include salary and results grants from Provincial funds to Local Fund and Municipal schools, and salary grants from Local Fund and Municipal funds to private schools :—

Years.	Payments made from			Total.	Years.	Payments made from			Total.
	Provincial Funds.	Local Funds in Results Grants.	Municipal Funds in Results Grants.			Provincial Funds.	Local Funds in Results Grants.	Municipal Funds in Results Grants.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1873-74 ...	2,74,883	1,26,715	27,511	4,29,109	1878-79 ...	2,68,286	1,04,538	20,241	3,93,765
1874-75 ...	2,57,787	1,23,303	26,221	4,07,311	1879-80 ...	2,61,292	99,297	21,104	3,81,693
1875-76 ...	2,64,818	1,70,469	33,009	4,68,296	1880-81 ...	2,32,050	1,59,430	32,109	4,24,489
1876-77 ...	2,78,682	2,04,743	38,294	5,16,719	1881-82 ...	2,51,204	2,37,207	42,871	5,31,282
1877-78 ...	2,81,895	1,78,184	34,427	4,94,506	1882-83 ...	3,11,285	2,87,523	54,020	6,52,828

There has been on the whole an increase of Rs. 1,21,546, of which Rs. 60,081 appertained to Provincial, Rs. 50,316 to Local, and Rs. 11,149 to Municipal funds. The large expenditure from Provincial funds indicates mainly the development of education by the higher standards under the results system, while the increase in the grants from Local and Municipal funds shows the development of education of the lower standards, but also liberal encouragement of every branch of private agency. During the last ten years there has been a rise of 50 per cent. in the grant-in-aid expenditure on private schools. These figures deserve special consideration in view of the opinion recorded by the Education Commission that private effort has not received during the past ten years due encouragement at the hands of Government.

Classification of the grant-in-aid expenditure.

21. The particulars of the entire expenditure on grants-in-aid from Provincial funds are compared below :—

Grants.	1881-82.	1882-83
I—Grants for Salaries to Private Schools under Inspection.	Rs.	Rs.
Grants for salaries and house-rent	1,50,908	1,57,939
Furniture, book, and apparatus grants	3,612	2,672
Grants on account of fees for poor European and Eurasian children	1,884	436
Scholarship grants	8,759	6,982
Building grants paid from Provincial funds	7,418	2,863
Results grants to private schools	78,623	1,40,393
Total	2,51,204	3,11,285
II—Other Grants.		
Lump and Salary grants to Local Fund schools	3,642	4,740
Do. do. to Municipal schools	1,475	1,632
Results grants to Local Fund and Municipal schools	2,812	12,686
Grants to eleemosynary schools not under inspection	1,801	1,608
Total	9,730	20,666
Grand Total	2,60,934	3,31,951

There has been an increase in the expenditure on salary and rent and results grants to private schools. The rise in the former item has been brought about by the additional grant sanctioned for the Madras Christian College and drawn in arrears during the year under report. Under results grants there has been an increased expenditure of Rs. 61,664. About a third of the increase represents arrears of grants earned but not paid in 1881-82 in the Fifth Division, especially in the Tinnevelly District, owing to the defective way in which certifying memoranda were prepared by the Deputies as well as to the non-observance of the rules of the Grant-in-aid Code. The applications for help for the higher standards are gradually increasing, but the restrictions imposed by the code and the amendments sanctioned since its promulgation will, I hope, enable the department to keep the expenditure within due limits. There has also been an increased outlay of nearly Rs. 10,000 on results grants to Local Fund and Municipal schools. This is due to the development of the schools under the direct control of these bodies, and to the admission of the higher standards to aid from Provincial funds.

Private schools aided on the salary grant system.

22. Statement No. IV in Appendix gives particulars regarding attendance of, and grants drawn by, certain private salary grant schools, 108 for boys and 85 for girls. The total attendance has fallen from 26,358 to 25,930, but the aggregate amount of salary and rent grants drawn has risen from Rs. 1,50,908 to Rs. 1,57,939. The decrease in attendance is due partly to the severe competition of unaided schools, and partly to transfer of schools or departments of schools to the results or unaided lists.

The Grant-in-aid Code.

23. On the introduction of the new code in April 1880, all half-grants to old teachers were reduced to third and all third to fourth grants. The concession was originally intended to extend to two years only, but, on my recommendation, it was extended for a third year. The executive missionary committee have, among other matters, requested that the relaxation should be extended to the teachers concerned so long as they continue in the profession of teacher. The case put by them in favour of old teachers was very strong and entitled to favourable consideration; so, in order to relieve old and experienced teachers of the necessity of attending a normal school or of qualifying immediately for an ordinary certificate, I recommended to Government that teachers who could show six years' continuous service on the 31st March last should be allowed to enjoy the favourable rates of grant so long as they remained teachers and continued to perform their work efficiently, and the Government approved this recommendation. With this modification, the new code came into force in its entirety on the 1st April 1883.

Of the institutions whose grants were reduced under the Government order of December 1878, three had their grants raised. The Madras Christian College

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Council proposed to give up all claim for aid for the school department provided that the full grants allowable under the code for the college department were given, and, on my recommendation, the concession solicited was granted, subject to reconsideration on the receipt of the report of the Education Commission. The S.P.G. College at Trichinopoly having been raised towards the close of the year to the status of a first-grade college, a salary grant has been sanctioned for an additional teacher. The grant to Pachaiyappa's College, Madras, was raised, but the amount is still considerably less than it was before the reduction took place.

Changes in the Grant-in-aid Code.

24. Several important additions were made to the Grant-in-aid Code during the year. These I proceed to notice briefly under the following heads :—

Vaccination.—Under the orders of Government, vaccination was demanded of male pupils in Government schools only. The demand has now been extended to aided schools to a considerable extent. The subjoined extract from my letter to Government gives information on the subject :—

"The President of the Madras Municipality, in his letter of the 10th June 1882, informed me that the Commissioners had resolved, with reference to G.O., dated 28th October 1879, No. 2049, Financial, from the 1st January last, to pay no result grant to any child who is not certified to be protected from small-pox, and that the rule would apply to the schoolmaster himself. He points out that the operation of the rule, so long as schools receiving aid from Government are exempted from any restriction in regard to the admission of unprotected children, or the employment of unprotected masters, is injurious to the interests of masters of poor schools aided by the Municipality, and suggests, therefore, that a similar rule should be made applicable to all schools aided from Provincial funds. He points out that 18 Circle Boards have adopted the restriction refusing grant to unprotected pupils, and remarks that 'if the lower-grade Local Fund schools are found amenable to the rules, *a fortiori* the higher-class Government schools would be, and it would thus appear that almost the whole Presidency is ripe for the introduction of compulsory vaccination in schools and other educational institutions deriving assistance from public funds.'

"This letter I referred to the Inspector of Schools, Presidency, and requested him to consult the managers of the leading salary grant schools regarding the propriety of requiring all their pupils to be vaccinated. The views of each manager consulted are summarized by Mr. Fowler, but I have printed them *in extenso* as they are very valuable, and, if ultimately communicated to the press by Government, will help to reconcile the public to the rules for which I now solicit the sanction of Government. It will be observed that, with the exception of the secretaries of the Free Church of Scotland Mission (Mr. Stevenson) and of the Anglo-Vernacular School, Muttiyalpet, and of the Wesleyan Schools, every manager consulted, including the Right Rev. Dr. Colgan, Mr. Miller, Madras Christian College, Pachaiyappa's Trustees, and the Principals of the Doveton College, of the Church of Scotland High School, and of Bishop Corrie's Grammar School, are in favour, to a greater or less extent, of protection being made compulsory.

"The time, it seems to me, has now arrived when, so far as schools aided on the salary system for boys and schools for European and Eurasian and Native Christian girls are concerned, as well as in the case of all teachers to be employed in such schools, protection should be made a condition of State aid. Also, that this condition should apply to the pupils of results schools in such municipalities and circles as have adopted the restrictive rule in regard to aid from Local funds. I am opposed to making educational institutions a means of forcing vaccination on the people, but the opinion in favour of vaccination now appears to be so strong among the classes who chiefly send their children to school, that I think the restriction may well be adopted in the interest of those who wish to protect their children from this disease. Mr. Cook's letter is especially valuable in this connexion."

The rules sanctioned by Government and incorporated in the code are :—

Article 4.—"In the case of schools for boys and of schools for European, Eurasian, and Native Christian girls, the manager must further declare that he will not admit any child as a pupil who is not protected from small-pox by vaccination or otherwise. No exception will be allowed to this condition without the express sanction of Government."

Article 9.—"An application must be accompanied by a certificate that the master or mistress concerned has been vaccinated, or is otherwise protected from small-pox. No grant may, without the express sanction of Government, be granted to a teacher who is not protected."

Article 23—*Proviso.*—"No certificate may be granted to a master who is not certified to be protected from small-pox."

Article 40.—"No certificate may be granted to a mistress who is not certified to be protected from small-pox."

Article 68—*Proviso.*—"No male pupil, unprotected from small-pox, is eligible for a grant payable from Local, Municipal or Provincial funds in a circle or municipality, the Board of which has declared protection from small-pox a condition of aid."

Statistics will be obtained and submitted at the close of the current year to show the effect of this measure.

Secular home education for Hindu and Muhammadan girls.—One of the great impediments, if not the greatest, to the development of female education, especially as regards Hindu and Muhammadan females, is the premature withdrawal of girls from schools, that is, as soon as they cease to be children. Under the circumstances the instruction received is merely elementary and it naturally slips from the memory as no means exist for its prosecution to a more lasting stage. One of the objects, therefore, of the appointment of an Inspectress of Girls' Schools in 1880 was the removal of the impediment by providing for secular home education among women and girls unable or unlikely to take advantage of schools. Mrs. Brander, however, was unable to do anything in this direction till 1882, when she submitted certain proposals for consideration. It appeared to me that the best course for a time would be to make a beginning by encouraging managers of private girls' schools and societies by means of grants-in-aid to inaugurate a system of instruction by regular teaching at the homes of the elder children, taking care that any plan adopted did not operate to reduce attendance in schools, or tend to develop an unsystematic, incomplete, and unsuitable form of instruction, and thirdly that it did not lead families who were in a condition to pay for education to depend upon eleemosynary agencies.

The following rule was sanctioned as a tentative measure:—

Grants-in-aid of the salaries of qualified female teachers of Hindu and Muhammadan girls pursuing their studies in private houses may be sanctioned by the Director of Public Instruction according to the scale laid down in rule 43, provided (1) that the teacher is employed by the manager of a girls' school, or by a regularly constituted committee, society or association; (2) that the current accounts, the list of establishment, each household class, together with the time-table, the scheme of studies, and register of attendance, so far as secular instruction is concerned, are subject to Government inspection; (3) that the instruction given does not fall below that prescribed for the 4th standard; (4) that each pupil receives instruction according to the standard in which she may be studying, in one or more languages, in arithmetic and in history and geography; (5) that such monthly fees as may be from time to time prescribed are levied; (6) that the total number of pupils under instruction shall not be less than 15 and not less than 3 in any one household; (7) that the pupils under instruction be not less than 12 or more than 25 years of age; (8) that the teacher devote to each household class not less than 4 hours, and in the aggregate to all the classes not less than 20 hours weekly.

The National Indian Association was the first to avail itself of the rule, and it immediately engaged the services of two mistresses who are fully employed. Four of their pupils were receiving middle-school education on the 31st March last. Four of the pupils were Brahmans, 6 of the Chetty caste, and the rest were Sudras. The progress made by the pupils has been satisfactory according to the Inspectress' report. I trust next year's report will show larger results.

Night-schools.—It having frequently been brought to notice that schools opened in villages, wholly agricultural or industrial, proved to be ephemeral in consequence of the pupils being drawn away to labour during the day, night-schools and evening-classes in day-schools were opened. No opinion can yet be expressed on the experiment. I proposed the following rule, which was approved by Government. Care will, of course, be taken to see that these schools do not prove rivals to day-schools.

"In the case of night-schools or classes, an attendance of 2 hours will be accepted, but no school or class shall be treated as a night-school or class which has not been especially recognized as such by the Director of Public Instruction after duly considering the needs of the locality or community concerned."

Period of examination of results schools.—Article 64 of the Grant-in-aid Code originally provided that "a school shall be examined for a results grant once a year." This would imply that the grant was for a year's work; but as it had not been expressly stated that a year's work would be demanded, schools which had had but an ephemeral existence of a few months were enabled to earn grants propor-

General Statistics.

tionately as great as schools that had been working for a full year. On the other hand, in spite of efforts to systematise the periodical examinations of results schools, it has been found almost impossible to secure the examination of schools within the period of twelve months from their admission to examination, or from the previous examination. If a school is examined after a shorter interval than twelve months, the manager profits; if after a longer interval, he suffers loss for no fault of his. A flood, an outbreak of epidemic disease in a village, the sudden illness of an Inspecting officer, or any other accident may vary the date. Hence I deemed it expedient to adopt the substance of the rule of the English code by regulating grants to new schools according to the date from which the Inspector recommends that they should be held to have been admitted to examination, and to old schools according to the period which has elapsed since the previous examination. The sanction of Government has been obtained for the following amended rule:—

"A school shall be examined for a results grant once a year, as far as practicable, at intervals of twelve months; the grant being for the work of a school year, which, as a rule, begins to run from the date from which a school is recommended by the Inspector for admission to examination under article 51, or, in the case of a school already on the list, from the date of the last annual examination for grant. The annual grant is the aggregate sum of individual grants passed to pupils by the examining officer according to the scale fixed in article 76 for the school year, but if the examination be held after the lapse of a period greater or less than a year, then the total grant shall, except when otherwise ordered by the Director, be increased or diminished by one-twelfth for each month more or less than a year."

Period of study in results schools.—Rule 69 of the code ran as follows: "Only such pupils as have been actually studying within the standards throughout the six working months preceding the inspection shall be eligible for examination." This was interpreted by some managers to mean that so long as a pupil had not been studying in a standard above that for which he has been presented, he might be presented for *any* superior standard. Thus, in one institution some pupils studying for the sixth standard were presented for the seventh, under which a larger grant could have been earned, and but for a departmental order forbidding the practice, they might have been presented for the lower standard after failing for the higher, as the examination for standards below the seventh is not fixed for any particular season of the year. To remove this manifest abuse of the rule and also any ambiguity, an amendment was made as below:—

Rule 69.—Pupils who have been actually studying for a standard throughout the six working months preceding the inspection shall be eligible for examination under that standard. Pupils are not eligible for examinations under any other standard than that for which they have been thus studying.

Registers in results schools.—To enable Inspecting officers to ascertain that the pupils presented for the several standards had satisfied the condition regarding attendance, it was found necessary to keep the registers of attendance, admission and fees, by standards, and the words 'by standards' were accordingly added to rule 60 of the code.

Transfer of charge of primary education for boys to municipalities.—Previous to 1st April 1882, the mofussil municipalities had to pay results grants earned by boys for the first three standards only. On my recommendation, which was in accordance with the views of the local self-government committee, the results grants payable for the fourth standard on account of boys, in addition to all salary grants for primary schools or departments of schools, were transferred for payment by municipalities with financial effect from 1st April 1882. The result of this change was an immediate relief to Provincial funds to the extent of about Rs. 25,000. The transfer was a partial set-off to the relief which had been afforded to Municipal funds by the discontinuance of the police contribution.

Test in needle-work.—In paragraph 28 of my last report, I referred to certain proposals regarding the introduction of plain and ornamental needle-work into the fifth, sixth, and seventh standards. In the English code, needle-work is carried through all the standards, and I deemed it expedient to pursue the same course in this Presidency. I also advised the Government, in view of the development of needle-work as a decorative industry, to introduce the ornamental branches of the art into the higher standards, care being taken that plain needle-work, even in these

standards, should not be sacrificed to ornamental, by requiring a pupil to pass for plain before a grant can be earned for ornamental; and the Government were pleased to sanction the proposal, which had the support of the superior inspecting staff and managers of important girls' schools, whom I had consulted on the subject. The proposals were formulated and submitted to Government in February, and the new tests were sanctioned in March 1883. These are:—

FOURTH STANDARD.

Cutting out and making a European chemise, showing gathering, back-stitching, felling button-hole, and band.
Fine darning on old cloth or stocking web.

Or

Cutting out and making a native woman's jacket and petticoat, showing gathering, back-stitching, felling, button-hole, and band.
Fine darning on old cloth.
Rate ... ... Rs. 3-0-0

FIFTH STANDARD.

Plain.

Cutting out and making finely, on fine cloth, a European night-dress, showing the same kinds of work as in standard four.
Neat patching of old cloth.

Or

Cutting out and working finely, on fine cloth, a native boy's cap and jacket, showing back-stitching, felling, button-hole, and band.
Neat patching of old cloth.
Rate ... ... Rs. 3-0-0

Fancy.

Ability to work a simple pattern in any one kind of fancy work,
and
Ability to mark the English *or* Vernacular letters on canvas or cloth.
Rate ... ... Rs. 1-8-0

SIXTH STANDARD.

Plain.

Cutting out and making finely, on fine cloth, a European child's frock, showing the same kinds of work as in standard four with the addition of tucks.
Neat patching and fine darning on old cloth.

Or

Cutting out and making finely, on fine cloth, a native man's short jacket, showing superior work of the kinds mentioned in standard five.
Neat patching and fine darning on old cloth.
Rate ... ... Rs. 3-8-0

Fancy.

Ability to work two or more patterns in one or two kinds of fancy work,
and
Ability to mark letters very finely on fine cloth.
Rate ... ... Rs. 1-12-0

SEVENTH STANDARD.

Plain.

Cutting out and making very finely, on fine cloth, a European shirt, showing superior work of the kinds mentioned in standard four.
Mending neatly an old garment.

Or

Cutting out and fitting neatly together all the garments specified for the fourth, fifth, and sixth standards. Working enough of one garment to show superior work of the kinds mentioned in standard four.
Mending neatly an old garment.
Rate ... ... Rs. 4-0-0

General Statistics.

Fancy.

Ability to make finely and neatly, of fancy work, a finished article, such as a bag, sock, scarf,

and

Ability in marking as in the previous standard.

Rate ... ... Rs. 2-0-0

Proviso.—No grant will be paid for fancy work to a pupil who has failed to get half marks for plain work.

SPECIAL UPPER PRIMARY EXAMINATION.

Cutting out and working, on fine cloth, a finely made European night-dress, including superior gathering, back-stitching, and button-holes.

Neat patching and darning.

Or

Cutting out and working, on fine cloth, a native man's short jacket, finely made, including superior back-stitching and button-holes.

Neat patching and darning.

MIDDLE SCHOOL EXAMINATION.

Cutting out and making, on fine cloth, a finely made European shirt, including superior back-stitching, gathering, and button-holes.

Neat patching and fine darning.

Or

Cutting out and neatly fitting together a native woman's jacket and petticoat,

and

A native boy's cap and jacket,

and

A native man's short jacket. Working enough to show superior hemming, back-stitching, and button-holes.

Neat patching and fine darning.

HIGHER EXAMINATION FOR WOMEN.

Cutting out and making a European woman's dress in miniature, accurately cut and finely made.

Or

Cutting out and making a native man's under-jacket and long coat, accurately cut and finely made.

The effect of this change will be watched and noticed in the next report.

Certain other important changes were made in the code towards the close of the official year, with effect from 1st April last. These will appropriately find a place in the current year's report.

Vaccination.

25. The vaccination returns for 1882 furnished by Government schools show improvement as regards boys on those of the preceding year. Out of 8,198 boys and 1,269 girls on the 31st December 1882, 5,221 boys and 748 girls were vaccinated, 2,892 boys and 346 girls were small-pox marked, leaving only 85 boys and 175 girls unprotected. The percentages of unprotected children were accordingly 1 under boys and 13·8 under girls, against 1·87 per cent. under boys and 13·43 per cent. under girls in the previous year. No statistics have been called for from aided schools as the vaccination rule was in force for a portion of the year only. The next report will furnish complete statistics.

Instruction in sanitation.

26. Hygiene continued to be the most popular optional subject with the students appearing for the Special Upper Primary Examination. In December 1882, 1,523 pupils chose this subject in the examination, and 1,276 passed in it.

Instruction in agriculture.

27. Government had during the year under their consideration the scheme for introducing the subject of agriculture into mofussil schools as an experimental measure, but final orders have only been recently received.

Supply of library and prize books and science apparatus.

28. The library and prize books for Government institutions have hitherto been obtained through the Curator of Government Books from Messrs. Baker and Co. As the depôt will be abolished shortly some other arrangement must be made for the custody and distribution of books. The regular supply of chemicals and renewal of science apparatus in Government schools also are under my consideration. The transfer of Government schools to Municipalities and Local Fund Boards will, however, reduce the indent considerably.

School libraries.

29. The existing school libraries were maintained in good order, and a consulting library was organized in connection with the Presidency College. Catalogues were prepared and printed of the library books in several of the institutions. Still, however, much remains to be done to make school libraries as useful as they should be to students in colleges and high schools. Probably, a system of teaching which made the students depend much more than they too often now do on notes taken in lecture and tutorial help would tend to make them resort more and more to the libraries to make themselves acquainted with the works of authors at first hand.

Physical training.

30. The taste for gymnastics and athletic games and exercises is, I am glad to say, extending rapidly, not only in superior institutions, but in middle and even in primary schools. The influence of the Madras Field Games Association has been most beneficial, whilst it has also rendered valuable assistance to Government and managers by training free of charge gymnastic teachers sent to the People's Park gymnasium for training. The chief institutions of the Presidency, more especially the Presidency College, are, I am glad to say, showing an admirable example to mofussil schools. Here lawn-tennis courts have been established and gymnastic instruction regularly organized under a competent instructor. Gymnastic instructors have also been employed in the Government colleges at Kumbakónam and Rajahmundry and in many important private institutions. The students of the Madras Normal school have also received regular instruction in gymnastics, and efforts are now being made to introduce instruction into the elementary district Normal schools. A boat club has been established at the Medical College. The taste for cricket, as well as badminton and tennis, is unquestionably extending amongst the educated classes. Every care is taken to ensure good instructors for teaching gymnastics, and McLaren's system is strictly adhered to. The physical conditions of India render gymnastics a peculiarly suitable form of athletic exercise. I believe also that it is almost a necessary preliminary among Hindu boys to the development of a taste for athletic games. I desire to record that the President of the Madras Municipality has rendered great help to the cause by manufacturing at moderate cost the necessary apparatus for gymnasia.

Apropos, Mr. Monro writes :—

"In the gymnasium of the Berhampore College, the work was not so good as in previous years, but the Chicacole gymnasium seemed very popular with the boys, and it is, I am glad to say, used by the students of the Local Fund Normal School. The distribution of prizes to the Maharajah's College was attended by an exhibition of gymnastics, the novel feature of which was two-foot races. It was at first difficult to induce the boys to enter for these contests, afterwards difficult to keep the number of competitors within reasonable limits. Besides the races, there were exercises on the trapezium, parallel bars, &c., as well as sword exercises and fencing. As suggested by you in your review of my last annual report, I intend to institute athletic contests at my annual inspection of each of the larger schools. At Parlákimedi, the Deputy Inspector, in conjunction with the Head Master of the Zamindari school, had set on foot a "Gymnastic Association of the Result Schoolmasters of the Town." An instructor had been employed and was paid by the levying of one pie per month from each boy. The Secretary of the school had placed the apparatus of the Zamindari school at the disposal of the association. The popularity of the movement is proved by the fact that, since the institution of the association, the attendance in the results schools had risen considerably. At Mandasa, the Head Master taught the boys drilling and other exercises himself, and had, in a short time, achieved surprising results. Cricket is played at the Taylor High School, Narsápur, and the Church Mission High School, Ellore, and is attempted in the Government Schools, Russellkonda and Anakápalle. In my Durbar Examinations of schools in Ganjam, an exhibition of gymnastics was held at each centre. That such exercises are popular is shown by the eagerness with which boys in rural tracts vied with one another in exhibiting their skill. Amongst the Uriyas, the practice of athletics seems hereditary. If healthy games can only be associated

GENERAL STATISTICS

with education, it will, I think, be a great step in advance, as there can be no doubt of their influence upon the moral character."

Cost of the university.

31. The following is the balance sheet of the University for the past official year, including the previous year's closing balance :—

Receipts.	Rs	A.	P	Charges.	Rs.	A.	P
Opening balance	3,304	10	9	Salaries of office establishment ...	5,708	6	3
Fees from candidates	74,170	0	0	Do of Examiners	50,090	0	0
Sale of books and certificates	4,820	11	10	Contingencies	17,538	0	1
					73,336	6	4
				Balance in favour of the University ..	8,959	0	3
Total ..	82,295	6	7	Total .	82,295	6	7

The University now shows fair surplus. Last year after meeting all charges and excluding the opening balance, there was a surplus amounting to Rs. 5,654-5-6. The result of this satisfactory state of things is that provincial funds are freed from all responsibility in connection with the University, and of repair charges of the Senate House, which, though Government property, is in the custody of the University.

Cost of the departmental examination.

32. The fees collected in connection with the Examination in Method and School Management, the only examination held departmentally, the Comparative Examinations excepted, amounted to Rs. 175 : the charges to Rs. 42.

Expenditure on educational buildings

33. The expenditure from the educational building fund on school-houses was as follows :—

Expenditure by the Public Works Department.	Rs.	A.	P.	Expenditure by the Educational Department.	Rs.	A.	P.
Original works and improvements above Rs 1,000 . .	14,002	7	9	Original works and repairs costing less than Rs 1 000	4,182	13	2
Minor new works and repairs ...	4,585	3	2	Building grants (exclusive of Rs 2,863 paid from provincial funds) ...	6,733	7	0
Public Works supervision and tools and plant	4,387	4	0				
Total	22,974	14	11	Total ..	10,916	4	2

The important original works undertaken during the year were—

	Rs.	A.	P.
The Chittoor High School	7,048	8	0
Tirupatúr School	1,048	3	9
Presidency College	5,905	12	0
Total ...	14,002	7	9

The Chittoor school-house is in progress and endeavours are being made to complete it as early as possible.

Building grants.

34. The building grants paid during the year amounted to Rs. 9,596, of which Rs. 6,733 were debited to the educational building fund, and Rs. 2,863 to provincial funds. Annexed is a list showing the institutions to which the grants were paid :—

	Rs.
Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School	5,070
Erukadantcheri Industrial School	700
Dindigul C.V.E.S. School	126
Srivaikuntham C M.S. School	173
Chingleput F.C.M. School	84
Pudupet School	320
Musiri S.P.G. School	154
	106

	Rs.
Ellore C.M.S. School	727
Masulipatam Zenana School	211
Bhimanayakanpálaiyam School	250
Ootacamund Convent School	675
Udipi Brahman Girls' School	1,000
Total ...	9,596

Many of the buildings for which grants were sanctioned were not completed in the year. This accounts for the short expenditure on building grants.

Educational building fund.

35. The balance sheet of the educational building fund is annexed :—

Receipts.	Rs.	A.	P.	Charges.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on the 31st March 1882 ...	29,719	15	7	By the Public Works Department—			
Interest on the capital ...	2,142	4	0	Original works	15,492	11	1
Appropriation from the capital ...	10,000	0	0	Repairs	3,094	15	10
Miscellaneous	31	8	0	Original works and repairs by other agency	4,182	13	2
				Public Works supervision, tools and plant	1,387	4	0
				Building grants	3,733	7	0
					38,891	3	1
				Balance on the 31st March ...	8,002	8	6
Total ...	41,893	11	7	Total ...	41,893	11	7

The balance remaining in favour of the fund on the 1st April 1883 was Rs. 45,000. As the capital is only sufficient to meet the liabilities of the fund now outstanding, the fund will be wound up before the close of the current year.

Total expenditure on education from provincial and the educational building funds.

36. The entire expenditure on education from provincial and educational building funds during the year is summarized below :—

Charges.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Charges in connection with the office of the Director of Public Instruction		...	40,479	...	40,917
Charges in connection with the Inspecting Agency		...	1,99,227	...	2,14,088
Government colleges and schools under the management of the Educational Department, including charges met from fees and other receipts credited to Government.	General ...	4,00,358		3,79,459	
	Special ...	2,05,147		2,02,111	
			6,05,505		5,81,570
Scholarships in Government colleges and schools ...	General ...	4,723		4,365	
	Special ...	16,564		15,723	
			21,287		20,088
Grants-in-aid		...	2,60,934	...	3,33,165
Other expenditure—					
Book depôt		...	5,628	...	5,522
Purchase and collection of oriental manuscripts		...	3,103	...	3,115
Adjustments on account of library and prize books, &c.		...	11,602	...	2,872
Departmental examinations		...	2,628	...	42
Expenditure on Government school-houses from the educational building fund		...	19,378	...	27,158
Building grants to private schools from the educational building fund		...	9,478	...	6,733
Civil Engineering College and Agricultural School repairs		...	1,123	...	3,900
	Total ...	...	11,80,372	...	12,39,170
Deduct—					
Fees in colleges and schools		1,47,576		1,62,209	
Income on endowments credited to Government		2,532		3,034	
Departmental examination fees		200		175	
Recovery on account of the book depôt		5,628		5,522	
Sale proceeds of the manufacture of School of Arts		27,777		30,072	
Miscellaneous receipts		3,759		2,688	
Contribution from local and municipal funds		26,479		7,341	
			2,13,951		2,11,731
	Net Total ...	...	9,66,421	...	10,27,439

General Statistics.

There has been a large falling off in the gross expenditure on Government colleges and schools for general education. This is to be attributed, as elsewhere explained, to the absence of certain officers drawing the higher rate of salary. If to this decrease in outlay be added the increase in fees, it will appear that the financial position of Government in regard to this class of institutions improved to the extent of 36,000 rupees.

The following is a summary of expenditure from Local and Municipal Funds. The figures are only approximate, some of the Boards and Municipalities not having furnished as yet the returns called for by this department :—

Nature of charges.	By Local Fund Board.	By Municipalities.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Inspection	72,155	5,013	77,168
Training schools	37,089	394	37,483
Establishment of Local Fund and Municipal schools (combined schools included)	2,31,531	53,363	2,84,894
Salary grants	22,517	6,415	28,932
Results grants	2,62,474	57,474	3,19,948
Purchase of books	13,167	83	13,250
Commission on sale of books	1,149	..	1,149
Buildings	10,501	2,419	12,920
Contribution to local funds for inspection	...	910	910
Do. to municipal funds for schools	1,160	..	1,160
Miscellaneous	14,933	2,107	17,040
Contribution to provincial funds for inspection	3,786	..	3,786
Total ...	6,70,462	1,28,178	7,98,640
Deduct fees credited to local and municipal funds	36,702	20,442	57,144
Do. grants from provincial funds credited to Local Fund and Municipal schools and sundry receipts	16,686	5,034	21,720
Total ...	6,17,074	1,02,702	7,19,776

The gross outlay from local funds has risen by about Rs. 90,000 and that from municipal funds by Rs. 30,000. Out of an approximate revenue of 15 lakhs of rupees, excluding balance, under general fund, the Local Boards are spending $6\frac{3}{4}$ lakhs for educational purposes, while the Municipalities devote $1\frac{1}{4}$ lakhs of rupees out of an approximate income of 14 lakhs. To the liberal treatment of elementary education by local bodies the advance of the country in this respect is largely due, but it is to be deplored that most Local Boards have reached the limit, or nearly so, of the proportion of income which they can reasonably be expected to devote to public instruction. How funds are to be provided for this purpose is one of the great educational problems still to be solved. This solution will probably be found in connection with the establishment of village unions, and the levy of reasonable rates of fees from all classes capable of paying a fair share of the cost of their children's education.

Distribution of expenditure from all sources.

37. General table III in the appendix gives a summary of expenditure on education from all sources—provincial, local, fees, endowments, and private sources. The percentages of expenditure under the several important heads are compared in the margin. The cost of superintendence has fallen from 9·09 to 8·86. The fall is due to increased expenditure on education on the whole. When it is remembered that the number of schools and scholars dealt with by the department has risen 13 per cent. in the year and by nearly 66 per cent. in the past three years, the decrease must, I think, be regarded as very satisfactory, for the increase of work has been much greater than the increase of expenditure. There has been a slight decrease in the percentage under superior education, due to rapid advance of primary schools, but

Charges.	Percentage, 1881-82.	Percentage, 1882-83.
Superintendence	9·09	8·86
General Instruction—		
Superior	7·73	7·60
Secondary	21·26	21·64
Primary	48·11	49·19
Miscellaneous	5·05	4·61
Special Instruction—		
Superior instruction in Law, Medicine, and Engineering.	·98	1·10
Secondary instruction in Professional and Technical Schools	4·90	4·07
Normal Schools	1·52	1·34
Scholarships	1·36	1·59

there is improvement in the expenditure on secondary and primary schools. The alterations under other heads do not call for special remarks.

Receipts and charges proper of the Educational Department.

38. The receipts and charges proper of the department as per Accountant-General's statement are given in the annexed table. The fees as well as charges under colleges include the figures relating to the lower department thereto attached. The figures relating to the "University" have been omitted as the receipts and charges no more appertain to the departmental budget :—

Receipts.	Actuals.		Percentage on the entire Receipts.		Charges.	Actuals.		Percentage on the entire Charges.	
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.		1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	Rs.	Rs.				Rs.	Rs.		
Fees in Government Arts Colleges ...	72,761	76,653	7·13	6·92	Direction	40,526	40,917	3·89	3·69
Fees in the Civil Engineering College ..	1,507				Inspection	1,99,227	2,14,088	19·14	19·31
Fees in Government Schools, High, Middle, and Primary	62,637	71,302	6·26	6·43	Government Arts Colleges	2,40,004	2,19,159	23·05	19·77
Fees in Girls' and Normal Schools	2,606				Government Schools, High, Middle, and Primary	1,45,629	1,43,158	13 99	12·92
Fees and other receipts of the School of Arts.	27,886	30,672	2·68	2·77	Girls' Schools	5,000	9,599	·57	·87
Fees from Departmental Examinations ...	200	175	·02	·02	Normal Schools ...	34,437	31,196	3 31	2·81
Income on Endowments.	2,532	2,908	·24	·26	Technical Schools ...	44,401	51,161	4·27	4·62
Recovery from the Book Depôt	5,628	5,522	·54	·50	Scholarships	19,709	19,994	1·89	1·80
Miscellaneous receipts .	734	10,484	·07	·94	Government Book Depôt	5,628	5,522	·54	·50
	1,76,491	1,97,716	16·94	17·84	Grants-in-aid	2,55,750	3,33,376	24·57	30·08
Net expenditure from Provincial Funds ...	8,64,543	9,10,723	83·06	82·16	Miscellaneous	11,806	7,667	1·13	·69
					Civil Engineering College	38,017	32,003	3·65	2·94
Total ...	10,41,034	11,08,439	100	100	Total ...	10,41,034	11,08,439	100	100

With the exception of a falling off in the income from school fees and an increase under "Miscellaneous receipts" due to contributions and recoveries from Local Fund Boards and Municipalities, there is no marked change on the receipt side. There was a decrease in the percentage of expenditure on Government colleges and high, middle, and primary schools, but the grant-in-aid expenditure has risen from 24·57 to 30·08 per cent. On the whole 17·84 per cent. of the charges was met from fees and other receipts in 1882-83 against 16·94 per cent. in the previous year.

Education Commission.

39. Dr. Hunter, President of the Education Commission, visited Madras about the middle of the year and the Provincial Committee examined many witnesses, most of whom were gentlemen connected with the Educational Department. The provincial report has been recently communicated to this office for remarks.

II.—CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

Direction.

40. I was unable to make any lengthened tour of inspection during the year, owing to heavy office work which was aggravated by the demands of the Education Commission. The work of this office is rapidly increasing, in consequence, among other things, of the great increase in the schools, the more direct control exercised over the middle and high schools, the development of the Inspecting agency, the more direct part taken by the Director in checking the work of subordinate agents, and lastly the constant supervision exercised over the action of all local bodies in educational administration. To cope thoroughly with this work my office establishment must be strengthened.

Changes among Inspectors of schools.

41. The number of Inspectors of schools remained the same throughout the year, viz., six, the constitution of South Canara as a separate division having come into force on the 1st April 1883. There was no change in the charge of the first and fifth

CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

divisions. Mr. Fortey, Inspector of the second division, proceeded in April to England on furlough, and Mr. Bickle, Principal of the Madras Normal school, succeeded him. Mr. Fowler was employed on other duty in connection with the Education Commission from 1st to 12th April 1882, and again from 6th August 1882 to 27th March 1883, and his place in the Presidency division was filled by Mr. Bickle during the first, and Dr. John Bradshaw during the second period, and while the latter was acting in the Presidency division, Messrs. Seshayya and Morgan acted in the fourth division. Mr. Morgan acted in the sixth division till about the middle of November, when he went to act in the fourth division on return of Mr. Garthwaite from furlough.

Work done by Inspectors of schools.

42. The usual statement of work done by Inspectors of schools is annexed.

Divisions.	Inspecting officer.	Districts.	Population.	Number of institutions.								Number of institutions examined.								Number of pupils.	Number of pupils examined.	Number of days spent in		Number of days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
				Arts colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Girls' schools.	Special schools.	Total.		Arts colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Girls' schools.	Special schools.	Total.				Examining schools.	Other work.		
First ...	A. Monro, Esq., M.A. ...	Ganjam ...	1,749,604	1	3	30	1,345	8	3	1,390		3	11	39	390	25	6	474		77,140	14,192	84	232	186	2,045
		Vizagapatam...	2,485,141	2	4	18	769	19	3	815															
		Godávari ...	1,791,512	1	5	61	945	54	2	1,068															
Second	H. Fortey, Esq., M.A. ...	Kistna ...	1,548,480	1	5	51	1,022	51	3	1,133															
		Bellary ...	739,566	1	2	9	639	12	1	664															
	G. Bickle, Esq. ...	Anantapur ...	597,130	...	...	3	365	2	1	371		...	...	...	327	25	6	398		58,529	11,312	77	227	158	3,564
		Cuddapah ...	1,131,088	...	1	9	521	6	1	538			3	30											
		Kurnool ...	709,305	...	1	5	365	3	1	375															
Third	G. Bickle, Esq. ..	Nellore ...	1,220,286	...	2	15	570	...	1	588		...	...	...	34	...	3	57		43,520	2,455	23	80	18	272
	J. T. Fowler, Esq. ...	Madras ...	405,848	...	12	55	258	...	1	329		...	4	16	34	1	3	82			4,620	36	146	41	823
	John Bradshaw, Esq., M.A.	Chingleput ...	981,381	...	6	68	636	...	1	711		3	15	26	34										
Fourth	John Bradshaw, Esq., M.A.	South Arcot...	1,814,736	1	3	22	861	14	2	903				7	15	6	...	28		71,292	665	10	124	72	878
		North Arcot...	1,817,814	...	4	32	782	21	2	841		1	1	24	27	9	3	65			4,213	49	31	86	906
	S. Seshayya, Esq., B.A.	Salem ...	1,599,595	1	1	19	641	29	2	693		3	3	23	16	12	10	67			4,360	40	68	107	2,368
	W. Morgan, Esq. ...	Trichinopoly...	1,215,038	1	1	26	515	24	2	569															
Fifth ...	T. Marden, Esq., B.A. ...	Tanjore ...	2,180,383	3	13	74	1,267	38	2	1,397		7	17	48	49	8	4	133		117,472	5,332	69	208	169	1,724
		Madura ...	2,168,680	1	6	59	1,020	47	3	1,136															
		Tinnevelly ...	1,699,747	3	7	65	1,567	155	3	1,800															
Sixth	W. Morgan, Esq. ...	Coimbatore ...	1,657,690	1	4	38	676	18	1	738		3	9	27	104	11	2	156		65,717	5,904	54	140	151	1,214
	L. Garthwaite, Esq., B.A.	Nilgiri ...	91,084	...	1	6	24	14	...	45		2	7	30	106	11	6	162			6,108	34	83	139	976
		Malabar ...	2,365,085	2	7	32	855	41	4	941															
		South Canara.	969,514	2	2	19	196	7	1	227															
		Total ...	30,668,504	24	90	716	15,839	563	40	17,272		24	75	270	1,102	108	43	1,622		433,670	59,861	476	1,376	1,169	14,772

CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

The number of schools and scholars examined by Mr. Monro rose very considerably owing to the inclusion of a large number of primary schools examined by him. He also spent more than six months on circuit. The work done by the Inspector of Schools, second division, was also heavier, showing an excess of 61 schools and 1,391 pupils examined. In the third division there is a falling off both in the number of schools and scholars examined, which is mainly owing to the Inspector, Mr. Fowler, having had to attend to the work of the education commission in addition to his office duties. In consequence of changes and the non-examination of primary schools by acting Inspectors, the number of schools examined in the fourth division has fallen, but there has been an increase in the number of pupils examined and in the number of days spent on circuit by the permanent and acting Inspectors. The number of schools and scholars examined by Mr. Marden has diminished. As in the first division, there has been a very great increase in the number of schools and scholars examined in the sixth division.

The above table gives an account of only a part of an Inspector's work: it shows no details of the "Other work" column, which after all comprises now, in consequence of the heavy supervising and administrative work thrown upon him, perhaps the most important part of his functions. Public examinations test in a way the teaching in higher schools; Deputy Inspectors do the actual examination work in lower schools. I do not believe it to be in the interests of sound education that the examination work of the higher Inspecting agency should be unduly restricted, but until that agency is considerably strengthened, it is impossible to prevent the evil, for administrative work must be done, and when that is done thoroughly, efficiently, and personally, whilst the divisions remain as at present, the other must be curtailed, or the administrative machine would come to a standstill. I trust that in time it will be found practicable to reduce the average size of divisions by adding to the Inspectorate.

Till recently, colleges of the first grade, excepting those in the Presidency town and at Kumbakónam and Rajahmundry, were under the direct control of the Inspectors of schools. In January, however, I placed the Christian College, Madras, and the St. Joseph's College at Trichinopoly in direct correspondence with this office, in consideration of these institutions being fully-developed colleges. The Inspectors will, however, as hitherto, visit and inspect the school departments. The Government Normal School, Madras, also, I took under my immediate control, leaving the Inspector of the third division, as heretofore, to report on the school's working annually. This change greatly facilitates the despatch of business, and, in other ways, is likely to prove beneficial. The supervision to be exercised over aided schools is regulated to some extent by the Grant-in-aid Code, but there can be little doubt that even in the case of schools aided from provincial funds, the system of supervision should, in some respects, be made more strict, and assimilated more or less to that prevailing in England. The change, however, must be gradual, and adapted to the various standards of schools and to the description of management. Whilst, however, the department has certain defined powers in the case of aided schools, it has none in regard to schools simply under inspection, and no legal right to supervise schools maintained by local bodies. I trust this defect will be provided for in the new bills for town councils and district committees. Considering the vast sum now being expended on education, stringent State scrutiny is more and more demanded in the administration of those funds.

Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

43. As explained in my last report, the girls' schools at Tanjore, Kumbakónam, and Karantatangudi were placed in charge of Mrs. Brander who filled the office of Inspectress of Girls' Schools throughout the year.

Work done by the Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

44. The work done by the Inspectress during the year has consequently been greater than in the previous year. The number of schools examined rose from 143 to 162 and the pupils examined from 5,150 to 5,947. Mrs. Brander spent 72 days in examining work and 67 days on circuit, and travelled nearly 2,300 miles.

Changes among provincial Deputy Inspectors of schools.

45. The number of provincial Deputy Inspectors on the last day of the official year was 48 against 40 in the previous year. The Local Fund Boards of the Chatrapur, Masulipatam, Nellore, Tanjore, and Tinnevelly Circles having agreed to contribute towards the employment of an additional Deputy Inspector in their circles, the sanction of Government was obtained during the year for the appointment of five new deputies. The Kurnool Local Fund Board had an additional Deputy Inspector of their own. They agreed to contribute Rs. 1,500 per annum to provincial funds to facilitate the transfer of this officer to the provincial list—a step I considered necessary and advantageous for several reasons. The Board also took up the management of the normal school at Kurnool in order to enable this department to provide the district with another Deputy Inspector. Two provincial deputies were thus added to the list in this district. A new deputy was also sanctioned on my recommendation for the principal circle of the Madura District.

In my last report I referred to the subordinate Inspecting agency as inadequate, and towards the close of the official year I submitted a reorganization scheme which has recently been sanctioned by Government with certain modifications. It will be fully noticed in my next report.

Work done by provincial Deputy Inspectors of schools.

46. The annexed statement gives particulars as to the work done by provincial Deputy Inspectors of schools :—

Name.	Range.	Number of schools examined.	Number of pupils examined.	Number of days spent in		Number of Sundays and holidays and days of absence on leave.	Number of days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
				Examining schools.	Other work.			
First division.								
M. Sitaramayya Pantulu	Chatrapur, North ...	235	3,501	170	25	48	179	1,136
Babu B. C. Chatterji	Do. South ..	392	6,827	157	129	79	140	993
C. V. Kachayya Sastri)	Chicacole ... (	351	6,137	153	108	14	185	1,231
C. N. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Acting)	)	74	1,566	42	45	3	61	478
K. Krishnamurti Partulu)	Vizagapatam, North	218	3,975	66	24	...	58	630
C. V. Kachayya Sastri, Acting)								
T. Sitaramaswami Pantulu	Do South	223	4,801	142	134	89	180	1,537
K. Dakshinamurti Sastri	Cocanada, East ...	477	12,413	177	111	77	167	1,818
K. Sanjivi Rau	Ellore ...	311	6,820	178	118	69	220	2,064
Second division.								
T. Srinivasacharulu ...)	Masulipatam ... (	331	6,726	134	155	76	280	1,506
Ch. Subbarayudu, Acting ..)	(	24	409	14	18	3	34	301
Do. do.	Bezváda	51	602	44	35	1	69	540
C. Kuppuswami Aiyar, Acting)	Guntúr ... (	197	2,819	86	122	5	101	1,041
M. Gopala Rau, Acting .)	(	209	3,339	101	45	6	95	1,142
T. Somasundara Rau ...	Bellary	429	8,507	225	106	34	197	1,632
P. Krishnamachari ...	Anantapur	224	3,442	100	179	86	194	1,726
V. Krishnayya .	Cuddapah .	280	4,881	153	165	47	206	1,474
G. Lakshminarayana Pantulu ...	Madanapalle	251	3,141	143	190	32	304	2,344
S. Shanmukha Mudaliyar	Kurnool	201	3,535	199	137	29	212	1,039
M. Gopala Rau, Acting)	Koilkuntla ... (	90	911	66	34	11	91	422
S. Varamuniswamayya, Acting)	(	82	1,153	69	53	41	83	575
M. Venkayya	Nandyál	251	4,366	174	133	58	222	1,255
H. Swami Rau	Cumbum	197	2,700	214	116	35	246	1,519
Third division.								
C. Kuppuswami Sastri ..	Nellore	270	3,782	129	224	12	166	1,500
C. Kotaiya	Ongole	225	3,325	177	159	29	182	1,378
K. Srinivasulu Nayudu	Kávali	134	2,161	100	92	13	122	1,285
P. Vijayaranga Mudaliyar .	Madras	292	7,907	176	111	78	...	...
N. Murugesa Mudaliyar ..)	Saidápet ... (	237	4,195	137	138	90	183	1,615
V. Nadamuni Mudaliyar)	(	31	520	25	29	7	41	431
P. Vedantachari	Chingleput	344	4,998	152	166	47	173	2,261

CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

Name.	Range.	Number of schools examined.	Number of pupils examined.	Number of days spent in: Examining schools.	Number of days spent in: Other work.	Number of Sundays and holidays and days of absence on leave.	Number of days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
Fourth division.								
P. Venkataramayya ...	Cuddalore ...	317	9,164	171	102	59	154	1,166
K. V. Kartikeya Pillai, Acting		29	636	23	7	3	32	217
N. Devasikhamani Mudaliyar	Vriddhâchalam	75	1,106	50	87	16	50	553
S. Varadachari, Acting ...		244	3,519	134	56	22	142	714
T. Srinivasa Rau	Chittoor, East ...	219	5,689	100	182	83	262	2,283
K. V. Kartikeya Pillai, Acting		22	629	7	7	1	15	232
P. Venkataramayya, Acting		33	479	18	12	...	30	393
T. Muniswami Pillai	Vellore, West	283	7,415	187	108	70	158	1,351
Y. Amirthanayagam Pillai ...	Salem	261	3,576	156	111	98	138	2,031
C. Ramalinga Aiyar, Acting		18	279	13	2	...	15	174
S. Viraraghava Aiyangar	Hosûr	162	3,868	122	193	50	236	2,143
K. Appayya Sastri	Trichinopoly, North	206	3,783	144	113	57	220	1,386
C. Ramalinga Aiyar, Acting		40	1,029	15	27	9	43	351
M. Ramasesha Aiyar	Do. South ...	295	4,855	177	169	19	195	1,455
Fifth division.								
T. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar	Tanjore, North	449	9,461	139	173	53	167	1,388
R. Sivarama Aiyar	Do. South ...	9	125	6	7	2	15	102
S. Gopala Aiyar, Acting ...		131	2,494	65	35	25	74	409
R. Swaminatha Aiyar ..	Negapatam ...	247	5,512	129	69	26	162	702
P. Ramachendra Rau, Acting		234	4,190	112	14	15	96	980
A. Vaidyalingam Chettiyar ...	Madura	423	6,974	166	146	53	208	1,526
G. S. Seshayya	Ramnad	159	2,480	57	46	24	91	481
P. Ramachandra Rau ...	Dindigul ...	199	2,579	95	83	45	101	698
R. Sivarama Aiyar, Acting...		137	1,922	78	31	36	79	391
Mr. J. Armstrong	Tinnevelly, East	255	4,873	84	109	33	97	816
R. Swaminatha Aiyar, Acting		122	2,669	49	18	18	41	169
S. Akshayalinga Mudaliar, Acting		141	1,723	22	7	4	27	212
T. Amaladas Pillai	Do. North	358	6,254	94	94	53	137	668
A. Subba Rau, Acting ...		...	...	...	23	10	...	...
T. Amaladas Pillai	Do. West	54	712	15	59	17	26	170
S. A. Sundaram Aiyar ...		348	5,340	96	122	56	177	943
Sixth division.								
G. Seshayyar	Coimbatore, North ...	288	5,651	138	188	39	195	2,582
T. S. Lakshminarayana Aiyar, Acting.								
M. Singaravalu Mudaliyar, Acting								
R. Sivarama Aiyar	Do. South	175	2,211	71	106	21	134	1,384
T. Aiya Aiyar		152	2,424	57	86	24	94	1,107
T. Mathai	Malabar, North ...	257	5,945	130	178	62	136	1,625
Mr. J. P. Lewis	Do. Central ...	325	5,937	105	209	51	152	1,687
P. O. Pothan	Do. South ...	251	6,633	198	92	75	166	2,520
T. S. Lakshminarayana Aiyar, Acting								
K. Santappa	South Canara ...	156	4,480	98	143	124	91	686
M. Seshagiri Prabhu, Acting		34	692	25	25	10	55	337
Muhammad Azam Sâhib	Deputy Inspector of Muhammadan Schools.	71	2,034	61	230	44	109	3,766

The work done by the deputies has varied greatly, as may be seen from the statement. But in several cases, deputies were employed for a portion of the year only, and the ranges are unequal in size and as regards the number of schools. Taking the body of Deputy Inspectors as a whole, their work, with the exception of that of a few officers, may be regarded as fairly satisfactory; but much improvement is still absolutely necessary to render the establishment thoroughly efficient. Hitherto they have been left too much to themselves; this would not have been of so great importance, if their duties had been carefully mapped out in the standing orders, as is the case with schoolmasters. I hope, before long, to be able to afford them this assistance in their work. A beginning has quite recently been made with Inspecting schoolmasters.

Local Fund additional Deputy Inspectors of schools.

47. The Local Fund Boards of the Vizagapatam, Cocanada, Cuddapah, and Salem Circles obtained sanction for the entertainment of an additional Deputy Inspector each, to be paid from local funds, in consideration of the heavy work devolving on the single

provincial deputy employed in the circles. Excluding the additional deputy employed by the Kurnool Board and transferred to the provincial list as explained elsewhere, the number of deputies rose from 8 to 11. Since the close of the year, however, the Tinnevelly Board have dispensed with their additional deputy, and all the remaining deputies have been added to the provincial list, the Vellore deputy excepted, who will be brought on the provincial list on the 1st April next.

Work done by Local Fund Deputy Inspectors.

48. The following statement shows the work done by these deputies. The result is generally satisfactory, and well admits of comparison with that of the work of provincial deputies:—

Name.	Range.	Number of schools examined.	Number of pupils examined.	Number of days spent in		Number of Sundays and holidays, and absence on leave.	Number of days spent at head-quarters.	Number of miles travelled.
				Examining schools.	Other work.			
K. Sankarayya Pantulu ..	Vizagapatam (closed)	65	1,024	54	45	8	63	572
G. V. Subbaraya Sastri	Cocanada, West	232	4,407	82	61	25	87	1,112
V. Kameswar Rau	Vinukonda ..	265	3,674	157	193	15	309	1,848
I Vittal Pant	Hospet	281	4,832	213	111	41	305	1,486
S. Hanumanta Rau .	Penukonda .	306	3,755	180	181	4	206	2,197
W. Ramaswami Nayudu ...	Badvél	79	987	64	21		72	440
S. Varadachari ..	Tirukoilúr	91	1,679	75	63	12	88	678
M. Aiyaswami Aiyar, Ag.		121	2,280	102	74	39	126	933
C. Kodandarama Nayudu ...	Chittoor, West ...	155	4,435	134	217	14	237	2,779
C. Venkataramayya ...	Vellore, East	203	3,838	159	135	70	245	1,564
T. Ramalinga Pillai ..	Tiruchengód	218	2,092	139	177	49	276	1,892
R Devanayakam Pillai ...	Tinnevelly	134	1,347	44	4	9	56	129

Deputy Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

49. Miss S. Govindarajulu, the Deputy Inspectress of Girls' Schools, was the only assistant in the year to the Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

Work done by the Deputy Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

50. She examined 138 schools with 5,177 pupils, against 143 schools with 5,146 pupils in the preceding year. She spent 76 days in examining schools and was absent from head-quarters for 75 days.

Inspecting schoolmasters

51. The annexed statement exhibits the number of Inspecting schoolmasters employed from provincial, local, and municipal funds:—

District.	1881-82.	1882-83.	District.	1881-82.	1882-83
Ganjam	8	8	North Arcot	6	2
Vizagapatam	6	6	Salem	7	10
Godávari	10	10	Trichinopoly	6	7
Kistna	12	11	Tanjore	13	13
Bellary	5	3	Madura	10	12
Anantapur	7	4	Tinnevelly	2	3
Cuddapah	6	6	Coimbatore	8	8
Kurnool	8	8	Nilgiri	15	1
Nellore	7	7	Malabar	1	16
Madras	3	3	South Canara	4	4
Chingleput	6	6			
South Arcot ...	7	7	Total ..	157	155

Of the Inspecting schoolmasters, 1 was paid from provincial, 21 from municipal, and the rest from local funds. Many of these agents do good work, and the kind of assistance which they render is still very necessary for the development of elementary schools managed by illiterate masters. They are also very useful in circles in which these Boards have schools of their own. The growing feeling, however, is that in time this agency may be dispensed with. In this view I, in a measure, concur. But the time is still far distant in most districts, for it is admitted that the dispensing with the agency depends upon the supply of trained teachers; and it will be a long while before the rural tracts have an adequate

CONTROLLING AGENCIES.

supply of such teachers. I give *in extenso* Messrs. Garthwaite's and Bradshaw's remarks regarding this agency.

Mr. Garthwaite writes :—

"But the great evil is not in the appointment now of inefficient men, but in the difficulty of getting rid of men who become lazy and inefficient after appointment. I have not heard that any one—Inspector, Collector or President—has ever been able to get an Inspecting schoolmaster removed, except where the criminal law has been set in motion and lodged him in gaol. The Pollachi Inspecting schoolmaster, of whose removal Mr. Morgan was hopeful, has been reinstated. I have more than one man in the Coimbatore District, who, by reason of low attainments, want of training, or apathy, is inefficient and should be got rid of, but the vested rights of one man are thought more worthy of consideration than the interests of thousands of children whose education he is spoiling, and it is hopeless for me to recommend their being superseded by better men. There are no Local Fund primary schools to which to transfer them, and, in fact, nothing (for which they are fit) to offer them, where they would get even half their present salaries."

Dr. Bradshaw writes :—

"In addition to the various other reasons which I have from time to time advanced as to the little benefit derived to elementary education from these officers, the progress of education is rapidly rendering them unnecessary. The normal schools (two of which I have in each district) have turned out so many trained students, and high and middle schools so many students who have matriculated or passed the Middle School Examination, that now an Inspecting schoolmaster finds many of the rural schoolmasters as well educated as himself and several better.

"If the fourteen Inspecting schoolmasters still employed in these three districts were each given three months' notice, there could, after that date, with the funds now paid them, be appointed a European Inspector of schools for whom the South Arcot District would not be too large a charge, seeing that at present, owing to the immense amount of correspondence and supervision—almost the entire of the examination of schools for grants is in the hands of the Deputy Inspectors—a state of things far from desirable."

Superintendents of Hill schools, Ganjam and Vizagapatam.

52. Besides the Inspecting schoolmasters there are two officers of the same *status*, styled superintendents, employed in the hill tracts of Ganjam and Vizagapatam and paid from provincial funds. The duty of these officers is to pay frequent visits to the schools in the hill tracts, and to seek to interest the people there in the education of their children.

Inspection in Municipalities.

53. The state of things forcibly noticed in the following extract from Mr. Monro's report on the first division is but too common, but I hope, when the new Municipal Bill becomes law, that improvement may be effected. Mr. Monro writes :—

"The machinery for the supervision of municipal schools has hitherto been most defective in this division. Municipalities have been dependent for the inspection of their schools on the Inspecting schoolmasters, whose services were placed at their disposal by the Local Fund Boards. This arrangement is thoroughly a bad one. Inspecting schoolmasters, having a number of schools in rural tracts to visit, have little time to devote to the supervision of municipal schools. As a matter of fact, these officers make the inspection of municipal schools an excuse for loitering at head-quarters. I have therefore endeavored, as far as possible, to carry out in other municipalities the scheme which originated in Chicacole, and which has been attended with so much success. At Berhampore, the appointment of a superintendent of municipal schools on Rs. 120 per annum has been sanctioned, and I have suggested that one of the masters of the local college be entrusted with the work. At Vizagapatam the head master of the normal school has been given the general supervision of municipal schools, and at Anakapalle the head master of the Government school has been appointed to the same office. I have made a like recommendation for the municipality of Bimlipatam. In the Cocanada Municipality I advised the Commissioners to place the schools under the supervision of the head master of Linton's primary school attached to the Pittapur Rajah's college. With regard to Vizianagrum, the schools are so many in number and in such a poor condition that I thought it necessary to recommend the entertainment of a separate Inspecting schoolmaster on Rs. 15. The schools in the Ellore Municipality require a great deal of working up, as I discovered at a durbar examination of them which I held in September. If the Local Fund Board, Ellore Circle, will approve my proposal to divide the circle into two deputy inspectorates (the Narsapur and Ellore), the head-quarters of one of them to be at Ellore, the Deputy Inspector of the latter range would be in a position to look after the schools in the municipality. In Rajahmundry I have recommended that the head master of the normal school be placed in charge of the municipal schools."

III.—UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

54. Before giving particulars regarding the number and condition of the affiliated colleges and the results of the several examinations, I proceed to note briefly the most important events in the history of the University during the year. The year was one of great activity, and was marked also by the greater publicity given to the proceedings of Senate by the admission of the representatives of the Press. After long inquiry and much discussion several important and, it is hoped, salutary changes were sanctioned in the Bye-laws of the University. The foremost among these changes are those relating to the new curriculum of studies in Arts. A full account of the course adopted by the Senate in dealing with the subject will be found in the letter of the Vice-Chancellor recorded in G.O., 11th May 1882, No. 67, Educational, and need not be repeated here. The leading features of the new scheme are :—

Changes in Bye-laws.

For the M.A. Degree Examination the number of branches have been increased from five to six, or, including the optional courses under Physical Science and Natural Science, eight, as shown in the margin. Under the old scheme, candidates for the Language branch had to qualify in English *and* one of the classical languages. Under the new scheme, candidates may appear in English, *or* a classical language (Urdu being added to Persian), *or* the group of the Dravidian languages (Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, and Canarese); but the continued study of the optional language selected by the candidate in the B.A. Degree is promoted by a provision requiring translation from English into the selected language and *vice versâ*. The B.A. curriculum has been modified on the same principle. Candidates for this degree will in future have to qualify in English, a second language, and an optional subject instead of in English, a second language, History, Mental Philosophy, and an optional subject. Opportunity was taken to raise the minimum prescribed for a pass in the second language from one-fourth to one-third—a measure intended to raise the standard of teaching in the vernacular languages. From the subjects of the First Examination in Arts, Arithmetic has been removed, and a new subject (Logic) added. The whole of the Physics Primer, of the Chemistry Primer, and nearly the whole of Arithmetic has been prescribed for the Matriculation course, and English History has also been added to the course; as also French and German to the list of second languages. As in the B.A. course the minimum required for a pass was rightly raised from a fourth to a third. The first examination under the revised curriculum will be held in December 1884, in the case of the Matriculation and First in Arts Examinations, and in January 1887 in the case of the B.A. and M.A. Degree Examinations.

Old.	New.
I.—Language.	I.—Mathematics and Natural Philosophy.
II.—Mathematics.	II.—Physical Science— (*a*) Physics, or (*b*) Chemistry.
III.—Physical Science.	III.—Natural Science— (*a*) Botany and Physiology, or (*b*) Zoology, Geology and Physical Geography.
IV.—Biology.	IV.—Mental and Moral Science.
V.—Mental Philosophy and Sociology.	V.—History.
	VI.—Language.

The following Bye-laws with respect to the appointment and duties of Examiners were also sanctioned during the year and have already come into force :—

Bye-law I.—A Committee composed of sixteen Fellows (not being Members of the Syndicate) resident within the Presidency of Madras, and the Native States having Colleges affiliated to the University, shall be appointed by the Senate annually, in the month of January, for the purpose of nominating Examiners and Assistant Examiners. The Faculties of Law, Medicine, and Engineering shall be represented on the committee by at least one member each.

Bye-law II.—The Chairman of the Committee shall be the Senior Fellow elected to serve on the Committee who is a resident in the Town of Madras.

Bye-law III.—In appointing the Committee, Fellows shall be at liberty to vote by voting papers.

Bye-law IV.—In nominating Examiners, the Members of the Committee shall be at liberty to vote by voting papers.

Bye-law V.—The Committee shall not be restricted to the nomination of so many gentlemen only as may be required to fill the offices of Examiners and Assistant Examiners through-

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

out the year. The Syndicate shall be bound to consider such nominations, but its selection is not limited to them.

Bye-law VI.—The Committee, through its Chairman, shall submit its nominations to the Syndicate not later than the 31st March.

Bye-law VII.—The Examiners appointed by the Syndicate to examine in any subject or group of subjects shall, as a body, conduct and be responsible for all examinations in the subject or group of subjects for which they have been appointed whether in Arts, Law, Medicine or Engineering.

Bye-law VIII.—There shall be not less than two Examiners in any subject or group of subjects.

Bye-law IX.—For the above purpose, the subjects of examination shall be grouped as follows:—

English.	Physiology and Zoology.
Sanskrit.	Geology and Palæontology.
Greek and Latin.	Psychology; Logic; Ethics.
Arabic, Persian, and Urdu.	Geography and History; Political Economy.
Tamil.	Ethnology and Comparative Philology.
Telugu.	Law.
Kanarese.	Medicine and Pathology; Materia Medica and Practical Pharmacy; Hygiene.
Malayalam.	Surgery, including Surgical Pathology; Anatomy; Ophthalmology.
Uriya.	Midwifery, including Diseases of Women and Children.
French and German.	Medical Jurisprudence.
Mathematics, Pure and Mixed.	Engineering.
Physics.	
Chemistry.	
General Biology.	
Botany.	

Bye-law X.—The duties of Assistant Examiners shall be limited to examining the answer papers under the supervision of the Examiners.

Resolved that Bye-laws 42, 43, 57, 58, 71, 72, 88, 89, 101, 102, 113, 114, 185, 186 be expunged, and that the following Bye-law be enacted as Bye-law XI:—

Bye-law XI.—Examiners shall ordinarily be appointed not less than three months before the examination.

Bye-law XII.—The Examiners in each subject or group of subjects shall appoint one of their number to forward to the Registrar, on or before a day to be fixed by the Syndicate, a statement in the prescribed form, showing the marks awarded by them to each candidate in each paper or portion of a paper set by them, together with a letter containing any remarks or suggestions which they may consider to be deserving of the attention of the Syndicate.

A few amendments were made in the Bye-laws relating to application for examination and to the duties of the Syndicate and the Registrar. A scheme of examination for the proposed B.Sc. Degree was under preparation, and the Faculties of Law and Medicine had, under consideration, the revision of the curricula of studies for the Law and the Medical Degree Examinations.

University Fee Fund.

55. A question having arisen towards the close of the year regarding the authority that is competent to sanction expenditure from the University Fee Fund, it was admitted that as the Fund vests in the University, and as that body can alone sanction appropriations from it, it is entitled to approve estimates, &c., before the allotment of funds. But the Government added the provision that should they at any time be asked to incur any expenditure on the University from Provincial Funds, such a request will only be complied with on the condition that the Fee Fund is held liable for the refund of the amount upon such terms as may be agreed upon.

University Endowments.

56. No new endowments have, I regret to say, to be recorded; consequently the annual average of the endowments of the University since incorporation is reduced to Rs. 1,596. All the endowed scholarships and prizes were awarded; but no candidate being qualified for the Norton prize in Political Economy in the M.A. Examination, the prize was awarded to the pupil who, in passing the recent B.A. Examination, obtained the highest number of marks in Physical Science. The Cobden Club silver medal for Political Economy was not awarded.

Affiliated Institutions.

57. At the close of 1881-82 there were 35 institutions affiliated to the University and, during the past year, 5 more were added to the list, making a total of 40. Of these 3—St. Joseph's College,

Bangalore; St. Mary's Seminary, Madras; and the Wesleyan Mission College, Negapatam—were affiliated up to the First Examination in Arts, and 2 colleges—the Maharajah's College, Vizianagrum, and the S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly—up to the B.A. Degree. The Rajah's School, Cocanada, has, since the close of the year, been affiliated to the University up to the First Examination in Arts. There are now 13 institutions, Government and private, teaching up to the B.A. Degree, and 27 institutions, teaching up to the F.A. Examination. Ten years ago there were only 18 affiliated colleges, and even three years ago the number had reached 27 only.

University Examinations.

58. The examinations held during the year were conducted satisfactorily. The number of candidates registered for the different examinations rose from 4,902 to 5,816, the number of examinees from 4,806 to 5,740, and the number passed from 1,739 to 2,060, but the percentage of passes to examined fell from 36·2 to 35·9. In 1872-73 the number of examinees was 1,530. In ten years, therefore, the number has risen just 280 per cent. and since 1879-80, 41 per cent.

(*a.*) *Arts.*

M.A. Degree.

59. Seven candidates were registered for the M.A. Degree, but only 5 were examined, 2 in Language, 1 in Mathematics, 1 in Biology, and 1 in Mental Philosophy and Sociology. Only 2 candidates passed, both those examined in Language, the candidate examined in Mental Philosophy and Sociology having failed in the test. The candidates who passed were placed in the third class. Until professional assistance by means of College or University lectures is given to candidates for this degree the benefit which this higher course of study is calculated to confer on the country must be seriously checked.

B.A. Degree.

60. The general results of the B.A. Degree Examination are summarized in the table below. The number of examinees fell from 261 to 221. The decrease was chiefly under private students, but there was a falling off in the number of candidates from every Government institution, both under this department and in Native States. The examinees from private institutions increased from 78 to 89. The small number appearing for the degree was due to the weakness in all institutions, the Christian College excepted, of the tenth class, in consequence of the unfavourable results of the F.A. Examination of December 1880, when only 167 candidates passed against 295 in the preceding year. It is worthy of note that the results of the entrance examination in 1878, when most of these students began their college course, was a marked failure, only 356 examinees having passed out of nearly 2,600.

General results.		Institutions under the Madras Government.	Institutions under other Governments	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Private Study.	Total.
Examined	1881-82	107	40	78	36	261
	1882-83	90	27	89	15	221
Passed—						
First Class	1881-82	1	...	1	...	2
	1882-83	2		2	...	4
Second Class.	1881-82	34	6	20	2	62
	1882-83	21	3	18	4	46
Third Class	1881-82	36	13	27	4	80
	1882-83	26	8	34	2	70
Total	1881-82	71	19	48	6	144
	1882-83	49	11	54	6	120

The percentage of passes has slightly fallen from 55·2 to 54·3 and was also less than that of three out of the preceding five years :—

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

Years.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage.	Years.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage.
1877-78	150	52	34·7	1880-81	195	113	58·
1878-79	231	140	60·6	1881-82	261	144	55·2
1879-80	175	85	48·6	1882-83	221	120	54·3

The number of successful candidates in the various subjects is given below. There was an improvement in the proportionate number of passes in English, Optional Language, and History, but the results are the reverse in the Optional Subject and in Mental Philosophy, especially in the latter in which the percentage has fallen from 87 to 80—

Analysis of Success.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
Number examined	195	261	221
Number passed in—			
English	140	178	166
Optional Language	189	244	211
Optional Subject	161	206	167
History	179	202	182
Mental Philosophy	149	227	177

The annexed statement exhibits the results of the examination in the several optional subjects :—

Years.	Logic and Morals.		Mathematics.		Physical Science.	
	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.
1878-79 ...	153	94	66	37	12	9
1879-80 ...	107	46	50	24	18	15
1880-81 ...	115	62	65	41	15	10
1881-82 ...	148	102	77	71	36	34
1882-83 ...	125	96	48	25	53	45

The Logic and Morals Branch continues to be popular with students, 56 per cent. of the candidates having brought up this branch last year. The Physical Science Branch is attracting a rapidly increasing number of students; on the other hand, the falling off in the number taking Mathematics is much to be deplored. The present University system, under which candidates cannot appear in more than one optional branch, either at the same or at distinct examinations, is to my mind a serious defect, in that it unnaturally restricts the field of study open to a student. The defect will, I trust, be remedied before the new B.A. course is entered on. In Physical Science the success of the candidates was great, 85 per cent. having passed against 77 per cent., in Logic and Morals.

The results of the examination in Optional Languages are shown below :—

Languages.	Examined.			Passed.			Percentage of Passed Candidates.		
	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1881.	1882.	1883.
Sanskrit	31	40	33	26	36	28	84	90	85
Latin	7	9	10	7	7	10	100	78	100
Persian	...	..	2	...	...	2	..	.	100
Tamil	88	115	97	87	114	93	99	99	96
Telugu	23	35	32	23	30	32	100	86	100
Canarese	19	27	14	19	26	14	100	96	100
Malayalam	27	35	31	27	31	30	100	89	97
Hindustani	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	100
Total ...	195	261	221	189	244	211	97	93	95

The high percentage of passes in every language, Sanskrit excepted, indicates, I fear, an unduly low standard. The raising of the minimum in the vernacular from one-fourth to one-third is a salutary change.

Annexed is a detailed statement showing the institutions to which the students belonged :—

Institutions.	1881-82.					1882-83.				
	Number examined.	Number passed.				Number examined.	Number passed.			
		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Total.
Institutions under the Madras Government.										
Presidency College	63	1	18	21	40	53	1	11	19	31
Kumbakónam do.	34	...	13	13	26	30	1	8	6	15
Rajahmundry do.	10	...	3	2	5	7	...	2	1	3
Total ...	107	1	34	36	71	90	2	21	26	49
Institutions under other Governments.										
Trivandrum College	28	...	5	10	15	21	...	2	5	7
Bangalore Central College	12	...	1	3	4	6	...	1	3	4
Total ...	40	...	6	13	19	27	...	3	8	11
Total Government Institutions ...	147	1	40	49	90	117	2	24	34	60
Private Institutions under Inspection.										
Madras Christian College	58	1	16	22	39	70	1	12	30	43
Tanjore St. Peter's do.	9	...	1	3	4	7	...	2	3	5
Trichinopoly St. Joseph's College	11	...	3	2	5	7	1	1	1	3
Doveton Protestant College	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	3
Total Private Institutions ...	78	1	20	27	48	89	2	18	34	54
Private study	36	...	2	4	6	15	...	4	2	6
Grand Total	261	2	62	80	144	221	4	46	70	120

The three Government Colleges sent in fewer pupils and passed proportionately a less percentage of examinees than in the previous year. The Trivandrum College passed only a third of the pupils presented. Among private institutions, the Madras Christian College sent in nearly one-third of the total number of candidates and passed more than one-third of the entire number of successful men. The Doveton College sent in 5 pupils after an interval of several years, and 3 pupils were successful, all having taken a place in the second class.

F. A. Examination.

61. The results of the First Examination in Arts held in December 1882 are summarized in the following table, and like those of the M.A. and B.A. Degree Examinations held during the year, they compare unfavourably with those of the preceding year, if the lower percentage of passes is to be taken as an indication of the inferior attainments of the candidates rather than of a variation in the standard of the examination. The arrangements recently sanctioned by the University to secure evenness of standard will, it is hoped, soon place the standard on such an unvarying basis that no room will be left for doubt as to what a fall in the percentage of passes implies. In the last examination the number of candidates rose from 733 to 783, but the number of passes fell from 423 to 279, or by 34 per cent., and the percentage of passes from 58 to 36. If this fall was the result of deterioration in the candidates we should find colleges showing markedly varying results, as it is most improbable that all colleges would decline together; but the opposite is the case, as the proportion of passes, especially in English, in every class of institution, and almost in every institution in the Presidency diminished more or less. The number of private students fell by a third, and the passes among them by four-fifths. In the preceding year there had been a rather considerable increase in this class of students.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

General results.		Institutions under the Madras Government	Institutions under other Governments.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Private Institutions.	Private Study.	Total.
Examined	1881-82	230	99	313	...	91	733
	1882-83	243	112	364	3	61	783
Passed—							
First Class	1881-82	25	10	17	...	...	52
	1882-83	14	4	13	...	..	31
Second Class	1881-82	119	43	177	...	32	371
	1882-83	83	37	121	...	7	248
Total	1881-82	144	53	194	...	32	423
	1882-83	97	41	134	...	7	279

But the almost constant succession of a year of failure to a year of success seems to warrant the inference that variation in the standard of examination is not the only cause, and probably not even an important cause in these variations. In the following statement the constancy of this variation appears. The fact is that in the year of a high percentage of passes it will probably be found that there is a larger percentage of men who have already failed in one examination and who are therefore in their third year. No doubt, there are such men in each year, but it is manifest that in the year that succeeds that of a successful examination they must be relatively fewer. If this be so, as I strongly incline to think, it bears out what I have long felt to be the case that the standard of the entrance examination is too low in relation to that of the F.A. Examination, so that only students above the average are able to complete the F.A. course successfully in two years. This calls for remedy, and the proper course seems to be not to lower the latter, but to raise the former; but to do this it will probably be found necessary to extend the High School course to three years by creating an Upper Fifth Class or Remove. The result of such a change will ultimately be that the standard of the examination will rise, while the proportion of passes will improve, but on the other hand the average time spent in the High School course will not be increased. Greater accuracy and thoroughness must result from distributing the work properly graduated over three instead of two years. The results of the B.A. examination show far less variation than those of the F.A., and, I think, that the main cause of this is that the standards of the examinations stand in fair relation to each other.

Years.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage.	Years.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage.
1876-77	418	131	31	1880-81	478	167	35
1877-78	507	191	38	1881-82	733	423	58
1878-79	663	172	26	1882-83	783	279	36
1879-80	582	295	51				

The number of successful candidates in the various subjects is noted below. Fewer candidates passed in English, History, and Mathematics, notwithstanding an increase in the number of examinees; and the percentage of passes, compared with that of the previous year, fell from 78 to 55 in English, 89 to 76 in History, and 73 to 58 in Mathematics. In the Optional language also, there was a proportionate falling off. Under "Physiology" there is an improvement, absolute and relative, which is satisfactory, as it is, I think, arises from the improvement in the teaching of Science subjects.

Analysis of Success.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
Number examined	478	733	783
Number passed in—			
English	215	571	433
Optional Language	461	709	728
History	329	651	597
Mathematics	325	538	458
Physiology	404	586	686

The results of the examination in the Optional Languages are shown below :—

Languages.	Examined.			Passed.			Percentage.		
	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Sanskrit	50	90	117	44	74	102	88	82	87
Greek	1	...	...	1	...	...	100	...	...
Latin	24	15	17	19	14	16	79	93	94
Persian	3	4	5	3	4	5	100	100	100
Tamil	223	353	358	223	351	341	100	99	95
Telugu	71	91	104	71	90	101	100	99	97
Canarese	36	61	67	35	58	65	97	95	97
Malayalam	65	114	112	60	113	96	92	99	86
Hindustani (Urdu)	5	4	2	5	4	1	100	100	50
Uriya	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	100	100
Total ...	478	733	783	461	709	728	96	97	93

There has been a steady and satisfactory increase in the number of Sanskrit students, which now forms one-seventh of the entire number of candidates. The percentage of passes among these has also improved. In Tamil, Telugu, and Malayalam the results show a falling off, especially in the last language, in which the percentage of passes fell from 92 in 1880 and 99 in 1881 to 86 in 1882. This implies, I hope, the demand by the Examiners of a higher standard of knowledge.

Annexed is a detailed list of the institutions from which the candidates came. The number of examinees has been, as usual, taken from the Syndicate report. It often happens that some institutions are credited in the Syndicate report with a larger number of candidates than that actually sent up by them owing to private pupils entering in their applications the names of institutions in which they had at some time been studying. With a view to guard against this mistake, I suggested to the Registrar last year a change in the form of application, but the recommendation has not yet been adopted.

Institutions.	1880-81.				1881-82			
	Number examined.	Number passed.			Number examined.	Number passed.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.
Institutions under the Madras Government.								
Kumbakónam College	87	15	52	67	95	5	32	37
Mangalore do.	16	1	5	6	24	2	12	14
Presidency do.	39	4	23	27	35	2	10	12
Calicut do.	26	1	8	9	22	1	6	7
Madura do.	10	..	8	8	13	1	6	7
Rajahmundry do.	22	3	10	13	25	...	7	7
Salem do.	8	...	3	3	9	2	3	5
Cuddalore do.	11	...	7	7	9	...	4	4
Bellary do.	8	1	3	4	7	1	1	2
Berhampore do.	3	...	...	...	4	...	2	2
Total ...	280	25	119	144	243	14	83	97
Institutions under other Governments.								
Trivandrum Maharajah's College	43	1	19	20	51	2	17	19
Maisur do. do.	22	4	9	13	22	1	7	8
Bangalore Central College	18	4	8	12	23	..	6	6
Ernakulam High School	7	1	5	6	5	1	3	4
Shimoga do.	5	...	...	...	4	...	3	3
Hyderabad College	4	...	2	2	7	...	1	1
Total .	99	10	43	53	112	4	37	41
Total Government Institutions ...	329	35	162	197	355	18	120	138

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

Institutions.	1880-81.				1881-82.			
	Number examined.	Number passed.			Number examined.	Number passed.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.
Private Institutions under Inspection.								
Madras Christian College	99	3	60	63	95	2	42	44
Trichinopoly S.P.G. College ...	32	2	18	20	31	4	8	12
Negapatam St. Joseph's College	11	...	8	8	25	1	11	12
Calicut Kerala Vidyasala	36	4	23	27	46	1	11	12
Tanjore St. Peter's College	28	...	18	18	36	1	8	9
Madras Pachaiyappa's College	22	3	11	14	31	1	7	8
Tinnevelly Hindu do.	20	2	9	11	18	..	8	8
Madras Doveton Protestant College ...	7	...	4	4	9	3	3	6
Vizianagrum Maharajah's do. ...	12	2	5	7	10	...	5	5
Sawyerpuram S.P.G. College.	9	1	5	6	9	...	4	4
Coimbatore College	14	...	8	8	20	...	4	4
Masulipatam Noble College	6	...	1	1	13	...	4	4
Tinnevelly C.M.S. do.	9	...	4	4	7	...	4	4
Vizagapatam Hindu do.	8	...	3	3	14	...	2	2
Total ..	313	17	177	194	364	13	121	134
Other Private Institutions.								
Bangalore Bishop Cotton's College ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Jaffna Central School	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Total Private Institutions ...	313	17	177	194	367	13	121	134
Private study	91	...	32	32	61	...	7	7
Grand Total ...	733	52	371	423	763	31	248	279

In the above list the institutions, thirty-two in number, are arranged according to the number of passes and order of merit under each great head. Among Government institutions, the Mangalore College (second grade) passed 14 against 12 from the Presidency College, and the Second-grade Colleges at Calicut and Madura passed each as many students as the Rajahmundry First-grade College. The Kumbakónam College headed the list, though the percentage of passed fell by 38. The Bellary and Berhampore Colleges passed only 2 each.

Among institutions under Other Governments, the Shimoga High School passed 3 against none in the previous year. All the other colleges passed fewer pupils than in 1880-81.

Of the private institutions under inspection, the Madras Christian College passed 44 out of 95 against 63 out of 99 in the previous year. This college passed absolutely the largest number of candidates; nearly one-half the total number passed from Government Colleges. The Coimbatore College, it is noted with regret, passed only one-fifth, and the Vizagapatam Hindu College one-seventh, of the pupils sent up.

On the whole, Madras Government institutions passed 40 per cent. of their candidates, against 63 per cent. in 1881-82; Government colleges in Native States passed 37 against 54 per cent., and aided and unaided colleges under inspection 37 against 62 per cent. Aided colleges taken alone passed 38 per cent. of their candidates against 60 per cent. in the previous year.

Classes of the community represented at the B.A. and F.A. Examinations.

62. The statement below gives the passed candidates according to the classes of the community represented by them:—

Classes	B.A. Degree.				First in Arts.			
	1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82		1882-83.	
	Number passed.	Percentage to Total.	Number passed.	Percentage to Total.	Number passed.	Percentage to Total.	Number passed.	Percentage to Total.
Brahmans	98	68	80	67	295	70	181	65
Other Hindus ...	29	20	19	16	86	21	56	20
Muhammadans ...	...	..	4	3	6	1	4	1
Native Christians ...	14	10	11	9	26	6	31	11
East Indians	3	2	3	2·5	6	1	7	3
Europeans	...	...	3	2·5	4	1	...	...
Total ...	144	...	120	...	423	...	279	...

The Brahman element still greatly predominates, though the percentage of passes among such candidates fell slightly in the B.A. and from 70 to 65 in the F.A. Examination. The non-Brahman Hindus also show a decline; but it is gratifying to note that four Muhammadans graduated during the year, thus raising the total number of graduates of this race to 7. On the other hand, the number of Muhammadan F.As. fell from 6 to 4. The percentage of passes under Native Christians in the First Examination in Arts shows a marked advance.

Last year I noticed that the vast preponderance of the Brahman element in the Arts course, however creditable to the intellectual energy of this section of the population, was probably one of the chief reasons why the alumni of the University are so little prone to adopt callings of a scientific or practical character. I rejoice to have now to record a change in the attitude of Brahman students, which promises well for the country and for the future influence and position of the Brahman community. The Civil Engineering College, the Medical College, and the School of Agriculture, Saidápet, are attracting to themselves Brahman students in rapidly increasing numbers, whilst the growing partiality of B.A. students for the Science course is an indication of the same spirit.

Attendance in Colleges for general education.

63. The following statement gives the usual information regarding attendance in colleges for general education. One new institution, the S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, was added to the number of first-grade colleges, and three high schools—Hindu High School, Cocanada, the Wesleyan Mission School, Negapatam, and St. Mary's Seminary, Madras—have been raised to the status of second-grade colleges. The Maharajah's College at Vizianagrum was affiliated to the University up to the B.A. Degree Examination towards the close of the official year, but no students are returned as reading for the B.A. Degree on the 31st March 1883. The S.P.G. High School at Ramnad had a college department formed during the year, but the institution has not yet been formally affiliated to the University:—

Colleges, General.	Monthly Fee.	Number on the Rolls at the end of									
		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.
ENGLISH.	Rs. A. P.										
FIRST-GRADE COLLEGES.											
Government.											
Presidency College ...	5 0 0	82	81	93	89	98	95	117	94	135	119
Kumbakónam do.	5 0 0	55	179	68	157	49	203	77	194	77	172
Rajahmundry do.	4 0 0	17	32	18	31	15	50	11	55	16	71
Aided.											
Madras Christian College ...	8 8 0	59	142	78	159	100	201	154	190	163	250
Sullivan's Gardens' Seminary ...		1	4	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	
Doveton Protestant College ..	5 0 0	...	14	...	17	4	17	4	21	3	24
St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly (old Negapatam) ..	3 0 0	8	27	12	25	17	32	15	53	30	64
S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly ...	3 0 0	...	30	.	56	..	77	..	74	10	101
Do. do. Tanjore ...	3 0 0	...	17	9	30	13	55	21	66	20	88
Total ...	...	222	526	278	564	296	730	399	747	454	889

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

Colleges, General.	Monthly Fee.	Number on the Rolls at the end of 1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
		Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.
SECOND-GRADE COLLEGES.											
Government.											
Berhampore College	4 0 0	...	6	...	5	...	9	...	14	...	24
Bellary do.	4 0 0	...	3	...	7	...	19	...	15	...	13
Cuddalore do.	4 0 0	...	10	...	19	...	23	...	21	.	32
Salem do.	4 0 0	...	5	...	18	...	17	..	13	...	18
Madura do.	4 0 0	...	...	...	10	...	32	...	41	...	61
Calicut do.	4 0 0	...	28	...	40	...	43	...	53	...	93
Mangalore do.	4 0 0	...	37	...	31	...	38	...	37	...	32
Aided.											
Hindu College, Vizagapatam ...	3 0 0	...	...	...	10	...	20	...	23	...	21
Cocanada Pithapuram Rajah's College	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Noble College, Masulipatam ...	3 0 0	...	15	...	16	...	23	...	23	...	30
Pachaiyappa's College	3 8 0	...	...	...	25	...	55	...	72	...	88
St. Mary's Seminary	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Wesleyan Mission College, Negapatam	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
C.M.S. College, Tinnevelly ...	3 0 0	...	...	...	11	...	14	...	12	...	33
S.P.G. College Tuticorin (old Sawyerpuram)	3 0 0	...	14	...	8	..	20	...	22	...	22
Hindu College, Tinnevelly ...	3 0 0	...	2	...	33	...	28	...	40	...	45
Coimbatore College	3 0 0	...	23	...	26	...	38	...	38	...	54
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore ...	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	17
Unaided.											
H. H. The Maharajah's College, Vizianagrum	2 0 0	...	12	...	15	...	26	...	23	...	40
Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut ...	4 0 0	...	...	...	50	...	90	...	86	...	56
Total ...	...	...	155	...	324	...	495	...	548	...	717
Total English Colleges ...	...	222	681	278	888	296	1,225	399	1,295	454	1,606
ORIENTAL.											
Government, Local Fund.											
Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi ...	...	...	...	...	...	8	30	20	18	30	22
Grand Total ...	...	222	681	278	888	304	1,255	419	1,313	484	1,628

This statement shows the remarkable development which is taking place in the collegiate education in this Presidency. The number of pupils studying for the B.A. course has in three years risen from 399 to 454, and of those studying for the F.A. Examination from 1,295 to 1,606, or by 14 and 23 per cent., respectively. And in the past quinquennium the number of students going through the B.A. and F.A. courses has risen by 104 and 135 per cent., respectively. This increase has taken place chiefly in existing institutions, the seven high schools constituted second-grade colleges supplying only one-twelfth of the above F.A. total. Among Government first-grade colleges the Presidency College shows the most satisfactory and sustained advance, but at Rajahmundry, although the strength of the B.A. classes has been nearly stationary during the past three years, there has been a very encouraging advance in the number of F.A. students.

All the first-grade aided colleges(5), the Doveton excepted, show great progress, especially in the B.A. classes, the strength of which has more than doubled. These five institutions are now educating 753 students, whilst the three Government Colleges have in all 590 students only. This disproportion is partly due to the fact that one of the latter colleges is located in the Northern Circars in which the population is much more backward educationally than in the Tamil districts, in which the chief aided colleges are situated.

Six Second-grade Government Colleges show advance, the total number of

students having risen from 157 to 241. The Mangalore College alone has remained stationary, whilst Calicut, Madura, and Berhampore have progressed very rapidly, the first-named college in the presence of a very efficient rival. Madura bids fair to become a very important institution.

The increase in private second-grade colleges has been 70 per cent. The institutions showing the most rapid advance are Pachaiyappa's College, the Hindu College, Tinnevelly, and the Kerala Vidyasala at Calicut. I have been at some pains to ascertain how many of the pupils annually matriculating enter on the college course, and how many of the F. As. continue their studies for the B.A. Degree Examination. The figures for 1881-82 are not available at present; but I find that of 1,634 pupils that matriculated in December 1882 nearly 700 boys joined the F.A. classes in Government and aided colleges, whilst out of 279 students who passed the F. A. Examination nearly 170 are now at colleges studying for the B. A. Degree. To these should be added the number of pupils who may have found admission into colleges in Native States and into private unaided colleges furnishing no regular returns to the department. On the other hand some slight allowance should be made for students who matriculated or passed the First in Arts Examination in December 1881 or earlier, but who only joined colleges after January 1883. On the whole, it seems probable that only about one-half of the matriculates join colleges annually whilst two-thirds of the F. As. continue their studies for the Degree. The large proportion of matriculates who advance no further in the educational course is probably mainly due to the fact that this examination qualifies for Government service. Youths who have failed to obtain a first class in the Middle School Examination must of necessity, if they seek Government employ, which most do, pursue their studies up to the Entrance Examination. Next year I hope to be able to furnish more accurate information regarding the movements of the collegiate students.

Classes of the community to which the College pupils belonged.

64. The following statement gives the various classes of the community to which the college (English) pupils belong. The large proportion of Brahmans in Government colleges is remarkable, and is mainly due to the presence of a first-grade college at Kumbakónam, the chief Brahman city of the south :—

Institutions.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Muhammedans.	Native Christians.	Others.	Total.
Government Colleges ...	11	631	16	174	13	14	4	863
Aided do. ...	40	636	52	213	17	125	18	1,101
Unaided do. ..	...	61	1	29	...	...	5	96
Total ...	51	1,328	69	416	30	139	27	2,060

Occupation of parents or guardians of pupils in English Arts Colleges.

65. The next table shows the pupils in English colleges classified according to the chief occupation of their parents or guardians. The presence of a few artisans' sons is encouraging, but the smallness of the number of such children in the secondary schools is a very unsatisfactory feature in our educational system, for the secondary education of artisans is essential for industrial progress :—

Institutions.	Officials.	Traders.	Land-owners and Farmers.	Artisans.	Others.	Total.
Government Colleges	353	53	371	6	80	863
Aided do.	456	118	497	3	117	1,101
Unaided do.	21	2	21	...	52	96
Total ...	830	173	799	9	249	2,060

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

FIRST-GRADE COLLEGES.

Presidency College.

66. A marked improvement in the strength of the college has taken place during the year under report, so much so that it was found difficult to manage the four classes aggregating two hundred and fifty-four pupils with the existing professorial staff. In pursuance of the recognized policy of Government, the lower fourth class was abolished in the beginning of the current year, and, as a temporary arrangement, one of the senior masters of the junior department was employed to assist the professors in the college work. The Professor of Physical Science was also given an assistant temporarily on a salary of Rs. 100 per mensem. I contemplate submitting shortly proposals for strengthening the college staff by savings to be effected by the abolition of the junior department. The question of providing the institution with a boarding house was considered and reported on by a committee consisting of European and Native gentlemen, and I hope soon to submit the matter for the orders of Government.

The following extracts from the Acting Principal's report may be read with interest :—

Changes in the College Staff.—First as to the mathematical chair. Mr. F. S. Evans, Professor of Mathematics, returned from furlough on the 2nd April 1882, and on the forenoon of the 3rd took over charge of his duties from Mr. V. Srinivasa Aiyar, of Kumbakónam College, who had taken the place of Mr. P. Ranganatha Mudaliyar when that officer went to Calcutta to sit on the Education Commission. Mr. Evans' friends witnessed with deep concern the feeble state of health in which he arrived in Madras, and it was hardly believed that he could carry on his duties. But with indomitable fortitude he continued during April to attend college with many interruptions and amid much pain and weakness. When Mr. Thompson went on furlough on the 3rd May, Mr. Evans had to undertake the additional duties of Acting Principal. The increased responsibility thus thrown upon him seemed to have the effect of rallying him considerably for a week or ten days. But, notwithstanding this, there were not wanting indications that the illness was gaining ground and the worst fears began to be entertained about him. On the closing of the college on the 20th May, Mr. Evans betook himself to his favourite station, Ercaud, in the hope of reaping great benefit. Getting rapidly worse after his arrival there, he returned to Madras on the morning of the 6th June, and died at the residence of his brother-in-law the next day. In Mr. Evans' death Government has lost a most faithful servant; his pupils a painstaking teacher, animated by a sincere regard for their welfare; while we, his colleagues, have to mourn the loss of a fellow-worker whose character was not less remarkable for singular straightforwardness and honesty than for kindly, though undemonstrative, consideration for the feelings of others.

Mr. Bilderbeck, who was appointed to succeed Mr. Evans as Professor of Mathematics, being employed in the English chair, Mr. P. Ranganatha Mudaliyar was appointed to act.

Mr. Thompson proceeded on furlough to Europe for twenty-three months on the 3rd May, Mr. Evans being appointed to act as Principal and Mr. Bilderbeck as Professor of English Literature, Mr. P. Ranganatha Mudaliyar taking the place of the latter as Professor of History. On the death of Mr. Evans, I was appointed Acting Principal and Mr. P. Ranganatha Mudaliyar Acting Professor of Mathematics, the History chair remaining vacant till the 20th July when Mr. S. Seshayya came to act, until he should be relieved by Mr. T. Gopala Rau.

On the 2nd September, Dr. Oppert proceeded to Europe on furlough for fifteen months, his place being taken by Mr. M. Seshagiri Sastri, the Superintendent of Vernacular Studies. The duties of the latter officer were entrusted to Mr. J. M. Velu Pillai, Vernacular Training Master of the Government Normal School, who took over charge on the 11th September.

Pending the reorganization of the college staff, Mr. T. Paramasivan was appointed Assistant to the Professor of Physical Science with effect from the 1st January.

Mr. Michell, the Professor of Law, was absent on leave from the month of May to the 1st January, during which time Mr. H. H. Sheppard performed the duties of the chair.

Strength of the College.—The number of pupils in the junior department on the 31st March was 292, a figure somewhat less than at this time last year owing to the abolition of the lower fourth class in December last. The college department contains more pupils than it ever did before, the number on the 31st March being 254. Notwithstanding the fact that some ten pupils were not promoted from the third class at the end of the year, that class (now the fourth) has again arisen to about 80. I need not here repeat Mr. Thompson's words last year as to the inadequacy of the staff for such large numbers. In compliance with paragraph 3 of your proceedings, dated 30th November 1882, No. 6228, I am about to address you regarding the reorganization and increase of the college staff.

Optional Subjects in the B. A. Degree Examination.—There has this year been a considerable increase in the proportion of those taking up physical science, but I regret to say that the

former popularity of mathematics shows no sign of returning. Whether the educational value of mathematics, or the chances of its votaries passing the examination and obtaining employment in after-life, be considered, it appears to me to be a subject which should attract a larger proportion of our pupils. However desirable it may be to develop the experimental sciences, I for one would regret to see them attract all our best students from mathematics and natural philosophy.

Oriental Classics.—The number reading Sanskrit last year was 73. This year the lower fourth class having been abolished, the number might have been expected to fall, instead of which there is a rise of 2. It is a hopeful sign for the future that the language seems more popular with the junior than the senior classes. The number reading Persian is 21.

The Library.—The working of the library has gone on satisfactorily throughout the year. In September last, a consulting library was opened in a separate room where, during college hours and on Saturdays, pupils of the three higher college classes may consult books of reference. This library has been immensely popular with the students, and we hope that it will contribute largely to the formation of a habit of self-help in the matter of acquiring knowledge. The college library will never be worked economically or well so long as the Oriental Manuscript Library occupies its present place. It now occupies a part of the college library hall, a most inconvenient arrangement for our pupils. Were it merely a library with a librarian to look after it, the inconvenience to the college would be less, but there is a whole staff of clerks and peons located, I may say, in our very midst. The portion of the hall they occupy was originally intended as a reading room and consulting library for our pupils, and if the Oriental library cannot be accommodated in some other building, I would strongly urge that the opportunity may be taken of the abolition of the junior classes to find a separate room for its accommodation. I do not think there would be any difficulty in such an arrangement being carried out, and I believe it would be as advantageous to the Oriental library as it would be to the college library.

The Gymnasium and Field Games.—During the year there has been supplied to the college a set of gymnastic apparatus, consisting of one sliding plank, one sliding horizontal bar, two parallel bars, one horse, one jumping bar, one movable parallel bar, one combined system. Several of these were supplied about the month of September and the pupils were under instruction during the last three months of the year. On the completion of the apparatus at the beginning of this year, sanction was requested for the levy of a fee of two annas on every pupil, and the employment of a competent instructor and a peon. The services of Mr. Clayton Cotter, who holds a certificate of the Madras Physical Training and Field Games Association, have been secured, and he will enter on his duties at the beginning of the official year 1883-84. All pupils, except those exempted on medical certificate, will be required to attend the gymnastic classes. The love of out-door exercise has grown in other ways. A subscription was set on foot in September last with the view of raising funds for the purpose of preparing a cricket-field, making lawn-tennis courts, &c., and improving the surroundings of the college generally. The furnishing of a reading room was also contemplated. In response to the circular a sum of nearly Rs. 1,200 has been subscribed by present and former pupils, and by the professors, masters and friends of the institution. A portion of this amount has already been spent in making and furnishing three tennis courts. It is hoped that Government will give substantial encouragement to this effort on the part of our students to help themselves. In addressing you last year, requesting sanction for gardeners, I took occasion to urge how desirable it was that the college grounds should be handed over to the custody of the Principal of the college. At present the grounds belonging to the college have no defined boundaries, being included in the Chepauk Park, under the control of the Board of Revenue. The result is that outside the college doors I am uncertain both as to the nature and as to the extent of my authority. Our gymnasium and tennis courts lie right along what has been allowed for many years to become a thoroughfare between Triplicane and the Beach road at the Chepauk Agent's office, the consequence being that the college property is destroyed and our apparatus used by any idler in the neighbourhood. I would strongly urge that the college grounds be fenced in and transferred to the jurisdiction of the Principal of the college.

I share Dr. Duncan's deep regret for the untimely death of Mr. Evans.

Kumbakónam College.

67. The attendance in the B.A. classes was stationary, but that in the F.A. classes diminished by 22, which was probably in part due to the development of the S.P.G. Colleges at Tanjore and Trichinopoly, both of which now teach up to the B.A. Degree.

In August 1882 Mr. Stuart assumed charge of the College. During the official year there were several changes in the staff. The establishment of a boarding house is under the consideration of a special committee appointed at a meeting at which I presided and at which the Acting Collector of the district was present. A Lecturer on Science has been sanctioned since the close of the year, and I have selected for the post a Bachelor of Science of the Bombay University.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

Rajahmundry College.

68. The attendance in this college rose by 32 per cent., the increase being chiefly in the strength of the F.A. classes which had doubled during the last five years notwithstanding the raising of the Berhampore and Vizagapatam (Hindu) Schools to the status of second-grade colleges. The results of the B.A. and Matriculation Examinations were good, but those of the F.A. Examination indifferent as in the case of most other colleges during the year.

Madras Christian College.

69. The rapid development of this institution is a remarkable feature in the history of higher education in this Presidency during the past few years. The preceding statement gives details regarding the strength, whilst the results of the B.A. and F.A. Examinations, in which this college passed the largest number of pupils, bear testimony to the continued efficiency and popularity of the institution. It receives no aid from Government in its school departments, but in the college department it receives the full aid to which it is entitled under the rules in consideration of the very efficient staff of European professors which it employs, the great number of students which it educates, and the high and liberal tone of the education imparted. It is under contemplation to carry out extensive enlargements to the college buildings which the importance and growth of the institution have rendered indispensable.

Doveton Protestant College.

70. This institution, which until quite recently was the only collegiate institution especially intended for Eurasians, shows in the matter of strength some slight improvement. The principalship having become vacant on the resignation of Mr. Cook, it has been conferred on Mr. C. M. Barrow, an Oxford Graduate, who for some years successfully worked the Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut. It obtained moderate success in the University Examinations.

St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

71. During the year the Roman Catholic College at Negapatam was transferred to Trichinopoly, and in consequence the attendance has greatly improved, the number of pupils studying for the B.A. and F.A. Examinations having risen from 15 and 53 to 30 and 64. This increase has been, it will be observed, at the expense of the S.P.G. Mission College, and so far the opinion, which I expressed when the transfer was made, has been verified that in Trichinopoly there is room for two efficient collegiate institutions. The managers have, I am glad to find, strengthened their staff, and will, I believe, provide adequate and efficient teaching in all branches of the Arts course, and are providing the college with buildings in keeping with the dignity of the institution. Higher education should be associated with noble and impressive surroundings. In the last B.A. and F.A. Examinations 43 and 48 per cent. of the candidates were successful.

S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.

72. The newly constituted B.A. class in the S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, had ten pupils on the last day of the year. In the F.A. Examination of 1882 twelve out of thirty-one candidates were successful, of whom four were placed in the first class. This College has not as yet a suitable staff for a college which aspires to take a proper position among first-grade institutions, but, I believe, the Society which supports it contemplates adding an English graduate of good attainments in Mathematics and Natural Science to the teaching body.

S.P.G. St. Peter's College, Tanjore.

73. The college at Tanjore maintained by the same society has improved in strength, but the whole of the increase is confined to the junior section, or the F.A. classes. In the B.A. Examination five out of seven were successful, but in the F.A. test only nine out of thirty-six candidates examined met with success. This institution still lacks a suitable building.

SECOND-GRADE COLLEGES.

Berhampore College.

74. Of the Government Colleges, that at Berhampore improved in attendance, but in the F.A. Examination held in December 1882 only two out of four passed. There has been considerable improve-

ment recently in the attendance, and I trust in time the institution will succeed in providing the district with well educated men, which is now far from being the case.

Bellary College.

75. Although the Bellary College is under the charge of a Cambridge graduate, I regret to find that the attendance has fallen again; the number on rolls on the 31st March being 13 against 15 and 19, respectively, on the 31st March 1882 and 1881. For the last F.A. Examination seven went up and two were successful. These results are out of all proportion to the expenditure incurred on the institution, and unless improvement soon takes place it will be a question whether its maintenance is desirable.

Cuddalore College.

76. The strength of the Cuddalore College has improved, the numbers having risen from 21 to 32. In the F.A. Examination 4 out of 9 passed, against 7 out of 11 in the preceding year.

Salem College.

77. The Salem College too has improved in attendance, and it is satisfactory to record that out of 9 candidates presented for the F.A. Examination 5 were successful, 2 being placed in the first class. The numbers examined and passed in 1881 were 8 and 3, respectively.

Madura College.

78. The College at Madura is as already noted progressing rapidly. During the four years it has been in existence the attendance has risen from 10 to 32. In the last F.A Examination 7 out of 13, or 59 per cent., of the candidates were successful. This institution promises to become a very important one, and its existence is very necessary for the educational progress of the people.

Calicut College.

79. The unusual increase in the attendance of the Calicut College—from 53 to 93—may be accounted for by a great falling off in the numbers attending the Kerala Vidyasala, in consequence of the departure of Mr. Barrow. In the F.A. Examination the results were poor.

Mangalore College.

80. The Government College at Mangalore has again suffered in numbers, the number on the rolls having diminished from 38 and 37 at the close of 1880-81 and 1881-82 to 32 on 31st March 1883. This falling off may be due to the progress of the Jesuit College at Mangalore. In the last F.A. Examination 14 out of 24 pupils succeeded, against 6 out of 16 in the preceding year; a satisfactory result.

Hindu College, Visagapatam.

81. The attendance has slightly declined, and in the F.A. Examination only 2 out of 14 passed, against 3 out of 8 in the previous year. These results are far from satisfactory.

Pithapuram Rajah's College, Cocanada.

82. The Pithapuram Rajah's College at Cocanada, just raised from the status of a high school, had 19 pupils reading in the Junior F.A. class on the 31st March.

Noble College, Masulipatam.

83. In the Church Mission Society's Noble College, Masulipatam, the numbers rose from 23 to 30, and in the last F.A. Examination 4 passed out of 13 examined. The percentage is below the average, but an improvement on the preceding year, when only 1 student passed out of 6 examined.

Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.

84. Pachaiyappa's College, Madras, is steadily advancing in numbers. In the F.A. Examination, however, only 8 out of 31 candidates were successful against 14 out of 22 in the previous year. The percentage of passes (25·8) is below the average (35·6).

St. Mary's Seminary, Madras.

85. St. Mary's Seminary, Madras, which has been lately affiliated to the University up to the F.A. Examination, contained but 3 pupils in the college department on the last day of the official year. The institution is chiefly intended for the benefit of the Roman Catholic community.

Wesleyan Mission College, Negapatam.

86. The Wesleyan Mission Institution at Negapatam, which has been raised this year to the status of a college on the transfer of the St. Joseph's College to Trichinopoly, contained 16 pupils on

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

the last day of the year reading in the Junior F.A. class. It has been provided with a Principal who has taken good honours both at London and Oxford.

C. M.S. College, Tinnevelly.

87. The Church Mission Society's College, Tinnevelly, shows signs of improvement. The numbers have risen from 12 to 33, and in the late F.A. Examination 4 out of 7 passed, against 4 out of 9 in the previous year. A building grant has been sanctioned for the college, and the building is now complete.

S.P.G. Caldwell College, Tuticorin.

88. The S.P.G. College, which has been transferred from Sawyerpuram to Tuticorin, remained stationary as regards attendance. It however is necessary for the improvement of the Christian population and bids fair to become a useful and efficient institution.

Hindu College, Tinnevelly.

89. The attendance of the Hindu College, Tinnevelly, has risen, and in the last F. A. Examination, 8 pupils were successful against 11 in the previous year.

Coimbatore College.

90. Though the attendance of the Coimbatore College rose from 38 to 54, the results of the F.A. Examination indicate indifferent teaching, as only 4 out of 20, or 20 per cent., of the candidates were successful.

St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.

91. The new Jesuit College at Mangalore slightly improved in numbers. It has not as yet commenced to send in pupils for the F.A. Examination.

His Highness the Maharajah's College at Vizianagrum.

92. This college, though raised to the status of a first-grade college as noticed elsewhere, is returned as a second-grade college. The attendance rose from 23 to 40, and in the F.A. Examination 5 out of 10 passed against 7 out of 12 in the previous year.

Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut.

93. The strength of the Kerala Vidyasala suddenly fell from 86 to 56. The institution was also unfortunate in the F.A. Examination, in which only 12 passed out of 46 against 27 out of 36 in the previous year. The Zamorin has sought my aid in obtaining an Oxford or Cambridge graduate as Principal, and, should I be able to secure a good man, there is little doubt the institution will soon regain the position it has lost.

Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi.

94. The Sanskrit College at Tiruvadi shows improved attendance. From its very nature it is beyond the supervision of the inspecting agency, and is rather a school of Sanskrit than a college.

(*b.*) *Law.*

95. As in the previous year no candidate appeared for the M.L. Degree.

Faculty of Law.

The results of the B.L. Degree Examination are shown in the marginal table. The number as well as the percentage of passes has fallen. The continued low percentage is unsatisfactory, and I contemplate shortly seeking the sanction of Government for a revised scheme of teaching.

General Result.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
Examined	44	48	68
Passed—			
First Class	...	...	1
Second do.	...	1	...
Third do.	7	11	7
Total ..	7	12	8

Law Class, Presidency College.

96. Regarding the Law Class, Dr. Duncan writes:—

The number attending the Law Class during the second term of 1882 was 115. The present class consists of 111 students. As pointed out by Mr. Thompson last year, a considerable sum accrues to Government from this class. I wish I could add that the condition of the class in other respects was on a par with its financial prosperity. But taking the class as a whole, its *morale* is not what I could wish it to be. While I readily admit that it contains many students, hard-working and eager to attend to the lectures, there are many, I fear, who look upon attendance as an irksome burden to be shirked on every possible occasion. This unsatisfactory state of things is being inquired into by Mr. Michell and myself, and a separate report on the subject will be forwarded to you.

(c.) *Medicine.*

Faculty of Medicine.

97. The results of the several University Examinations in Medicine are summarized below :—

Examinations.		1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
Preliminary Scientific Examination ...	Examined...	5	9	8
	Passed ...	5	9	7
First M.B. and C.M. Examinations ...	Examined...	...	2	5
	Passed ...	...	2	4
Second do. do. ...	Examined...	...	2	...
	Passed ...	...	2	...
First L.M.S. Examination	Examined...	6	13	5
	Passed ...	3	8	2
Second do. do.	Examined...	8	3	9
	Passed ...	8	2	4

One student appeared for the M.D. Degree, but failed.

Madras Medical College.

98. The following extracts from my proceedings reviewing the Medical College report show the working of the institution :—

Numbers.—The strength of the institution has slightly fallen off, especially in the third or junior department, as shown below :—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
Senior or University Department	82	88
Second Department	67	65
Third or Junior Department	77	55
Total ...	226	208

The number of admissions to, and withdrawals from, each department during the year has not been stated. The information should be given in future reports.

There were three female students in the senior department and five in the second department, or eight in all. Two of the former came from Bengal and hold the Bethune scholarships.

The steady increase in numbers in the senior department during the last five years and the fact of there being in it no student who receives a stipend from Government, while all, excepting the females and the three free scholars, pay fees, bear clear evidence of the growing popularity of the department and the growing demand for superior medical aid in this province. The decline in the numerical strength of the third or junior department is not accounted for. This was probably due to the diminished demand for hospital assistants in the out-stations in consequence of the instructions of Government to supersede them by civil apothecaries if in charge of hospitals.

No mention is made of the distribution of the students among the great classes of the community. This information is very necessary and should be furnished in future reports.

College Staff.—Surgeon-Major Keess acted as Principal throughout the year. There were no changes in the college staff, except that Professor Sibthorpe took the chair of Anatomy in June 1882, and that Surgeon W. E. Johnson vacated the Professorship of Pathology on the last day of the year. The newly appointed Professor of Dental Surgery is expected to arrive and take up his appointment shortly.

The Proportion of Examinations to Meetings.—In almost all the subjects the proportion was 1 to 3, but in anatomy in the junior department it was 1 to 2¼. The number of subjects specified is twenty-two against twenty-three in the previous year's report. This is due to midwifery and diseases of women and children being treated as one subject instead of as two in the previous year.

Senior Department.—The students in this department are reported to have acquitted themselves as satisfactorily as in the previous year. There were 26 in the section qualifying for the M.B. degree, and 62 in that for the Licentiate's degree. Of these, the Maharaja of Vizianagrum supported two, and the Mysore and Travancore Governments six and two respectively, and one was a Lane scholar. Seven out of eight passed the preliminary scientific examination, and four out of five the first M.B. examination. In the L.M. and S. section, two out of three passed the first examination, and also all the four who appeared for the final degree examination. The account given of the students is very satisfactory. The success of many, after leaving the college, testifies to the soundness of the training there given. Of the three lady students in this department, one is qualifying for the M.B. degree and has, since the date of the report, passed the preliminary scientific examination. The other two are qualifying for the L.M.S. degree.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

Lady Students.—The progress made by the lady students may, on the whole, be considered satisfactory. Miss D'Abreu from Calcutta has passed the preliminary scientific examination and is qualifying for the M.B. degree. Misses Hayes and Abala Dás are in the class qualifying for the L.M.S. degree. Four other ladies are qualifying for the college diploma. The failure of three of these is to be regretted; but the Acting Principal thinks it is due rather to the overcrowding of subjects into the second year of study, to remedy which he has suggested a change of curriculum, than to any defects in the candidates themselves. They are reported to have worked well and successfully during the year as clinical clerks in the General Hospital, to which they were attached.

On the whole, the Professors and the Principal are to be congratulated on the success which has attended their efforts in imparting medical instruction to female students in conjunction with male students—a stage still unattained in the sister Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal. The Acting Principal reports that the Principals of the Medical Colleges in the other Presidencies have been in correspondence with him in view to institute similar female classes there. The example of Mrs. Scharlieb will doubtless have a favorable effect on the education of women in medicine in the country generally.

Library.—The number of volumes in the library was, according to the report for 1881-82, 5,744. Since then 73 volumes have been added during the year, thus making a total of 5,817. Of these, 2,003 volumes are said to constitute the students' library. It should be noted how many of these were lent to the students during the year, under each important class of writings. This information is necessary to convey some idea of the advantage taken of the library by the students.

Museum.—During the past year, the museum received 48 pathological specimens, which raised the total number to 1,319.

In conclusion, it is noted that important and useful reforms have been either introduced or resolved on during the year, viz.:—

1. The institution of a primary examination for the apothecary grade, and the appointment of an independent body of examiners for its conduct, and that of the final examinations for the two grades of hospital assistant and apothecaries.
2. The abolition of the college sessional examinations.
3. The transfer of the junior department to the Auxiliary Medical school at Ráyapuram.
4. The compulsory attendance of students at the vaccine depôt to receive practical instruction in vaccination before completing their training at the college.
5. The introduction of a systematic plan of clinical instruction in the wards of the General Hospital.

The history of the year, viewed as a whole, indicates satisfactory progress in many ways, and a condition of things which reflects much credit on the Acting Principal, Dr. Keess, and the other members of the college staff who have co-operated with him in endeavouring not only to maintain the high position held by the college, but to render the institution still more efficient and useful to the country.

(*d.*) *Engineering.*

Faculty of Civil Engineering.

99. One student was examined for the B.C.E. Degree Examination, but he failed.

Madras Civil Engineering College.

100. The working of the institution will appear from the following extracts from my review of the College report:—

There were not many changes in the staff during the year. Mr. McAleese was transferred to the Military department in March last, and on the occasion of the two temporary vacancies which preceded this transfer, a re-arrangement of the work among the existing staff was effected in one case, and Mr. Pope was brought in in the other.

First Department.—The Director is glad to observe that the first department is becoming more and more popular every year. The first and second divisions had eight and thirteen pupils respectively, while in 1881-82 there were no students in the first class, and only nine in the second—a number which was said to be the largest attained for many years. Very good results are expected from the fact of several of the students being already graduates in arts. The fact that graduates in arts are entering college is a most hopeful feature in the year's report, as it indicates that classes of natives of Madras who have not hitherto taken to engineering as a profession are, in the present demand among graduates in arts, for suitable employment, tending to do so now. The Director is persuaded that the time is not far distant when it will be possible to secure for even the lower subordinate establishments men who have added to a degree in arts, a degree in civil engineering, as the remuneration granted in the lower subordinate establishment is, on the whole, more favorable than that attainable in several departments to which graduates now flock. To render this change, however, an unmixed benefit to the great employers of engineering labor in this country, it is essential that such men, by the time they leave the institution, shall have obtained not merely a good theoretical but also a thoroughly

practical knowledge of the mechanical and industrial arts which it will be their duty to guide and exercise. The Principal does not name the classes of the community to which the students belong, but from the returns it appears that, as contrasted with 1881-82, the figures are as follow for all departments :—

	1881-82.	1882-83.
Europeans and Eurasians	11	11
Brahmans	11	33
Hindus (not Brahmans)	17	15
Native Christians	9	7
Muhammadans	...	1
Others	3	3
Total ...	51	70

The absence of any students in the first division last year accounts for the college not having sent up any students for the last B.C.E. Degree Examination. The Director trusts that the impetus given by the admission of natives to the grade of apprentice supervisor and the prospect of employment afforded by Local Fund Boards and Municipalities will conduce to the department improving in strength and supplying candidates for the B.C.E. degree hereafter.

Employment of Passed Students.—The Principal has forcibly explained the causes which have prevented natives from taking full advantage of the engineering instruction given to them, and the gradual increase from 1881 is pointed out. The notification of the Government of India proposing to reserve certain appointments to the engineer establishment of the Public Works Department for the different Civil Engineering Colleges of India will, with the policy of decentralization of local self-government, doubtless tend to enlarge the prospects of employment to the college students; but the Director is persuaded that the institution, in all its branches, will never take its proper position in the educational scheme of the country, until it ceases to educate men for a few reserved Government appointments, but has, instead, the permanently assured prospects of admission to the subordinate ranks of the Public Works Department by means of some system of open competition.

IV.—SECONDARY EDUCATION.

(*a.*) *High Schools for Boys.*

Matriculation Examination.

101. The results of this examination show, on the whole, a considerable advance on those of the previous year both under Government and private schools, as will be seen from the subjoined abstract.

General result.		Madras Government schools.	Government schools in Native States.	Private schools under inspection.	Other private schools.	Private study.	Total.
Examined	1881-82.	496	290	2,073	340	526	3,725
	1882-83.	546	297	2,358	501	932	4,634
Passed—							
First class	1881-82.	17	7	32	7	1	64
	1882-83.	58	18	115	12	5	208
Second class	1881-82.	210	111	600	76	70	1,067
	1882-83.	237	122	769	139	159	1,426
Total ...	1881-82.	227	118	632	83	71	1,131
	1882-83.	295	140	884	151	164	1,634

There was an increase of 909 boys in the number examined and of 503 in the number of passes. The increase is general and not confined to schools of any particular class, the highest advance being under "Private schools under inspection." Among the Government schools, Mangaloro, Rajahmundry, Madura, Pálghat and Berhampore passed a much larger number than in the previous year, but there was a considerable fall at Bellary. The Kumbakónam Hindu Union School, lately brought under inspection, sent in 209 boys for the examination, but only 44 of this number passed. In the Town and Native High Schools the numbers fell from 68 and 34 to 37 and 25 respectively.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

The percentages of passes were as noted in the margin, and show a general rise over the previous year. There was an increase of 5 per cent. in "Private schools not under inspection" and under "Private students," while it was 8 per cent. in Government schools, 6 in Government schools in Native States, and 7 in "Private schools under inspection." Comparison with the percentages of 1880-81 shows that there has been a slight increase under Government schools and a slight fall under "Other schools." Private High Schools are being established at many of the important towns. During the year under review such schools were established at Coimbatore, Kumbakónam, and Madura. The first two have been brought under inspection. The organization of these new schools evidences educational activity which demands most careful guidance and direction. Liberal aid under very strict conditions will be necessary, as observed in the last report, to render them really efficient. The income derivable from fees, though in many cases sufficient to give a fair remuneration for the labor of the Headmaster and his colleagues, does not suffice for the provision of good and adequate accommodation and other requisites.

Institutions.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
Madras Government schools ...	53	46	54
Government schools in Native States	43	41	47
Private schools under inspection	41	31	38
Other private schools	31	24	29
Private study	20	13	18
On the whole ...	39	30	35

The marginal statement shows the number of passes in the various subjects. In English the percentage of success fell from 65 to 43, or by 19 from the average of the last three years. There can be little doubt that the instruction in English is very far from being efficient in many schools, especially in schools whose superior teachers have not had the benefit of normal training. Two years' study, moreover, is hardly sufficient to enable an ordinary lad to rise from the Middle School standard to that of the entrance examination; the remedy seems to be the lengthening of the course by one year. At present the average of passes is little over one in three, which implies that the course really takes an ordinary lad four instead of two years to pass through. In optional language, it rose from 80 to 90 per cent., and this is an advance in the right direction, evidencing, as I hope it does, increased attention to vernacular studies, the neglect of which was noticed in previous reports. Mathematics and general knowledge also show satisfactory advance, the percentages of success having risen considerably, especially in the former.

Analysis of success.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
Examined	3,519	3,725	4,634
Passed in—			
English	2,206	2,421	2,011
Optional language	2,893	2,993	4,195
Mathematics	2,356	1,956	3,572
General knowledge	2,247	2,148	2,972

—	Percentage of success.		
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
Mathematics	67	53	78
General knowledge	64	58	64

The table below gives the results of the examination in optional languages.

Language.	Examined.			Passed.			Percentage of passed candidates.		
	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Sanskrit	250	301	419	221	266	340	88	88	81
Latin	179	184	209	113	138	145	63	75	69
Persian	23	30	33	22	26	27	96	87	81
Arabic	3	2	...	3	2	...	100	100	...
Tamil	1,767	1,854	2,299	1,392	1,357	2,116	79	73	94
Telugu	637	689	850	580	665	817	91	97	96
Canarese	274	289	410	235	242	374	86	84	91
Malayalam	357	348	368	301	271	334	84	78	91
Hindustani (Urdu)	24	22	42	21	20	38	88	91	90
Uriya	5	6	4	5	6	4	100	100	100
Total ...	3,519	3,725	4,634	2,893	2,993	4,195	82	80	90

There has been a general increase in the number of candidates taking up the several languages. Sanskrit and Latin were taken up by 118 and 25 pupils respectively in excess of the numbers in the previous year. It is gratifying to note the development of a taste for Sanskrit and its magnificent literature. This revival will probably have a most wholesome effect on the languages of the country, more especially as affording to them a ready means for giving adequate expression to the ideas of the West, philosophic and scientific, which are daily finding a fixed place in the minds of the people. Tamil no longer shows results much poorer than Telugu, the percentage of success in that language having risen from 73 to 94, or only two less than that in Telugu. Canarese and Malayalam also show marked advance, while Persian and Hindustani show a slight fall. In Uriya 4 candidates against 6 in 1881-82 appeared for the examination and all passed. None came up in Arabic during the year.

Of the various classes of the community represented at the Matriculation Examination, the Brahmans, as usual, form the largest number of those that passed, viz., 58 per cent., but the percentage of success to those examined was in their case only 35, while Native Christians, Eurasians, and Europeans secured far higher percentages, viz., 45, 48, and 47 respectively. The number examined, however, was far less, which greatly qualifies the difference. Twenty-seven Muhammadans passed against 19 in 1881-82, but the percentage of success fell from 27 to 26. There were 6 Parsis examined for the first time, of whom 2 passed.

Classes.	1881-82.			1882-83.		
	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage of number examined to number passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage of number examined to number passed.
Brahmans	2,150	670	31	2,702	947	35
Other Hindus ...	1,066	290	27	1,303	419	32
Muhammadans ...	71	19	27	106	27	26
Native Christians ...	271	92	34	332	151	45
East Indians	115	43	37	112	54	48
Europeans	52	17	33	73	34	47
Others (Parsis) ...	...	...	...	6	2	33
Total ...	3,725	1,131	30	4,634	1,634	35

The annexed statement gives in detail the results of the examination for each school.

Institutions.	1881-82.				1882-83.			
	Number examined.	Number passed			Number examined.	Number passed		
		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.
Madras Government Institutions.								
Presidency High School	68	7	41	48	68	9	37	46
Mangalore do.	47	3	18	21	73	4	31	35
Rajahmundry do.	67	1	17	18	70	11	22	33
Calicut do.	48	1	22	23	51	4	23	27
Madura do.	23	...	13	13	40	4	20	24
Pálghat do.	24	...	12	12	45	5	16	21
Berhampore do.	20	...	9	9	25	3	14	17
Chittoor do.	27	1	12	13	24	4	11	15
Salem do.	27	...	10	10	21	1	13	14
Cuddaloro do.	27	2	6	8	26	1	10	11
Tellicherry do.	8	1	4	5	14	2	8	10
Saidápet do.	19	...	9	9	15	3	6	9
Chicacole do.	8	...	4	4	12	...	7	7
Kurnool do.	7	...	1	1	8	2	4	6
Guntúr do.	7	...	4	4	9	...	5	5
Cannanore do.	13	...	7	7	8	1	2	3
Amalápuram do.	...	...	...	...	6	2	1	3
Bellary do.	27	1	11	12	7	2	1	3
Cuddapah do.	11	...	6	6	10	..	3	3
Máyavaram Municipal Town School	19	...	3	3	14	...	3	3
Tíruvalur School	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Rajahmundry Municipal School	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	496	17	210	227	546	58	237	295

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Institutions.	1881-82.				1882-83.			
	Number examined.	Number passed			Number examined.	Number passed		
		First Class	Second Class	Total		First Class	Second Class	Total.
Government Schools in Native States								
Trivandrum High School	101	2	40	42	84	8	45	53
Bangalore Central High School	52	..	14	14	58	3	18	21
Ernakulam do.	17	3	11	14	14	3	9	12
Maisur Maharajah's do.	31	..	12	12	32	1	10	11
Pudukóta do do	12	1	4	5	19	1	9	10
Hyderabad High School	17	...	10	10	21	1	8	9
Shimoga do	16	...	8	8	20	...	9	9
Tumkur do.	12	...	2	2	14	..	6	6
Hassan do.	8	...	4	4	8	...	4	4
Mercara Central High School	7	1	2	3	10	1	1	2
Chittaldrug do.	4	...	2	2	8	...	2	2
Chikkamaggalur do.	8	...	1	1	6	...	1	1
Kolar do.	5	..	1	1	3	...	...	...
Total ...	290	7	111	118	297	18	122	140
Total Government Schools ...	786	24	321	345	843	76	359	435
Private Schools under Inspection.								
Madras Pachaiyappa's High School	183	2	39	41	171	7	52	59
Madras F.C M High School	103	3	49	52	114	14	44	58
Trichinopoly S P.G High School	104	2	39	41	118	3	44	47
Kumbakónam Hindu Union High School ...	...	..	..	..	209	6	38	44
Tanjore S.P.G High School	70	1	23	24	134	4	38	42
Kumbakónam Town High School	158	5	63	68	124	9	28	37
Tinnevelly Hindu do.	88	...	23	23	67	2	32	34
Coimbatore do.	67	1	27	28	77	3	27	30
Negapatam St. Joseph's High School ...	36	1	15	16	48	8	17	25
Kumbakónam Native do. .	173	5	29	34	98	6	19	25
Madras Church of Scotland Mission High School	54	1	16	17	79	4	20	24
Calicut Kerala Vidyasala	68	2	20	22	54	1	23	24
Vizianagrum Maharajah's High School ...	18	...	8	8	27	4	17	21
Sawyerpuram S P.G. do. . .	25	...	2	2	26	3	16	19
Madras Doveton Protestant do. .	14	3	3	6	33	2	15	17
Madras Bishop Corrie's Grammar School	27	1	7	8	20	4	12	16
Masulipatam Hindu High School	35	...	7	7	26	4	11	15
Cuddalore St Joseph's do.	26	...	8	8	35	3	11	14
Nellore F.C M. do.	46	...	6	6	52	1	14	15
Mangalore St Aloysius' do.	32	1	14	15	31	2	12	14
Tinnevelly C.M S do.	43	...	6	6	38	...	14	14
Cocanada Hindu do. ...	27	...	14	14	43	2	11	13
Vellore Church of Scotland Mission High School	2	...	2	2	28	3	10	13
Coimbatore Native High School	...	...	...	...	27	...	13	13
Rayapet Wesleyan Mission High School ...	40	...	4	4	37	1	11	12
Tranquebar Lutheran Mission do. ..	9	...	3	3	19	2	9	11
Mannárgudi Wesleyan Mission do. ...	19	...	4	4	30	2	9	11
Negapatam do. do. ...	25	...	9	9	22	1	10	11
Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's do. ...	11	1	6	7	25	1	10	11
Vizagapatam Hindu do. ..	11	...	6	6	17	3	7	10
Nellore Hindu do. . .	32	...	11	11	25	1	9	10
Narsápur Taylor do. ...	20	...	10	10	19	..	10	10
Masulipatam Noble do. ...	14	...	4	4	22	..	10	10
Mannárgudi Native do. . .	17	1	5	6	21	3	6	9
Vizagapatam London Mission do. .	13	...	8	8	17	1	8	9
Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's do. ...	27	...	8	8	23	.	9	9
Bellary London Mission do. ...	8	. .	1	1	15	. .	8	8
Calicut Basel Mission do. ...	40	.	8	8	25	...	8	8
Conjeeveram F C M do ...	15	..	8	8	15		8	8
Madras London Mission do. ...	26	..	6	6	33	1	6	7
Madura Native do	47	..	12	12	20	1	6	7
Madras St. Mary's Seminary ...	15	...	3	3	22	...	7	7
Tellicherry Basel Mission High School ...	23	...	6	6	22	..	7	7
Ellore C M S High School ...	7	.	3	3	13	...	7	7
Triplicane Anglo-Vernacular High School ...	10	2	4	6	18	2	4	6
Palamcottah Hindu High School	23	.	5	5	13	..	6	6
Ramnad S P G. do.	15	...	5	5	20	.	6	6
St Thomé Seminary	19	..	5	5	24	...	5	5
Chingleput F C M. High School	9	...	2	2	11	.	5	5
Palamcottah C M.S. do.	9	...	1	1	6	...	5	5
Coimbatore London Mission High School ...	6	..	2	2	15	...	5	5
Negapatam Native do ..	13	...	4	4	19	1	3	4
Tiruvallur F.C M do ...	13	...	7	7	13	..	4	4
Guntúr American Mission do. ..	14	...	6	6	9	. .	4	4

Institutions.	1881-82.				1882-83.			
	Number examined.	Number passed			Number examined.	Number passed		
		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.
Private Schools under Inspection—(Continued).								
Vepery S.P.G. High School	23	...	4	4	23	...	4	4
Tanjore Viraraghava Pillai's High School	25	...	3	3	32	...	4	4
Dindigul American Mission do.	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	3
Bobbili Samasthanum do.	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	2
Hosúr Remount Depôt English School	4	...	1	1	4	...	2	2
Ornella's Seminary	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1
Amalápuram C.M.S. High School	8	...	1	1	12	...	1	1
Triplicane Harris do.	6	...	3	3	8	...	1	1
Bezvada C.M.S. do.	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	1
Poraiyar S.P.G. do.	9	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Madras Hindu Proprietary School	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matigiri Anglo-Vernacular do.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,073	32	600	632	2,358	115	769	884
Other Private Institutions.								
Bangalore London Mission High School	45	...	8	8	64	...	21	21
Bangalore Wesleyan Mission do.	30	2	10	12	42	...	19	19
Madura Hindu Union do.	...	...	...	...	47	...	16	16
Kottayam C.M.S. do.	7	2	5	7	12	4	8	12
Maisur Wesleyan Mission High School	21	1	10	11	30	2	9	11
Bangalore Bishop Cotton's do.	14	...	6	6	15	1	8	9
Madura Pasumalai do.	15	...	4	4	26	...	9	9
Trichinopoly Hindu do.	74	...	5	5	70	...	8	8
Bangalore St. Andrew's do.	6	1	3	4	11	1	5	6
Nagercoil Seminary	7	...	2	2	6	...	5	5
Narsápur Mission Anglo-Vernacular School	18	...	2	2	21	...	4	4
Kumbakónam Hindu Vidyasala	...	...	...	...	23	1	2	3
Maisur Marimalappa's School	...	...	...	...	8	1	2	3
Tinnevelly Town High School	3	...	...	...	12	...	3	3
Ongole Baptist Mission High School	4	...		2	9	...	3	3
Rajahmundry Patriotic Hindu High School	...	...	...	...	10	...	2	2
Bangalore Pettah High School	...	...	...	...	10	...	2	2
Poraiyar Nadar's do.	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	2
Bangalore Baldwin School	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Bangalore Convent do.	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
Hyderabad All Saints' Institution	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Jaffna Central School	2	...	1	1	3	...	1	1
Salem London Mission High School	16	...	3	3	17	...	1	1
Vizianagrum London Mission High School	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1
Vizagapatam St. Aloysius' School	6	...	2	2	3	...	1	1
Bangalore St. Mark's Grammar School	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	1
Baticola Wesleyan Mission Central Institution	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Bangalore St. Joseph's Seminary	5	...	3	3	3	...	1	1
Glendower Hall High School	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Secundorabad Anglo-Vernacular School	4	...	1	1	6	...	1	1
Black Town High School	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	1
Madras Hindu do.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Madras Youth's Seminary	...	...	...	..	5	...	...	...
Pondicherry Kalvi Subbaraya Chetti School	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bangalore Arcot Narayanaswami's High School	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Madrasa-i-Alya	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Clandikalli Seminary	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Madras St. Andrew's High School	17	1	3	4	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad St. George's Grammar High School	6	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Cannanore Mission High School	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Ootacamund Preparatory High School	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Kumbakónam Pottamarai do.	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Alavati Anglo-Vernacular School	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Chintadripet Anglo-Vernacular School	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kumbakónam Primary School	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
County School, Dorset	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mallakam English School	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colombo Academy	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maisur Anglo-Vernacular Patriotic School	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly Literary Excelsior	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	340	7	76	83	501	12	139	151
Total Private Schools ...	2,413	39	676	715	2,859	127	908	1,035
Private Study ...	526	1	70	71	930	5	159	164
Grand Total ...	3,725	64	1,067	1,131	4,634	208	1,426	1,634

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

102. The general results of the Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class are summarized in the marginal table. Excluding the Pachaiyappa's School at Conjeeveram, which sent in pupils for the examination in certain subjects only, 35 institutions, 20 Government, 9 aided and 6 unaided, presented 912 pupils against 909 presented in the previous year by 19 Government, 12 aided and 4 unaided schools. Four schools—the Lutheran Mission School, Tranquebar, the Hindu High School, Masulipatam, the London Mission High School, Coimbatore, and the American Mission School, Guntúr—withdrew from the examination, and their places were taken by the Bobbili Samasthanam School, the Government School at Amalápuram and the Mission and Hindu Schools at Dindigul. A minimum was required for each main subject taught during the year under report, and it is satisfactory to find that the number of passed candidates rose from 417 to 598, though the number of examinees was about the same; and if the pupils who secured one-half and one-third marks on the whole be taken as in the previous year to represent first and second class passes respectively, 130 candidates would have passed in the first class and 549 in the second, against 32 and 385 in the preceding year. These results may be taken to indicate some improvement in the quality of instruction imparted in the fifth classes of the schools concerned; but owing to the changes in the regulations of the examination no very correct estimate can be formed for another year. The entry of private schools for the examination is voluntary, and the Heads of such schools as are desirous of subjecting their schools to examination are merely required to co-operate in examining work, and to regulate promotions generally by the results of the examination.

Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.

Schools.	1881-82.			1882-83.		
	Examined.	Passed.		Examined.	Passed.	
		First Class.	Second Class.		First Class.	Second Class.
Government Schools ...	491	25	223	495	78	261
Aided Schools	334	5	130	307	30	167
Unaided Schools	84	2	32	110	11	51
Total ...	909	32	385	912	119	479

Number and Strength of High Schools for boys.

103. The figures relating to High Schools (English) are compared below:—

Divisions.	Number of Schools on 31st March		Number of Pupils on 31st March		Matriculation Examination.				Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1882.	1883.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.
First Division ...	10	13	527	620	199	81	259	130	122	43	135	79
Second do. ...	9	9	240	350	124	41	110	55	100	29	70	41
Third do. ...	21	22	1,431	1,619	749	254	804	322	109	51	115	61
Fourth do. ...	8	10	527	873	224	89	320	150	98	39	95	72
Fifth do. ...	24	26	1,481	1,715	846	243	957	319	163	78	147	109
Sixth do. ...	13	14	767	868	371	149	442	197	305	170	306	210
Total ...	85	94	4,973	6,045	2,513	857	2,892	1,173	897	410	868	572

The number of High Schools increased from eighty-five to ninety-four.

(1.) Eight Middle Schools have been raised to the grade of High Schools by the opening of a fifth class, viz., the Parlákimedi School, the Bobbili Samasthanam School, the Pithápuram School, the Wesleyan Mission School, Triplicane, the Government School, Wálajápet, the Independent School, Tirumangalam, the Roman Catholic School, Palamcottah, and the St. Francis Xavier's School, Tuticorin.

(2.) Three private unaided schools were brought under the control of the department for the first time—the S.P.G. School, Tiruvádi, the Kumbakónam Hindu Union School and the Coimbatore Native High School.

(3.) Two High Schools were closed: the Government School, Tiruvádi and the S.P.G. High School, Poraiyar. The first, third, fourth, fifth, and sixth divisions show an increase in the number of such schools, while the second division remains stationary.

There is a noteworthy improvement in the attendance in the High Schools. The number has risen from 4,973 at the close of 1881-82 to 6,045 on the last day of 1882-83. Of the increase, viz., 1,072 pupils, 332 pupils belong to the new schools above referred to, and the balance, 740, to the existing schools in the several divisions as specified in the margin. The large increase in the fourth division and the comparatively small increase in the fifth are to be attributed to the transfer of the Negapatam College from the fifth to the fourth division during the year. The increase in the second division is satisfactory.

First Division	58
Second do.	110
Third do.	109
Fourth do.	333
Fifth do.	16
Sixth do.	54

In the number of candidates presented for the Matriculation Examination every division shows an advance, the second excepted, but there is an increase all round in the number of passes. For the Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class, the second, fourth and fifth divisions presented fewer candidates than in the previous year, but every division has passed a larger number of pupils.

Distribution of High Schools.

104. The following statement shows the distribution of High Schools according to agency:—

Divisions.	Government Schools.				Aided Schools.				Unaided Schools.			
	1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
First Division	3	222	3	232	6	224	8	278	1	81	2	110
Second do.	4	80	4	110	4	138	4	219	1	22	1	21
Third do.	2	181	2	195	19	1,250	19	1,405	...	...	1	19
Fourth do.	3	182	4	231	4	338	5	621	1	7	1	21
Fifth do.	4	142	3	190	14	1,001	11	672	6	338	12	853
Sixth do.	6	335	6	433	4	181	5	299	3	251	3	136
Total ...	22	1,142	22	1,391	51	3,132	52	3,494	12	699	20	1,160

The number of Government schools remained unchanged, the Wálajápet High School having taken the place of the Tiruvádi School closed in January 1883. The attendance has improved in every division. The first division shows an increase of two aided schools and the fourth and sixth divisions one each, while, owing to the abolition of the Poraiyar S.P.G. School, the transfer of the Negapatam College to Trichinopoly and the discontinuance of aid to the Kumbakónam Town School, the number of aided schools in the fifth division fell from 14 to 11. This division excepted, the other divisions improved in attendance. To the list of unaided schools eight were added; one, the Bobbili Samasthanam School, being in the first division; one, the Wesleyan Mission School, Triplicane, being in the third division; and six, the Kumbakónam Hindu Union High School, the Tiruvádi S.P.G. High School, and the Town School, Kumbakónam, the Independent School, Tirumangalam, the Roman Catholic School, Palamcottah, and the St. Francis Xavier's School, Tuticorin, being in the fifth division. The increase in the number of unaided schools is a satisfactory feature.

Of the seventy-two aided and unaided English High Schools, forty-one were under the management of Missionary Societies and thirty-one under Native or other management.

Three private schools, St. Mary's Seminary, the Doveton Protestant School and Bishop Corrie's Grammar School, are chiefly intended for the education of European and Eurasian children, and one private school, the Harris School, Madras, for the education of Muhammadans.

High Schools, First Division.

105. The particulars relating to High Schools in the first division are shown below.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Ganjam.—The Berhampore High School has fallen in numbers, but it acquitted itself well in the Matriculation Examination, having passed 17 out of 25 against 9 out of 25 in the previous year. In the Comparative Examination also the school did well, having passed 28 out of 44 against 14 out of 48 in 1881-82. Mr. Monro calls special attention to the marked improvement. "The measure of success" he says, "attained in the different examinations is creditable, and the results of my own examination were more satisfactory than has hitherto been the case. Reciprocal translation showed signs of improvement, but still requires a great deal more attention. So long as the Tamil element predominates in the teaching staff great proficiency in translation is not to be expected." The employment of Tamils, I may observe, depends upon the supply of efficient Telugu graduates, and is at present, though perhaps an evil, still necessary. The Chicacole High School shows slight improvement in its attendance: it passed 7 out of 12 candidates at the Matriculation Examination, but in the Comparative Examination, out of 23 examined only 10 were successful. A fifth class has been opened in connection with the Zemindari School at Parlákimedi. It still maintains its high character for efficiency. The home exercises and maps are excellently done.

Vizagapatam.—The London Mission School, Vizàgapatam, improved in numbers, but in the last Matriculation only 9 passed out of 17, which is less than the percentage of the previous year. The High School department of the Hindu College in the town fell in strength, but in the Matriculation Examination 10 passed out of 17 against 6 out of 11 in 1881. The Vizianagrum Maharajah's School advanced in numbers and efficiency. In the Matriculation Examination 21 passed out of 27 examined, with 4 in the first class. A High School department has been opened in the Bobbili school since it ceased to be a salary-grant school. Speaking of the two institutions at Vizagapatam, Mr. Monro reports that they have entered into the authorized compact regarding fees, and that this arrangement has put a stop to the capricious migration of pupils. The fees have been raised without affecting attendance.

Godávari.—The C. M. S. High School excepted, the Government and aided High Schools in the district have improved in numbers. The High School attached to the Rajahmundry College passed 33 out of 70 in the Matriculation Examination against 18 out of 67 in the previous year, and one-third of the passed pupils found a place in the first class, which is very creditable. The Ellore C. M. S. and the Narsápur Taylor Schools passed 50 per cent. of their candidates, but the Cocanada Hindu High School passed only 13 out of 43 candidates against 14 out of 27 in the previous year.

High Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.				1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
GANJAM.														
Government.														
Berhampore School	87	72	20	25	...	9	3	14	48	44	...	14	4	24
Chicacole School	35	38	8	12	...	4	...	7	23	23	...	10	...	10
Aided.														
Parlákimedi Zemindari School.	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIZAGAPATAM.														
Aided.														
Vizagapatam L. M. School ...	46	51	13	17	...	8	1	8	..	...	...	..	..	...
Do. Hindu School...	38	29	11	17	...	6	3	7	21	14	...	13	3	5

High Schools for boys.	On the Rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.				1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
VIZAGAPATAM—(*Continued*).														
Unaided.														
Vizianagrum Maharajah's School	81	98	18	27	...	8	4	17	...	..	...	...	...	...
Bobbili Samasthanam School.	...	12	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	2	3
GODAVARI.														
Government.														
Rajahmundry School ...	100	122	67	70	1	17	11	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided.														
Ellore Church Mission School.	28	46	7	13	...	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amalápuram do. do. ...	14	8	8	12	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narsápur Taylor School ...	30	44	20	19	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pithápuram Samasthanam School	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocanada Hindu School ...	68	77	27	43	...	14	2	11	30	49	...	6	1	27
Total ...	527	620	199	259	1	80	24	106	122	135	...	43	10	69

High Schools, Second Division.

106. The high schools in the second division are—

High Schools for boys.	On the Rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.				1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
KISTNA.														
Government.														
Guntúr School	23	28	7	9	...	4	...	5	12	13	...	5	...	7
Aided.														
Masulipatam Noble School ...	44	71	14	22	...	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bezváda C.M.S. School ...	7	17	1	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masulipatam Hindu School ...	57	76	35	26	...	7	4	11	18	...	1	5	...	...
Unaided.														
Guntúr American Mission School	22	21	14	9	...	6	...	4	12	...	...	2	...	...
BELLARY.														
Government.														
Bellary School	27	29	27	7	1	11	2	1	21	22	...	6	...	12
Aided.														
Bellary London Mission School	30	55	8	15	...	1	...	8	16	21	...	5	1	14
CUDDAPAH.														
Government.														
Cuddapah School	18	30	11	10	...	6	...	3	10	9	...	2	...	6
KURNOOL.														
Government.														
Kurnool School	12	23	7	8	...	1	2	4	11	5	...	3	...	1
Total ...	240	350	124	110	1	40	8	47	100	70	1	28	1	40

"This table," rightly observes Mr. Bickle, "shows the very satisfactory increase in all the high schools of the division of 45·8 per cent.; that in all of them from which the necessary

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

numbers have been sent there was a marked improvement in the percentage of success at the Matriculation Examination, except in the High School at Cuddapah; and that a greater proportion of success attended the Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class except in the case of the High School at Kurnool."

Kistna.—Of the five high schools in the district, the strength of the American Mission School, Guntúr, fell from 22 to 21, but that of all the others improved. The Government school at Guntúr, which has recently been constituted a second-grade high school, passed 5 out of 9 pupils in the Matriculation Examination and 7 out of 13 in the Comparative Examination. The Bezváda C.M.S. school passed 1 pupil only in the Matriculation Examination, none having passed in the previous year. The teaching staff is weak. The Hindu School, Masulipatam, sent 26 against 35 pupils to the Matriculation Examination, but 15 passed against 7, and 4 were placed in the first class.

Bellary.—From the high school attached to the Bellary College 7 appeared for the Matriculation Examination, but only 3 passed. The figures of the previous year were 27 and 12 respectively. These results are very poor. On the other hand, the London Mission school sent up 15 and passed 8 pupils. In the Comparative Examination also this school did better than the Government school. This institution has "vastly improved in every respect and reflects great credit on its present able head master." The attendance has improved 83 per cent. and the school is practically self-supporting.

Cuddapah.—The only high school in the district, the Government School, Cuddapah, made good progress. The numbers rose from 18 to 30. In the Matriculation Examination, however, only 3 passed out of 10 examined.

Kurnool.—The attendance in the Government School, Kurnool, has nearly doubled. In the Matriculation Examination 6 passed out of 8 examined, but in the Comparative Examination only 1 was successful out of 5 pupils examined.

High Schools, Third Division

107. The annexed statement contains the statistics of high schools in the third division :—

High Schools for boys.	On the Rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.				1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
NELLORE.														
Aided.														
Nellore F.C.M. School ..	60	84	46	52	...	6	1	14	..	...	...	...	..	..
Nellore Hindu School	40	46	32	25	...	11	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS.														
Government.														
Presidency High School ...	135	137	68	69	7	41	9	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided.														
F.C.M. Institution	202	207	103	114	3	49	14	44	...	...	...	...	...	..
Rayapet Wesleyan Mission School	59	91	40	37	...	4	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Church of Scotland Mission School	141	148	54	79	1	16	4	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vepery S.P.G. School	59	60	28	23	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	...
St. Mary's Seminary	42	41	15	22	...	3	..	7	...	...	...	...	...	..
London Mission High School ...	51	66	26	33	...	6	1	6	..	...	...	...	...	...
Harris School	15	20	6	8	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Thomé Seminary	37	38	19	24	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...

High Schools for boys.	On the Rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.				1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
MADRAS—(*Continued*).														
Aided—(Continued).														
Pachaiyappa's School	283	258	183	171	2	39	7	52	91	87	1	43	9	42
Doveton Protestant High School	49	43	14	33	3	3	2	15	...	..	...	...	...	...
Bishop Corrie's Grammar School.	45	27	27	20	1	7	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Triplicane Hindu School ...	40	48	10	18	2	4	2	4	...	..	...	...	...	...
Unaided.														
Wesleyan Mission School, Madras	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHINGLEPUT.														
Government.														
Saidápet School	46	58	19	15	...	9	3	6	18	28	...	7	1	9
Aided.														
Chingleput F.C.M. School ...	28	35	9	11	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Conjeeveram do. ...	25	36	15	15	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tiruvallúr do. ...	24	30	13	13	...	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madurántakam do. ...	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's School	43	56	27	23	...	8	..	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,431	1,619	749	804	19	235	49	273	109	115	1	50	10	51

Nellore.—Both the high schools in the district and town of Nellore—the F.C.M. and Hindu—show increased strength, especially the former, but in the University examination the former passed only 15 out of 52, while the passes from the latter were 10 out of 25.

Madras.—The attendance in the 14 high schools in the Presidency town rose from 1,158 to 1,263; but the increase is confined to 10 schools only, the 3 schools for European and Eurasian children, St. Mary's Seminary, the Doveton High School and Bishop Corrie's Grammar School, as well as the Pachaiyappa's School, especially the last, showing a falling off. The results of the Matriculation Examination were generally good, those of the L.M. School, Vepery, S.P.G. School, Harris School, and St. Thomé Seminary being exceptions.

Chingleput.—The 6 high schools in the district have all improved in attendance. The Wesleyan Mission School, Madurántakam, has not commenced as yet to send in pupils for the Matriculation Examination. The other institutions passed a fair proportion of candidates.

Mr. Fowler draws attention to the fact that, with three exceptions, the fifth classes in the high schools of the division were weaker than the sixth. This indicates that the course is too short or the teaching too inefficient for pupils to pass through it in two years, and not, as Mr. Fowler supposes, that a large number of pupils in the former upper fourth classes found the Middle School Examination above them, for the number of passes in that examination was exceptionally large. The block is above and not below. It is probably enhanced by some managers keeping pupils after a second failure, which is not permitted in Government schools.

High Schools, Fourth Division.

108. The subjoined statement shows the high schools in the fourth division :—

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

High Schools for boys.	On the Rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.				1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
SOUTH ARCOT.														
Government.														
Cuddalore School	55	57	27	26	2	6	1	10	30	24	...	11	2	14
Aided.														
Cuddalore St. Joseph's Institution	52	75	26	35	...	8	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's School	44	55	11	25	1	6	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTH ARCOT.														
Government.														
Chittoor School	68	69	27	24	1	12	4	11	32	41	2	11	3	26
Wallajanagar School	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided.														
Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School	47	76	2	28	...	2	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided.														
Vellore Hindu Union School.	7	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SALEM.														
Government.														
Salem School	59	92	27	21	...	10	1	13	36	30	...	15	9	18
TRICHINOPOLY.														
Aided.														
Trichinopoly S.P.G. School.	195	204	104	118	2	39	3	44	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly St. Joseph's School	...	211	...	43	...	...	8	17	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total ...	527	873	224	320	6	83	24	126	98	95	2	37	14	58

Dr. Bradshaw considers that the raising of the standard of the Wálajápet school was unnecessary; all the high schools did well, and in each of them, he observes, there was an increase in the strength and in the number who passed the Matriculation Examination.

South Arcot.—The attendance has improved in all the high schools in the division. The results of the Matriculation Examination were only fair, none of the schools having passed 50 per cent. of the examinees.

North Arcot.—An experimental fifth class was opened in connection with the Wálajápet Middle School. The institution has since the close of the year been handed over to the Municipality. The Chittoor High School passed 15 out of 24 candidates in the Matriculation Examination, with four in the first class. The Church of Scotland Mission High School at Vellore has made great progress. For Matriculation it sent up 28 pupils, of whom 13 were successful.

Salem.—The only school in the district, the high school department attached to the Salem College, has continued to improve and yielded fair results in the Matriculation and Comparative Examinations.

Trichinopoly.—It is satisfactory to note that the Trichinopoly S.P.G. High School has not fallen in strength, though it has a rival in St. Joseph's. It passed 47 pupils against 41 in the previous year. The high school department attached to the St. Joseph's College has more than trebled since the transfer of the college to Trichinopoly.

High Schools, Fifth Division.

109. Annexed is a list of high schools in the fifth division :—

High Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.				1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
TANJORE.														
Government.														
Tiruválúr School	10	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	7	2	9	5	2
Tiruvádi do.	11	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	5	10	...	5	2	6
Máyavaram Municipal School.	18	25	19	14	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided.														
Tanjore S.P.G. School ...	185	188	70	134	1	23	4	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mannárgudi Wesleyan Mission School	24	30	19	30	..	4	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Negapatam Wesleyan Mission School	33	63	25	22	...	9	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Negapatam St. Joseph's School.	68	...	36	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquebar Lutheran Mission School	27	28	9	19	...	3	2	9	18	...	2	16	...	...
Poriyar S.P.G. School ...	10	...	9	...		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mannárgudi Native School ...	58	54	17	21	1	5	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided.														
Negapatam Native School ..	35	26	13	19	5	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kumbakónam Town School...	330	286	158	124	5	63	9	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Native High School	154	168	173	98	5	29	6	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tiruvádi S.P.G High School.		50	...	..	...	...	. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore Native High School	44	62	25	32	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kumbakónam Hindu Union High School	...	135	...	209	...	...	6	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADURA.														
Government.														
Madura School	103	138	23	40	...	13	4	20	63	57	4	24	7	37
Aided.														
Ramnad S.P.G. School ...	43	49	15	20	...	5	...	6	19	21	...	5	2	15
Unaided.														
Madura Native High School ..	77	65	47	20	...	12	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindigul American Mission High School	16	15	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	2
Dindigul Hindu High School .	12	13	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	4
Tirumangalam Independent High School	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TINNEVELLY.														
Aided.														
Tinnevelly C.M.S. High School	47	64	43	38	...	6	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palamcottah do. do....	19	21	9	6	...	1	...	5	...	8	...	...	1	6
Tuticorin Caldwell School ...	67	60	25	26	...	2	3	16	29	33	...	8	...	19
Tinnevelly Hindu School ...	73	98	88	67	..	23	2	32	13	...	...	3	...	...
Palamcottah do. ...	17	22	23	13	...	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided.														
Palamcottah Roman Catholic High School	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuticorin St. Francis Xavier's School	..	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,481	1,715	846	957	13	230	44	275	163	147	8	70	18	91

This statement illustrates forcibly the intellectual activity among the people of Tanjore, more especially the Brahmans, who comprise about 80 per cent. of the

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

pupils in its high schools. It also illustrates the energy of private agency. The Government withdrew their middle school from Tiruvadi. Its place was taken by a mission school, which now numbers 50 pupils in this department, and works without aid from Government, although it has a strong staff of masters.

Tanjore.—The Tiruvádi school was transferred to Anantapur. The Tiruválúr school has improved in numbers, but the school will, I hope, be soon transferred to the Local Fund Board, who may or may not maintain the high school department now attached to the institution. A good building is being provided for it partly from Local Funds. The Máyavaram Municipal school advanced in strength, but in the Matriculation Examination only three passed. The teaching staff should be improved. The aided high schools of the district show improved attendance, the Native High School, Mannárgudi, excepted. The attendance of the Town High School at Kumbakónam has greatly fallen, owing apparently to the rivalry of the Kumbakónam Hindu Union School, a new adventure school. The management and internal control is not as satisfactory as might fairly be expected.

Madura.—The Madura (Government) High School shows improved strength and passed in the last Matriculation 24 pupils out of 40 examined. The Ramnad S.P.G. School passed 6 pupils only out of 20 examined. A college department was irregularly opened in connection with this school, as it has not been affiliated to the University.

Tinnevelly.—The Tuticorin Caldwell High School, transferred from Sawyerpuram, excepted, the strength of the other high schools has risen, and all the schools met with a fair amount of success in the Matriculation Examination. The marked improvement which has taken place in these schools of late is satisfactory.

High Schools, Sixth Division.

110. The high schools in the sixth division are exhibited in the statement appended :—

High Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on the 31st March.		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.				1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
COIMBATORE.														
Government.														
Udamalpet School ...	8	22	.	..	...	...	...	...	11	9	...	4	2	5
Aided.														
Coimbatore London Mission School	21	16	6	15	...	2	...	5	11	...		3	..	...
Coimbatore High School.	122	121	67	77	1	27	3	27	53	55	1	20	10	31
Unaided.														
Coimbatore Native High School	...	47	...	27	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	.	...	...
NILGIRI.														
Aided.														
Ootacamund Breeks' Memorial School	1	5	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALABAR.														
Government.														
Calicut School	91	94	43	51	1	22	4	23	32	38	1	15	8	24
Pálghat do.	79	96	24	45	...	12	5	16	38	40	3	27	12	17
Cannanore do.	26	31	13	8	...	7	1	2	17	15	1	8	7	5
Tellicherry do.	34	69	8	14	1	4	2	8	17	21	2	10	4	12

High Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on the 31st March.		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.				1881-82.		1882-83	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
MALABAR—(*Continued*).														
Aided.														
Calicut Basel Mission School	37	52	40	25	..	8	..	8	15	19	...	3	3	8
Unaided.														
Tellicherry German Mission Parsi School ...	39	32	23	22	.	6	.	7	18	13		4		9
Calicut Kerala Vidyasala.	117	57	68	54	2	20	1	23	42	55	...	21	5	19
SOUTH CANARA.														
Government.														
Mangalore School ...	97	121	47	73	3	18	4	31	51	41	10	37	10	19
Aided.														
St. Aloysius' School ...	95	105	32	31	1	14	2	12	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total ...	767	868	371	442	9	140	22	175	305	306	18	152	61	149

Coimbatore.—The Udamalpet School is making satisfactory progress. Like the Tiruválúr school, it will probably be handed over to the Local Board. The London Mission School, Coimbatore, and the high school department of the Coimbatore College, suffered in strength probably from the rivalry of the Coimbatore Native High School, an adventure school started by certain Kumbakónam graduates. The London Mission School did not meet with the same success as the other two schools in the Matriculation Examination. Mr. Garthwaite considers that this college, though ranking next to the Government College at Mangalore, is decidedly inferior in its teaching staff; more trained men and more graduates are needed. "I hear too," he says, "that some of the assistant masters give much of their time to business unconnected with their profession. Probably, if they spent more time on the preparation of their lessons, and on self-instruction, so as to bring out of their treasure things new as well as old, the outcome of Matriculates might be larger and of better quality. In the latter respect there is much room for improvement." And I may add the same of the college department judged by the results of the F.A. Examination.

Nilgiri.—There were 5 pupils in the high school department of the Breeks Memorial School, but they did not appear for the University Examination. This school has now an Honour Cambridge Graduate, a Native Christian, at its head, and promises to do well.

Malabar.—The Government schools and the Basel Mission School, Calicut, improved in numbers, but not the Tellicherry Basel Mission School and the Calicut Kerala Vidyasala, the latter especially, the fall being more than 50 per cent. The results of the Matriculation and Comparative Examinations were good on the whole. Of the Kerala Vidyasala High School Mr. Garthwaite remarks that it has "for the last three years been decreasing in attendance, the numbers being 120, 117, 57, the last drop being considerable—to less, in fact, than half! The cause, possibly, is inefficient instruction in the middle school; hence boys cannot pass the Middle School Examination.

"I note that the late Mr. Morgan in his report takes the same view that I do of the buildings. His words are:—'The buildings in which the classes are held

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

are not remarkable for their suitability. Some of them are low and close, and to pass from one to another, one has to go up and down, and in and out as in a lot of rabbit runs.'

"The Kerala Vidyasala is remarkable for being entirely without trained teachers."

The transfer of the High School at Pálghat to the Municipality is now under the consideration of Government; also that of Tellicherry. These transfers are not necessary on financial grounds, but on those of general policy. That at Cannanore, whose inhabitants are chiefly Tiyars, I propose to retain and develop.

South Canara.—The Government and salary grant (St. Aloysius') schools in Mangalore have increased in strength, and took a fair position in the examinations. I quote Mr. Garthwaite's remarks regarding secondary education in full, but refrain from discussing here the views expressed.

"The Mangalore College High School earned a very favourable report except as regards pronunciation both of English and of Canarese. The school is attended almost entirely by Hindus, the Roman Catholics going now to the Jesuit College. The Hindus are mostly Brahmans and of the official class. I have, in other places, spoken of the urgent necessity in South Canara of spreading education amongst the agricultural population, the Bants and Billavas, races whose Vernacular is Tulu. It is but a question of money and special effort—indeed I may say of money alone—for unless the money is forthcoming, much especial effort cannot be made. With special funds, specially favourable terms, and special officers, progress has been made among the Mapillas of Malabar, a race much more inaccessible than the Billavas and Bants of South Canara; and similar success would probably now follow a similar attempt in South Canara. I trust my successor in the district will take up this matter earnestly, and that the Local Fund Board will be made to provide funds. Till it is so taken up, it is useless to remark upon the absence from high and middle schools of the agricultural classes. As for the traders, it is hardly beyond hope at present that any large number of them will attend English-speaking schools. Only large firms have business that requires a knowledge of English, and, except in the Presidency town, such firms are few. That the artisan class should send their children to a high school is still less likely; they are too poor to stand the expense; their children are early employed in learning the father's trade, in which their assistance, too, grows too valuable to be spared, and (up-country at all events,) they have little or no occasion for a knowledge of English. But, whilst it is to be regretted that particular classes have few or no representatives in the attendance at the Mangalore Government College High School, it is satisfactory to find that the general attendance there has risen from 97 to 121. Athletic exercises are much appreciated at this school."

(*b.*)—*Middle Schools for Boys.*

Progress of middle schools for boys.

111. The progress in the number, strength, and efficiency of high schools extends to middle schools, Government and private. There were 584 English middle schools with 20,584 pupils and 136 vernacular schools with 619 pupils at the close of the year, against 539 and 116 English and vernacular schools with 19,223 and 511 pupils respectively on 31st March 1882. At the close of 1879-80 there were but 262 middle schools with 13,183 pupils on rolls. The increase in the course of three years of 174 per cent. in the number and 61 per cent. in the strength of this class of schools is an indication of the growing desire of the people to secure for their children something more than elementary education. The introduction of the Middle School Examination and its constitution the main gate of entry to the public service, and the extension of the results system to secondary education, all of which changes may be said to have taken effect from 1880, have had a most marked, and, I hope, beneficial effect on the spread of secondary education.

Middle School Examination.

112. Some important changes were made in the scheme of the examination during the year. These relate to—

(*a*) A reduction in the number of the branches which must be brought up.
(*b*) Provision for bringing up *extra* branches.
(*c*) Giving greater prominence to the vernaculars and to translation.
(*d*) The addition of a third class of passed candidates.

Change (*a*) was made to promote greater thoroughness in instruction in Language, Mathematics, History, and Geography, while (*b*) was introduced with the

object of encouraging the study of special subjects. Vernacular translation and vernacular composition having been more or less neglected in all English schools, (*c*) was intended to remedy the defect. The last (*d*) was intended to utilize the examination for purposes of class-promotion; whilst the standard of the second class was raised so as to afford a suitable general test for fourth-grade masters and second-grade mistresses and for entrance to the School of Agriculture.

The following table compares the number of examinees and passes from the different classes of institutions and from private students :—

	December 1882.					December 1881.			
	Registered.	Examined.	Passed.			Registered.	Examined.	Passed.	
			First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.			First Class.	Second Class.
Madras Government schools ...	1,163	1,149	246	346	294	876	866	56	397
Other Government schools ...	234	228	36	40	59	212	202	4	73
Private and aided schools ...	4,478	4,420	576	1,029	1,099	3,912	3,846	150	1,321
Private tuition	1,328	1,235	57	450	190	2,102	1,976	34	553
Total ...	7,203	7,032	915	1,865	1,642	7,102	6,890	244	2,344

Taking *pupils* only, it will be observed that the number registered rose from 5,000 to 5,875 (17·5 per cent.), the number examined from 4,914 to 5,797 (18 per cent.), and the number passed from 2,001 to 3,725 (86 per cent.). The very great improvement in the number of passes is to be attributed to the changes in the scheme noticed above, as well as to the increased efficiency of middle schools.

The next table gives the results of the examination under males and females from the different classes of institutions. The number of females examined shows a slight decline, being 200 against 245 in the previous year, but the number of passes rose from 104 to 157, which is very satisfactory.

Class of Institution.	Registered.		Examined.		Passed.					
					First Class.		Second Class.		Third Class.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
A—Pupils.										
1. Madras Government schools	1,154	9	1,141	8	245	1	341	5	292	2
2. Schools under Government inspection ...	3,323	102	3,293	100	474	28	796	42	833	16
3. Schools not under Government inspection.	705	14	688	14	45	3	134	7	149	1
4. Government schools in Native States ...	232	2	226	2	36	...	39	1	58	1
5. Other schools in Native States	288	46	281	44	24	2	44	6	86	14
Total ...	5,702	173	5,629	168	824	34	1,354	61	1,418	34
B—Others.										
Private candidates	1,295	33	1,203	32	48	9	439	11	182	8

Of the passed female candidates, only 3, however, were non-Brahman Hindus, and while 47 were Native Christians, the rest (107) were Europeans and Eurasians. This will be seen from the annexed table showing the nationality of the pupils. The utilization of this examination by Native States shows its value and the estimation in which it is held.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Class of Community.	A—Pupils.										B—Others.									
	Registered.		Examined.		Passed.						Registered.		Examined.		Passed.					
					First Class.		Second Class.		Third Class.						First Class.		Second Class.		Third Class.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Brahmans ...	2,823	...	2,794	...	503	...	694	...	689	...	688	...	643	...	20	...	252	..	98	...
2. Hindus (other than Brahmans).	2,024	5	1,996	4	225	...	448	1	509	1	453	1	423	1	16	1	153	...	60	..
3. Europeans ...	76	46	72	46	4	9	15	11	25	9	9	9	8	9	...	2	3	6	2	1
4. East Indians ...	200	82	195	78	17	15	29	29	54	16	24	14	23	13	2	1	4	4	2	4
5. Native Christians	397	40	394	40	55	10	128	20	94	8	70	9	66	9	6	5	16	1	13	3
6. Muhammadans ...	178	...	175	..	20	...	38	...	46	...	51	...	40	..	4	...	11	...	7	...
7. Parsis	4	...	3	..	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total ...	5,702	173	5,629	168	824	34	1,354	61	1,418	34	1,295	33	1,203	32	48	9	439	11	182	8

Nearly one-half of the examinees were Brahmans and 35 per cent. were other Hindus. Taking the percentages of passes to examinees, Native Christians come first and Brahmans next. But it must be borne in mind that the former form only a small proportion of the examinees. The percentage of passes under Muhammadans is also satisfactory.

The statistics relating to the optional subjects of candidates are given below :—

Optional Subjects.	A—Pupils.						B—Others.					
	Examined.		Passed.		Percentage.		Examined.		Passed.		Percentage.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Mathematics	...	7	...	7	...	100	946	1	738	1	78	100
Introduction to Science ...	28	1	9	...	32	...	19	4	9	1	47	25
Physical Geography	140	103	16	25	11	24	254	14	68	4	27	29
Botany	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Physiology	15	30	8	28	53	93	163	...	10	...	77	...
English History	545	88	422	85	77	97	152	22	116	22	76	100
Political Economy or Agriculture	5	...	4	...	80	...	26	...	25	...	96	...

English History was chiefly selected by male, and Physical Geography and English History by female candidates. Mathematics is not an optional subject with male pupils, and consequently the columns are left vacant. The high percentage of passes under Agriculture or Political Economy is to be noted with satisfaction.

The results of the examination in the optional languages are summed up in the annexed table.

Optional Languages.	A—Pupils.								B—Others.							
	Registered.		Examined.		Passed.		Percentage.		Registered.		Examined.		Passed.		Percentage.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Latin	205	3	200	3	153	2	77	67	18	...	17	...	16	...	94	...
Sanskrit	551	...	544	...	537	...	99	...	44	...	36	...	36	...	100	...
Telugu	1,353	2	1,340	2	1,331	2	99	100	390	1	358	1	357	1	99	100
Tamil	2,739	33	2,718	33	2,704	33	99	100	541	6	512	6	511	6	99	100
Malayalam ...	267	...	264	...	260	...	98	...	63	...	61	...	61	...	100	...
Kanarese	369	...	364	...	357	...	98	...	53	...	48	...	47	...	99	...
Hindustani ...	53	...	52	...	52	...	100	...	12	...	9	...	9	...	100	...
Persian	48	...	47	...	44	...	94	...	12	...	7	...	7	...	100	...
Uriya	10	...	10	...	10	...	100	...	5	...	3	...	3	...	60	...

The condition of secondary education among the great language divisions of the people of South India is evidenced by the following figures:—

12½	million	Tamils sent up	3,269	candidates;	
12	do.	Telugus sent up	1,701	do.	
2½	do.	Malayalis sent up	325	do.	
1⅓	do.	Canarese sent up	412	do.	
2	do.	Muhammadans sent up	115	do.	and, lastly,
1	do.	Uriyas sent up	13	do.	

Probably some of the last two races did not appear for examination in their race vernacular, but in the chief vernacular of their district.

Comparing the statistics of age of candidates with those in the last report, two important facts are to be noticed, viz., a diminution in the number of pupils under 14 years of age and the increased percentage of passes under all ages.

I entrusted the preparation of examination papers for the first time to a committee of schoolmasters, Government and private, in order to ensure uniformity of standard and to check eccentricity in questioning. The result was satisfactory and the basis on which the examination rests strengthened. The scheme of examination, though much improved, will still need modification from time to time.

Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.

113. The number of schools which presented pupils for the Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class held in November 1882 increased from 86 to 131, and there was a corresponding increase in the examinees and passes. This may be accepted as an indication of the increasing popularity of the examination. The following extracts from my review of the results of the examination furnish the necessary statistics.

In the following statement will be found the classification of schools from which pupils were presented:—

Divisions.	Government schools.			Municipal and Local Fund schools and Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund.			Salary-grant schools.			Results schools.			Unaided schools.			Total.		
	Schools.	Examined.	Passed.	Schools.	Examined.	Passed.	Schools.	Examined.	Passed.	Schools.	Examined.	Passed.	Schools.	Examined.	Passed.	Schools.	Examined.	Passed.
First Division ...	12	162	109	1	11	8	8	215	98	3	54	17	...	...	...	24	442	232
Second do. ...	5	170	109	...	...	...	2	87	58	5	41	16	...	...	...	12	298	183
Third do. ...	6	136	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	143	47	8	279	126
Fourth do. ...	22	413	244	3	23	18	3	12	7	...	...	...	1	56	28	29	504	297
Fifth do. ...	4	99	66	...	...	...	7	143	67	16	182	48	...	...	...	27	424	181
Sixth do. ...	13	274	201	8	122	94	5	167	123	3	85	36	2	67	45	31	715	499
Total ...	62	1,254	808	12	156	120	25	624	353	27	362	117	5	266	120	131	2,662	1,518

Nearly one-half of the schools were Government schools. Eleven Municipal and Local Fund schools and the Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund, presented on the whole 156 pupils, of whom 120 passed. Only 25 salary-grant schools have yet joined this examination; but the Director trusts that their number will increase as the advantages of the examination are perceived by the managers of schools. Twenty-seven results schools were also examined for the sixth standard by the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination, as the standard for both the tests is almost the same. Only five unaided schools entered the examination. The percentage of success in the different classes of schools ranged from 32 to 77, as follows:—

Quasi-Government schools (Local Fund and Municipal schools and Lawrence Asylum)	77
Government schools	64
Salary-grant do.	57
Unaided do.	45
Results-grant do.	32

The percentage passed by Local Fund and Municipal schools is very creditable, and bears testimony to the efficient management of the schools by the Boards concerned.

Regarding the result of this examination in the first division, Mr. Monro writes:

"I am disposed to think that in all examinations of a more or less searching character such as this, the standard for results schools, viz., half marks to entitle to a pass, is somewhat too high. I think that it would be fairer to arrange the candidates in three classes—the first class,

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

half marks to entitle to a full grant; the second class, 35 per cent. of the maximum to receive two-thirds of the grant; and the third class, 25 per cent., one-third of the grant. Had the system of marking adopted in the case of the Government and grant-in-aid schools been applied to these schools, the results would have been as follows:—

	Passed.		
	First Class.	Second Class.	Total.
Native School, Cocanada	0	4	4
Theistic School, Rajahmundry	4	6	10
Hindu Preparatory School, Ellore	0	3	3
Total ...	4	13	17

"It does not appear from this that the results schools compare very favourably with the others. The comparison, however, is interesting as showing the standard attained by some results schools, which are accustomed to earn large grants when examined by Deputy Inspectors.

"The examiners in English *viva voce* have made no remarks. Mr. Scott remarks on the English language paper that 'the pure grammatical questions were very fairly answered by all the schools, but very few pupils were able to give anything like correct answers to those of idiom and composition.' This is due to a defect I have constantly called your attention to, namely, the failure of masters to insist on making the pupils translate the passages read into the vernacular, in the daily lessons, so as to illustrate peculiarities of idiom by comparison with the vernacular. The examiner in English dictation makes no remarks. Babu Chatterjea, the examiner in translation from and into Uriya, remarks as follows: 'With some exceptions the candidates acquitted themselves shamefully, some of the translations being devoid of both sense and grammar.' He suggests that 'boys should be made to translate sentences daily on the black-board so that the teacher may point out their inaccuracies on the spot.' The sentences so translated might be entered in the home-exercise books.

"The examiner in translation into Telugu remarks that the results were very poor, 'some boys being unable to translate the passage set in Telugu essays on the subject.'

"The examiner in arithmetic remarks that 'of 340 pupils, as many as 249 or 75 per cent. failed to secure a fourth of the maximum number of marks. The least satisfactory schools are those at Cocanada and Rajahmundry, where there is unwholesome rivalry amongst the different schools, and boys are put into classes for which they are unfit. The only boy who answered the whole paper correctly was from the Taylor High School, Narsápur.' I fully endorse the remarks about the Rajahmundry schools, and I hear that the rivalry alluded to has crept into Cocanada.

"I wish to call your attention to a serious evil in connection with this as well as the other comparative examinations. In places where there are rival institutions, one or more of which do not enter for the examination, the boys who fail in the examination immediately desert to one of the rivals on condition of getting their promotion, and are received with open arms. In such cases the examination is practically valueless as a test, and positively injurious to the schools sending up pupils for it. For example, the attendance in the Hindu College, Vizagapatam, has been seriously affected by the wholesale migration of the boys who failed in the Lower Fourth and Third Class Comparative Examinations to a rival institution. The agreement contained in paragraph 7 of the Standing Orders is useless, because it does not prevent boys from leaving the school to which they belong at the end of the year. The general complaint urged against the examination is that it encourages cram. This may be true of competitive examinations, but not of those which are simply intended to regulate promotion from class to class. The minima in each subject are as low as they well can be, and if a boy fails in any one of those, he is, I think, unfit for promotion into the next class. It seems to me that the examination should relieve head masters of a great deal of trouble, as well as odium from parents and boys concerned, if they fail to promote."

The Director endorses Mr. Monro's remarks regarding instruction in translation as well as the migration of pupils. He considers that such boys as fail in one school in the Comparative Examination and do not deserve promotion ought not to be admitted to a higher class than the one in which they were reading in an aided or recognized school in the same town.

For the first time this examination has been utilized for the purpose of testing candidates for the sixth standard, with some success. The necessity for this measure in the interest of schools is manifest, in that it ensures thoroughness of examination and evenness in the test. It is also called for to relieve divisional officers of the heavy demands which examinations of the kind throw upon them. The subjects and standard, however, of the examination and the requirements of the sixth standard do not quite correspond. This difficulty can be remedied when the code is revised.

114. A Comparative Examination of the Third Class in Government and salary-grant schools and fifth standard classes in results schools was held by the Inspectors of Schools of the first and sixth divisions. They were conducted on the same plan as the Fifth and Lower Fourth Class Comparative Examinations. In the first division 46 schools presented 662 pupils for the examination, of whom 326 were successful. In the sixth division 715 pupils were examined, of whom 331 were successful. Speaking of the results of this examination in testing the fifth standard of results schools Mr. Monro writes :—

Comparative Examination of the Third Class.

"The results do not speak well for the teaching in this class of schools. Three schools earned no grant at all. Of the 135 presented, 60 only passed in the vernacular and 18 in arithmetic. The failure of both sixth and fifth standards is doubtless due to defective teaching. In rural tracts the fifth standard is often undertaken by men who are quite incapable of teaching it, and in the Theistic School, Rajahmundry, and the Cocanada Native School the teachers are mainly amateurs, such as F.As. and Matriculates out of employment, who take to teaching whilst waiting for some other occupation. The obvious result is that, if the examination is at all strict, the boys lose a year; if it is merely cursory, such as the *viva voce* examination of a Deputy Inspector, State money is wasted. The inference from the figures given above is that the fifth and sixth standards of results schools are infinitely below the standard of Government and other schools. With the view of assimilating the two standards, it becomes a question whether these examinations should not be made obligatory. This might, I think, safely be done in municipalities and larger towns in rural tracts. In small villages it might possibly be judicious to let the looser and more popular method of test by the examination of a deputy inspector hold good for a few years. In towns where there are rival schools, the examination should be compulsory, or not held at all, as the candidates who fail in one school are received with open arms by rival institutions, so that it becomes practically a farce."

Mr. Garthwaite has the following remarks :—

"It will be observed that fewer passed for the third class examination than for the fourth, and fewer for the fourth than for the middle, while the reverse should be the case. The lower the class, the more should be the number of passes, as in the results standards. The explanation of the paradox is that the third class examination is merely a divisional one; the fourth is departmental, it is true, but not general; while the Middle School Examination is not only general, but also opens the door to State employment. Hence, youths flock willingly to it. The other two examinations and the fifth class comparative examination should be made compulsory for promotion in all schools recognized by the department, and they would then have their proper proportion of examinees. By allowing them, as at present, to be shirked by those who choose, serious injury is done to the schools and to the pupils that shirk, and a quite unnecessary difficulty is placed in the way of those who desire to see education rendered sounder than at present."

The proposal made by him to make the comparative examinations of the two remaining classes compulsory in all aided schools is shared by not a few managers, European and Native, of aided schools, but I am not prepared to recommend a departure, except as regards results schools, from the voluntary system hitherto pursued.

115. The following statement shows the number and strength of English and Vernacular middle schools for boys in each division according to agency. There was a rise of 10 per cent. in the number and 8 per cent. in the attendance of these schools, which is chiefly to be attributed to the development of results schools. The schools under the direct management of the department have fallen again, viz., from 78 to 74, and the proposals approved in the current year for the transfer of Government middle and primary schools to Municipalities will further reduce their number. The change, however, does not relate to the year under review. The number of Local Fund and Municipal schools has increased from 56 to 88 and may be expected still further to increase hereafter, as the new Local Self-Government schemes come into operation. Under salary-grant schools there has been a decrease, but this is chiefly due to the conversion of certain petty schools into results schools. It is one of the defects of the present system of statistics that a school must be classed in the middle list so soon as it opens a third or fifth standard class, and not when it has an assured position as a middle school. Aided results schools have more than doubled in number and in attendance, and under unaided schools there is a falling off, which is however nominal, a large number in the last year's "unaided" list having been transferred to the list of "aided" schools.

Number and strength of middle schools for boys.

Divisions.	Government schools								Aided schools								Unaided schools.				Total.			
	Under the direct management of the department.				Under the management of Local Fund and Municipal Boards and Committees appointed by Government.				On the salary-grant system.				On the results and combined systems.											
	1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
English.																								
First Division	16	601	14	554	3	66	11	217	18	1,182	16	1,065	2	51	9	379	21	549	20	402	60	2,449	70	2,617
Second do.	8	503	9	520	12	110	16	181	7	508	7	542	10	180	17	257	8	107	6	125	45	1,408	55	1,625
Third do.	7	495	6	439	8	108	9	163	27	2,776	25	2,867	26	503	26	536	36	682	31	748	104	4,564	97	4,753
Fourth do.	26	1,288	25	1,352	8	109	15	218	16	1,073	11	1,218	16	283	36	515	26	256	7	48	92	3,009	94	3,351
Fifth do.	5	347	5	167	4	198	4	198	32	2,493	22	1,431	21	344	70	1,643	97	1,577	81	1,760	159	4,959	182	5,199
Sixth do.	16	877	15	789	17	526	15	600	7	589	8	709	18	373	22	398	21	469	26	543	79	2,834	86	3,039
Vernacular.																								
First Division	...	...	...	...	4	35	16	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	52	15	97	15	79	19	132	39	210
Second do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	47	12	67	22	82	10	38	35	129	22	105
Third do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	6	28	8	38	38	152	36	127	44	180	44	165
Fourth do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	3	20	3	15	3	20	6	30
Fifth do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	8	31	16	71	9	37	16	71
Sixth do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	30	5	11	5	8	6	13	9	38
Total ...	78	4,111	74	3,821	56	1,152	86	1,656	107	8,621	89	7,832	114	1,817	215	3,930	300	4,033	256	3,964	655	19,734	720	21,203

Middle Schools, First Division.

116. The statistics of middle schools in the first division are shown below by districts and according to agency :— SECONDARY EDUCATION

Districts.	Government schools.				Municipal and Local Fund schools.				Salary-grant schools.				Results-grant schools.				Unaided schools.				Total.			
	1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
English.																								
Ganjam ...	5	296	4	267	1	33	2	53	3	96	3	121	1	5	3	59	5	58	2	11	15	488	14	511
Vizagapatam	6	152	6	173	1	9	1	9	3	349	4	270	...	...	.		7	226	7	309	17	736	18	761
Godávari ...	5	153	4	114	1	24	8	155	12	737	9	674	1	46	6	320	9	265	11	82	28	1,225	38	1,345
Vernacular.																								
Ganjam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	45	9	65	9	47	9	65	16	92
Vizagapatam	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	32	...	...	6	32	...	...
Godávari ...	...	...	...	...	4	35	16	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	6	32	4	35	23	118

There was on the whole an increase of 10 English and 20 Vernacular schools with 168 and 78 pupils respectively, the increase being mainly confined to the Godávari District.

For the Middle School Examination 612 candidates were presented by Government schools and private schools under inspection in the division, and of these 415 passed, of whom 100 were placed in the first class. The results are satisfactory; 512 were examined and 246 passed in the previous year.

The number of candidates sent up by Government and private schools in the division for the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination also rose from 353 to 442 and the number of passes from 174 to 232.

Ganjam.—There was an increase of 6 schools with 50 pupils, but the increase under the former head was confined to Vernacular schools. The Government middle school at Ichapur, which had been in a languishing condition for some time, was transferred to the Chatrapur Circle Board with a view to set free funds for the entertainment of an Additional Deputy Inspector for the circle. Of the English results schools, one aided school and one unaided school were closed and two were transferred from the unaided to the aided list, and the standard of one combined-system school was raised.

Of the Government schools, the Berhampore and Chicacole schools declined in numbers, though in the Middle School Examination 75 per cent. of the examinees succeeded in passing. In the Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class, however, only 50 per cent. were successful. The middle department of the Berhampore College will be abolished at the close of the current year. The Tekkali school slightly diminished in strength, and in the Middle School Examination 5 passed out of 14 examined. The Russellkonda school improved in strength. These two schools did very well at the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination, having passed 6 and 9 candidates out of 7 and 12 respectively. The Municipal school at Berhampore is improving, and it is certain to benefit by the closing of the Government middle school. Mr. Monro reports of it that it is now located in a new building and is proving one of the most thriving institutions in the division. "The attendance has risen from 33 to 66 and the Commissioners are to be congratulated on having brought the school to a greater state of efficiency than it has ever attained before. If they," he adds, "will only open an Uriya branch of it, they will confer a great boon on the Uriya community of Berhampore, amongst whom education is much neglected. The Zemindari School, Parlakimedi, and the Onslow Institution at Chatrapur rose in numbers, and in the Middle School Examination 10 and 9 candidates respectively passed out of 18 and 11 sent up. To the head master of Parlakimodi credit is due "for the way in which he encourages gymnastics both in his own and the elementary schools of the town." The attendance of the Zemindari school at Mandasa rose from 15 to 18, but it has not developed into

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

a first-grade middle school though it has been in existence for years. The appointment of an F.A. of the Vizianagrum College has led to marked improvement in this school.

Vizagapatam.—Under English schools there was an increase of 1 school and of 25 pupils, but all the 6 Vernacular middle schools in the district have ceased to exist.

With the exception of the Yellamanchili school all the Government middle schools improved in attendance, notably the Anakapalle and Bimlipatam schools recently transferred to the Municipalities. For the Middle School Examination the Anakapalle, Yellamanchili, and Bimlipatam schools sent up 9, 8, and 4 pupils, of whom 8, 7, and 4 passed. These results are creditable. The above three schools also did satisfactorily in the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination. The Gunupur school had 10 pupils against 6 at the close of the previous year.

The Bobbili Zemindari school ceased to be an aided institution. The school has recently been raised to the status of a high school, but "suffers from an inadequate staff of teachers." In the Middle School Examination 9 out of 11 candidates were successful. The Vizagapatam London Mission and Hindu schools both declined in number, especially the latter, in which the fall was from 128 to 97. Seventy-five per cent. of the candidates examined for the Middle School Examination met with success. The Merangi and Srungavarapukóta schools, aided from local funds on the salary-grant system, had middle departments formed in them with 11 and 3 pupils.

Godávari.—Ten English schools with 120 pupils and 19 Vernacular schools with 83 pupils were added to the list of middle schools in the district. The middle department of the Rajahmundry College was closed during the year to provide funds for the entertainment of a Superintendent of Hill Schools for the Jeypore territory, for the establishment of a school at Rayaghada, and for the institution of scholarships in connection with the Gunupur school (G.O., 22nd July 1882, No. 169, Educational). One Municipal (Cocanada) and 6 Local Fund schools have been added to the list of middle schools. For the Middle School Examination the Amalapuram school sent up 16 pupils, of whom 12 passed. This last school is financially the most successful in the division, but the results of the inspection were far from creditable. The assistants do not second the efforts of the head master. This school will, I trust, soon be transferred to the Local Board. The Viravasaram school continues to improve. The new building has been completed and is now occupied by the school.

Among the aided schools, the Rajahmundry town school has been incorporated with the Municipal school, and the salary-grant school at Vella was closed. The middle departments of the Ellore and Amalapuram C.M.S. high schools and the Taylor High School, Narsapur, improved in numbers, but the Cocanada middle school had only 127 pupils against 189 in the previous year, due apparently to the competition of the middle-class results schools in the town. The Innespettah middle school at Rajahmundry is declining. In the Middle School Examination all the aided schools in the district passed a fair examination with the exception of the Amalapuram C.M.S. school, which passed only 4 out of 9 examined. Twelve Vernacular Local Fund primary schools have been constituted middle schools, and 6 Vernacular results schools have also opened higher standard classes during the year.

In speaking of the way in which private schools suffer from change of masters, Mr. Monro says, "In the present state of the teaching market managers of schools might, I think, insist on their teachers entering into an agreement binding themselves to serve for, say, not less than two years on penalty of forfeiting all back pay," but, I fear, such agreement would not suffice; probably the true remedy lies in managers employing trained teachers, *i.e.*, men who have overtly announced their intention of making teaching their profession, supplemented by the offer by the State of small grants in aid of annuities to old teachers.

Middle Schools, Second Division.

117. The middle schools in the second division are exhibited in the annexed statement.

Districts.	Government schools.				Municipal and Local Fund schools.				Salary-grant schools.				Results-grant schools.				Unaided schools.				Total.			
	1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
English.																								
Kistna ...	2	108	2	103	5	49	6	61	6	358	6	357	8	172	13	214	4	76	3	111	25	763	30	846
Bellary ...	2	148	2	68	3	31	6	82	1	150	1	185	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	6	329	9	335
Anantapur ...	...	...	1	55	2	14	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	2	5	...	...	4	19	3	74
Cuddapah ...	2	143	2	179	2	16	2	19	...	...	...	...	2	8	3	14	...	...	1	2	6	167	8	214
Kurnool ...	2	104	2	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	29	2	26	2	12	4	130	5	156
Vernacular.																								
Kistna ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	46	11	60	18	72	10	38	30	118	21	98
Bellary ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
Anantapur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	3	5	...	...
Cuddapah ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	7	2	6	...	...	2	6	1	7
Kurnool ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

There was on the whole an increase of 10 English schools with 217 pupils, but the Vernacular schools have fallen from 35 to 22 and the attendance from 129 to 105. "All the above schools," observes Mr. Bickle, of the 10 second-grade middle schools of the division, "except the Muhammadan branch of the Noble College, were raised a grade in the course of the year, with a consequent increased attendance. Five of the above schools were found to be in a satisfactory condition when examined, two hardly so, and one very unsatisfactory." Of the 21 third-grade middle schools, he says, all were examined and individually reported on, but "as the reports on the results-grants schools, which were examined by the Deputy Inspector, were returned to them after being reviewed, no record was retained in this office of the general condition of each class."

For the Middle School Examination 355 went up from Government schools and private schools under inspection against 259, and 235 passed with 65 in the first class against 96 in the previous year. These results are very good. For the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination 298 went up and 183 passed against 246 and 101, the figures of the previous year.

Kistna.—While the number of English schools has risen from 25 to 30, the Vernacular schools have fallen in number from 30 to 21. The Nizampatam Local Fund school having been constituted a combined middle school, the number of Municipal and Local Fund schools rose from 5 to 6. The other changes are those relating to results schools.

The middle department attached to the Guntur high school shows diminished attendance, which must be attributed to the rivalry of the American Mission school at Guntur. The school passed 17 pupils in the Middle School Examination out of 28 examined, and 24 pupils in the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination out of 35. These results are fair.

The Masulipatam C.M.S. Muhammadan and practising schools excepted, the other salary-grant schools in the district show diminished attendance. The Noble College sent up 48 pupils and the Masulipatam Hindu school 61 pupils for the Middle School Examination, of whom 28 and 48 respectively were successful. The Bezvada C.M.S. school passed 2 pupils out of 7 examined. Both the number of passes and the percentage are below average.

The attendance of the American Mission school at Guntur has nearly doubled. For the Middle School Examination the school sent up only 8 pupils, and of these 4 passed. This is a poor outturn considering the standard of the school, and it is a necessary sequel of premature promotions.

Bellary.—The number of English middle schools has risen from 6 to 9 consequent on the constitution of the Bellary Municipal and the Narayankeri and Alur Local Fund schools middle schools.

The middle department of the Bellary College has greatly fallen in strength

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

(from 131 to 42) owing to the abolition of the third class. A third class was opened in connection with the Municipal school, and the school will doubtless benefit by the abolition of the middle department of the college at the close of the current calendar year. The attendance of the Adoni, Hospet, and Harpanhalli schools, as well as that of the middle department of the Bellary London Mission school, has risen. The Bellary Government and London Mission schools sent up respectively 33 and 56 pupils for the late Middle School Examination and passed 25 an 40 pupils, the percentage being in favour of the former institution. In the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination 37 and 55 pupils passed out of 67 and 83 examined.

Anantapur.—There was no Government school in the newly constituted Anantapur District, but the establishment of the Tiruvadi Government school was transferred to Anantapur in January 1883. The school contained 55 pupils on 31st March 1883. The Tadpatri school improved in numbers, but the Penukonda school had 7 pupils against 8 in the previous year.

Cuddapah.—Owing to the addition of two results schools the number of English middle schools rose from 6 to 8 and the attendance therein from 167 to 214, but Vernacular schools have fallen from 2 to 1.

The strength of the Cuddapah school rose from 115 to 142, and in the Middle School and Lower Fourth Comparative Examinations 18 out of 21 and 22 out of 29 pupils respectively were successful. These results are very good. Improvement has also taken place in the attendance of the Madanapalle school, and it passed 9 pupils in the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination out of 12 candidates examined. The two Local Fund schools at Proddutur and Badvel have slightly improved in numbers.

Kurnool.—There has been an increase of 1 school and 26 pupils. The attendance of the Kurnool and Nandyal Government schools has risen from 93 and 11 to 99 and 16 respectively. The former school passed 15 out of 20 in the Middle School Examination against 1 out of 16 in the previous year, and in the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination 17 out of 27 passed against 8 out of 17.

The condition of middle education in the Ceded Districts, though unquestionably decidedly improving, is still far from satisfactory. At the close of the year under report there were only 26 middle schools, English and Vernacular, with 786 pupils. The number of schools, it is to be noted, falls below the number of English schools (30) in the Kistna District alone.

Middle Schools, Third Division.

818. The particulars regarding the number and strength of middle schools in the third division are given below :—

Districts.	Government schools.				Municipal and Local Fund schools.				Salary-grant schools.				Results-grant schools.				Unaided schools.				Total.			
	1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
English.																								
Nellore	1	35	1	37	8	108	8	136	2	247	2	202	...	...	2	15	2	17	1	6	13	407	14	486
Madras ...	4	269	4	242	...	...	...	...	18	2,082	16	2,057	19	437	18	482	22	619	17	680	63	3,407	55	3,461
Chingleput ...	2	191	1	160	...	...	1	27	7	447	7	518	7	66	6	39	12	46	13	62	28	750	28	806
Vernacular.																								
Nellore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	6	9	36	...	...	10	40	1	6
Madras ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	4	3	8	3	6	3	8
Chingleput ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22	7	32	27	112	33	119	31	134	40	151

Under "English" schools there has been a fall of 7 schools; this is confined to the city of Madras. The attendance, however, improved, having risen from 4,564 to 4,753. The number of Vernacular schools remained stationary, but the strength has slightly declined.

The Government schools and private schools under inspection sent up 1,132 pupils for the Middle School Examination, of whom 701 passed with 142 in the first class. The examinees and passes in the previous year were respectively 988 and 461. For the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination 279 went up against 90 and 126 passed against 41. Few schools in the division avail themselves of the departmental examinations, nor do they unite for comparative tests among themselves. Owing to competition and other causes there can be little doubt that the middle schools of the Presidency town especially do not in many cases contrast favourably with schools in the mofussil, and will not do so until more efficient teachers are employed and greater strictness enforced as regards class promotions.

Nellore.—The number of schools rose by 1 and that of pupils by 79, the increase under the former being due to the addition to the list of a results school.

The Ongole middle school, the only Government institution in the district, improved in strength from 35 to 37. In the Middle School Examination 7 pupils passed from this school out of 10 examined, and in the Comparative Examination 7 passed out of 12. The school has recently been transferred to the Municipality. The attendance of the Local Fund schools, that of Atmakur excepted, has improved. It is satisfactory to note that out of 6 pupils who appeared for the Middle School Examination from the Kandukur Local Fund school 5 passed, 1 in the first, 3 in the second, and 1 in the third class.

Both the salary-grant schools in the town of Nellore have improved in numbers, especially the Free Church Mission School. No candidate passed the Middle School Examination from either of the schools, as heavy floods in Nellore prevented pupils from attending the examination.

Madras.—There has been a fall of 8 middle schools, which is the result of (1) the closing of the Davidson Street School and of the middle department of Pachaiyappa's College; (2) the closing of 1 aided results and 5 unaided results schools.

The attendance in Government schools has fallen from 269 to 242, which is due to the abolition of the lower fourth class of the Presidency College as explained elsewhere. Thirty-six out of 44 pupils examined passed the Middle School Examination. The Madrasa-i-azam remained stationary as regards numbers. In the Middle School and Comparative Examinations 7 and 12 pupils passed out of 12 and 21 examined. These results compare favourably with those of the previous year. The Mailapur middle school as well as the practising middle school attached to the Government Normal School improved in attendance; 13 out of 17 passed the Middle School Examination.

The strength of the salary-grant schools has risen in six cases and fallen in others. But these fluctuations must take place every year owing to the existence of a large number of competing schools. St. Mary's Seminary and Orphanage, the St. Thomé Seminary and the Harris School excepted, all the institutions passed more than 50 per cent. of the examinees for the Middle School Examination. The results schools met with varied success.

The Chengalvaraya Nayakar's and the Mutyalpet schools, two of the most important unaided schools, have both declined in numbers. For the Middle School Examination they respectively sent 193 and 19 pupils and passed 96 and 18. The percentage of passes in the latter institution is creditable.

Chingleput.—The number of English schools was on the whole the same as in the previous year, but the attendance improved. The Vernacular schools increased in number and strength.

The Poonamallee Government school having been taken over by the Chingleput Local Fund Board, the number of Government schools has fallen from 2 to 1 and the attendance from 191 to 160.

The Saidápet school slightly improved in numbers, and in the Middle School and Comparative Examinations passed 37 and 39 pupils out of 51 examined in each case. The Poonamallee school declined in numbers.

With the exception of the Madurantakam Wesleyan Mission school, which suffered in numbers from the rivalry of a Hindu school lately started, the salary-grant schools have progressed in numbers and passed a fair percentage in the Middle School Examination, notably the Free Church Mission school at Wálajábad and the Wesleyan Mission school at Madurantakam.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

The middle-class results schools, both aided and unaided, are making good progress.

Middle Schools, Fourth Division.

119. The following figures relate to middle schools in the fourth division :—

Districts.	Government schools.				Municipal and Local Fund schools.				Salary-grant schools.				Results-grant schools.				Unaided schools.				Total.			
	1881-82.		1882-83		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
English.																								
South Arcot..,	8	265	8	300	...	...	1	26	3	320	3	317	2	44	5	83	7	87	2	7	20	716	19	733
North Arcot...	9	450	8	474	4	31	8	77	3	199	2	200	5	132	9	177	6	91	2	28	27	902	29	956
Salem ...	6	415	6	412	4	78	5	88	5	47	1	11	..	..	6	81	6	38	1	5	21	578	18	597
Trichinopoly	3	158	3	166	...	...	1	27	5	508	5	690	9	107	16	174	7	40	2	8	24	813	27	1,065
Vernacular.																								
South Arcot...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	1	4	2	13	1	4	3	18
North Arcot	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	10	2	16	1	2	2	16	3	12
Salem ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...

The English middle schools increased by 2 and the attendance by 342, and the Vernacular schools by 3 and the attendance by 10.

The Government schools and the private schools under inspection presented 666 pupils for the Middle School Examination, of whom 487 passed, 149 being placed in the first class. Four hundred and ninety-three appeared in the previous year and 221 passed. The number of candidates for the Comparative Examination rose from 396 to 448 and that of passes from 250 to 269.

South Arcot.—There was 1 school less, but there were 17 pupils more under English schools, and 2 schools and 14 pupils more under Vernacular schools.

The middle department of the Cuddalore College has improved in attendance, and passed 31 and 28 pupils respectively out of 45 and 55 candidates examined for the Middle School and Comparative Examinations. The Tirukoilur school has declined in strength, but the other Government schools have either remained stationary or improved in attendance. But still the numbers are below 30 in the case of every school, and there is no justification for the maintenance from provincial funds of such petty schools. It has therefore been proposed to transfer the schools to the Local Fund Board or to abolish them altogether, leaving it to private agency to come forward and provide for the middle education of children with such aid as can be earned under the ordinary rules. It is gratifying to note that the Municipal school at Chidambaram has been raised to the status of a middle school.

The St. Joseph's Institution, Cuddalore, improved in strength, but the reverse is the case with reference to the other aided schools. In the Middle School Examination St. Joseph's passed 38, Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's 25, the Cuddalore S.P.G. school 3, and the Tindivanam American Mission school 10, out of 50, 28, 4, and 17 pupils examined.

North Arcot.—The number and strength of English schools rose from 27 and 902 to 29 and 956, and under Vernacular schools there is an increase of one school, but the number of pupils has fallen from 16 to 12.

The middle department of the Muhammadan school at Arcot having disappeared, the number of Government schools has fallen from 9 to 8. The attendance has improved in all schools, the Tirupati and Karvetnagar schools excepted. The latter school was closed on the 1st April owing to the Zemindar of Karvetnagar having failed to contribute the amount he agreed to pay towards the upkeep of the school. The Chittoor and Wálajápet schools passed 36 and 17 pupils out of 53 and 17 pupils examined for the Middle School Examination. The latter school did creditably also in the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination, having passed 22 out of 24 examined.

The standard of 5 Local Fund schools has been raised, that of one was reduced, and the private middle school at Gudiyátam was taken over by the Local Fund Board, so that the number of such schools has risen from 4 to 8. The increase in the number of these schools is evidence of the interest taken by the Local Fund Board in the development of education, and the way is no doubt being paved towards the transfer of the supervision of middle education to Local Boards.

The conversion of the Gudiyátam school into a Local Fund school has reduced the number of salary-grant schools from 3 to 2. The salary-grant schools are under the management of the Church of Scotland Mission and are located at Vellore and Arkonam. They are gradually improving in numbers and efficiency. The Church of Scotland Mission school at Vellore passed 24 out of 43 examinees against 10 out of 27 in the previous year, and the Arkonam school passed 9 out of 10. The Hindu results school at Vellore sent up 23 pupils, of whom 12 were successful.

Salem.—The number of schools has fallen by 2, which is due to a falling off in the number of results schools. The attendance has, however, risen by 19.

The middle department of the Salem College declined in numbers from 137 to 108. This is probably due to the late riots. In the Middle School Examination 42 out of 57 pupils examined were successful against 16 out of 67 examinees in the previous year. Of the 48 pupils presented for the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination 27 met with success. The other Government middle schools have made good progress. The Municipal schools at Salem and Shevapet have not yet developed into first-grade middle schools, but they will rise in numbers and in standard on the aoblition of the middle department of the Government college at the close of the current year.

With the exception of the Vaniembadi school, the other salary-grant schools were placed on the results system. This is a step in the right direction.

Trichinopoly.—The number of schools rose by 3 and the attendance by 255.

The Srirangam middle school was stationary as regards numbers, and in the Middle School Examination all the boys presented, viz., 19, were successful, 11 being placed in the first class. The school has been transferred to the Municipality, who are about to build a school-house. The Kulitalai school rose in attendance, and in the Middle School Examination passed 13 out of 16. The Trichinopoly Muhammadan school has not improved, though a third-grade middle school establishment was provided for it. The private middle school at Lalgudi was taken over by the Local Fund Board.

The middle department of the Trichinopoly S.P.G. College has fallen in numbers from 440 to 366 owing, probably, to the rivalry of the St. Joseph's College transferred from Negapatam. In the Middle School Examination 108 passed out of 158 examinees against 51 out of 149 in the previous year. The results schools in the district have made good progress.

Middle Schools, Fifth Division.

120. The number of middle schools in the fifth division is shown in the annexed statement.

Districts.	Government schools.				Municipal and Local Fund schools.				Salary-grant schools.				Results-grant schools.				Unaided schools.				Total.			
	1881-82.		1882-83		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
English.																								
Tanjore ...	3	222	3	106	2	141	2	168	14	1,498	10	740	1	9	26	549	47	783	31	1,096	67	2,653	71	2,588
Madura ...	2	125	2	61	2	57	2	30	6	344	4	266	11	131	27	709	23	461	20	169	44	1,118	55	1,235
Tinnevelly ...	...			...	...	...	...	...	12	651	8	425	9	204	18	456	27	333	30	495	48	1,188	56	1,376
Vernacular.																								
Tanjore ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	5	22	3	11	5	22	3	11
Madura ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	6	...	...	...	..	4	11	1	6	4	11
Tinnevelly ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	9	9	49	3	9	9	49

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Middle education has made great progress in this division, but many of the schools which are classed as middle are little above the primary standard. There were 182 English and 16 Vernacular schools with 5,199 and 71 pupils against 159 English and 9 Vernacular schools with 4,959 and 37 pupils respectively in the previous year. This increase extends to every district of the division.

For the Middle School Examination the Government and private schools connected with the department sent up 1,318 candidates, of whom 790 passed. The figures of the previous year were—*examinees* 1,010, *passes* 386.

For the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination 424 appeared against 244, and 181 passed against 122.

Tanjore.—The number of English schools has risen by 4, but the number of pupils has fallen by 65, while the Vernacular schools have fallen both in number and strength. The Government school at Tiruvadi has been abolished, but its place in the list has been taken by the Nagore Muhammadan school, which has now a middle department. The attendance of the Tiruvalur school has risen from 91 to 92, and in the Middle School Examination 32 were examined and 28 passed against 12 out of 19 in the previous year. The Patukóta school contained only 11 pupils as in the previous year. The Mayavaram Municipal school has improved in numbers, and 18 out of 21 pupils sent up for the last Middle School Examination were successful.

The number of salary-grant schools has fallen from 14 to 10 on account of—

i. abolition of the Poraiyar S.P.G. school;
ii. amalgamation of the Mohanambuchavadi school with St. Peter's College;
iii. transfer of St. Joseph's School, Negapatam, to Trichinopoly;
iv. transfer of the Kumbakónam Town school to the unaided list.

This led to the falling off of 758 in the number of pupils in schools of this class. The attendance of the middle department of St. Peter's College, Tanjore, has fallen from 229 to 191, whilst that of the Mannargudi Wesleyan Mission school has risen from 48 to 89. The fluctuations in the strength of the other schools were slight. In the Middle School Examination all the schools passed a fair proportion of examinees. There were several changes in the aided and unaided results schools.

Madura.—English schools advanced by 11 schools and 117 pupils; Vernacular schools by 3 schools and 5 pupils. These increases are due to the development of results schools.

The strength of the middle department of the Madura College has fallen from 100 to 37 owing to the abolition of the lower fourth class at the commencement of 1883. In the Middle School Examination 48 pupils succeeded out of 57 examined. The Periyakulam school declined in number, and the institution is to be abolished at the close of the current year.

With the exception of the Madura Hindu middle school, the other salary-grant schools show diminished attendance. All the salary-grant schools have acquitted themselves creditably in the Middle School Examination, having passed not less than 75 per cent. of the candidates examined. The results schools in the district have also made good progress.

Tinnevelly.—The increases are 8 English schools with 188 pupils and 6 Vernacular schools with 40 pupils. The salary-grant schools at Thachanallur, Sawyerpuram, Ambasamudram and Nanguneri have been placed on the results system and the number of such schools has accordingly fallen from 12 to 8. With the exception of the Tinnevelly C.M.S. and Tuticorin Subscription schools, all the schools have declined in numbers. In the last Middle School Examination the Hindu and C.M.S. middle schools passed 51 and 17 respectively out of 59 and 22 examined. The middle results schools in the district have made considerable progress.

Middle Schools, Sixth Division.

121. Annexed are the statistics of middle schools in the sixth division.

Districts.	Government schools.				Municipal and Local Fund schools and Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund.				Salary-grant schools.				Results-grant schools.				Unaided schools.				Total.			
	1881-82		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1881-82.		1882-83		1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
English.																								
Coimbatore ...	5	254	5	271	.	...	..	...	2	300	2	327	8	38	9	107	13	74	16	196	28	666	32	901
Nilgiri ...	..	...	...	.	1	143	1	182	1	9	1	25	1	25	3	28	3	31	1	6	6	208	6	191
Malabar ...	7	480	6	406	12	252	12	319	3	239	3	221	6	180	4	139	4	254	7	312	32	1,405	32	1,397
South Canara.	4	142	4	112	4	131	2	149	1	41	2	136	3	130	6	124	1	110	2	29	13	555	16	550
Vernacular.																								
Coimbatore ...	..	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	2	1	2	5	11	5	6	6	13	6	10
Nilgiri ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malabar ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	.
South Canara.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	28	.	...	...	...	...	...	3	28

There is an increase of 7 English and 3 Vernacular schools with 205 and 25 pupils respectively, the increase being, however, confined to the Coimbatore and South Canara Districts.

"In including" observes Mr. Garthwaite, "in the above table the private adventure results and combined system schools that teach standards above the primary ones, I have followed the example of the reports of the gentlemen who acted for me during my absence on furlough. But many of these schools do not deserve to be recognized as middle schools; they are nearly all in Coimbatore, and their retention on the list as middle schools might, without this notice, have given a false impression of the extension of middle education in that district. The attendance of most is only two or three boys and even one only. Only two, 'Nirur Agraharam' and 'Andakovil' sent up any boys for any of the examinations, and these two passed only four boys. The others sent up none, yet they compose more than half of the list of Anglo-vernacular so-called 'middle schools' of the Coimbatore District; so that that district is in actual fact not very well off for really good Anglo-vernacular middle schools."

The institutions in this division connected with the department sent up 636 pupils against 527 and passed 481 against 247. The examinees and passes in the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination also rose from 519 and 333 to 715 and 499 respectively.

Coimbatore.—There was an increase of 4 English schools with 235 pupils, due to the addition to the list of the Coimbatore Native High school and three results schools.

The Erode and Pollachi schools excepted, the Government schools have improved in numbers. The Erode and Karur schools have since been transferred to Municipal Boards, and the Coimbatore Local Board took over the Pollachi school on the 1st April last with a view to enable the department to provide the district with an additional Deputy Inspector. The Karur, Erode and Udumalpet schools passed very creditably in the Middle School Examination. The school at Udumalpet, where the inhabitants take a most praiseworthy interest in education, is full of promise, and will probably grow into a good high school.

The attendance of the middle departments of the Coimbatore College and the London Mission school has risen from 231 and 69 to 255 and 72, notwithstanding the rivalry of the native high school started in the town. In the Middle School Examination the college passed 65 out of 77 pupils, but the London Mission school passed only 11 out of 20 candidates. The results schools have also improved. The Native Middle School, Coimbatore, had 106 pupils on the last day of the year and passed 27 pupils in the Middle School Examination. Mr. Garthwaite writes: "Both this and the London Mission schools would be improved if arrangements were made for more effectual supervision. The middle school attached to the native high school passed 28 pupils in the last Middle School Examination, but they were boys who had received the bulk of their education at other schools. I

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

do not think this school likely to advance the soundness of education in Coimbatore." In this opinion I am not prepared to concur.

Nilgiri.—There was a falling off in the attendance of the Lawrence Asylum from 143 to 132. In the Middle School Examination 15 out of 18 entrances were successful, 6 being in the first class. The Breeks' Memorial school improved in attendance from 9 to 25, but to the Middle School Examination only 1 boy proceeded against 2 in the previous year and met with success. The increase in strength will, I trust, soon be supplemented by corresponding improvement in the efficiency of the school. The condition of the results schools calls for no special remarks.

Malabar.—The number of schools remained stationary, but the attendance has fallen slightly. The transfer of the Quilandi school to the Local Board has reduced the number of Government schools proper from 7 to 6. The attendance of the middle departments of the Calicut College and the Palghat high school has fallen owing to the abolition of the lower classes. The Cannanore and Badagara middle schools too have declined in numbers. All the schools passed satisfactorily in the Middle School Examination. The number of Municipal and Local Fund schools remained the same as in the previous year, the Angadipuram Local Fund school having been closed and its place taken by the Mananchira (Calicut) Municipal school, which was raised to the status of a middle school on the abolition of the lower classes of the Calicut College. The salary-grant schools have all declined in strength. The Kerala Vidyasala shows slight increase in numbers, and in the Middle School Examination it passed 24 pupils out of 38 examinees.

"The Local Fund schools" writes Mr. Garthwaite, "did fairly at the Lower Fourth and Third Class Comparative Examinations, but the Alatur school is the only one that passed pupils in the Middle School Examination, and that passed only 3 out of 10 sent up. The Ponáni Local Fund middle school was abolished at the close of the year. A similar step was recommended by me in reference to the Cherpalcheri school, but it still lingers on. Manantoddy Local Fund middle school is in a languishing condition, but this state is chronic, probably owing to the sickly climate. The school sent up 8 pupils for the Third Class Comparative Examination, but none passed.

South Canara.—The number of English schools rose by 3, but the attendance has fallen. Three new vernacular schools were added to the list.

The Karkala school excepted, all the Government schools show a falling off in number owing to the development of the Municipal and results schools. In the Middle School Examination the Mangalore school passed 34 pupils out of 44 against 21 out of 52 in the previous year. The St. Aloysius' school, now aided on the salary-grant system, has fallen slightly in strength, and in the Middle School Examination 26 out of 36 were successful against 1 out of 3 in the previous year.

(c.)—*High Schools for Girls.*

Number and strength of high schools for girls.

122. Improvement in the strength and number of female high schools and in the results of the examinations held are also noteworthy features in the year's work. Of the 13 schools on the last day of the previous year, 3 disappeared. The practising branch of the Government Female Normal school was closed on the reorganization of the institution, and the London Mission Boarding School, Madras, and the Nazareth Convent School, Ootacamund, which had but 1 pupil on 31st March 1882, were abolished. Six new schools were added to the list. The attendance rose by 50 per cent., the number who went up for the Higher Examination for Women from 19 to 34, and the number of passes from 6 to 14.

The following statement exhibits the details relating to each high school. Mrs. Brander, who inspected these schools, writes:

"In almost all these high schools, reading and reciting, explanation of meaning, mental arithmetic and map-drawing appear to me to have improved, while writing and needlework seem to require more attention."

High Schools for girls.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Higher Examination for Women.					
			Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
BELLARY.								
Aided.								
Bellary Roman Catholic Convent Girls' School	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS.								
Government.								
Practising School, Madras	1	...	7	...	1	2	...	...
Aided.								
Presentation Convent Special School ...	6	7	4	12	...	...	...	7
Do. do. Pay School ...	3	4						
Do. do. Orphanage ...	3	2						
St. Francis Xavier's School	5	3	1	4	...	...	...	2
Wesleyan Mission Day School	2	9	4	3	...	1	...	...
London Mission Boarding School ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vepery Roman Catholic Girls' School ...	...	3	...	1	...	...	..	...
Doveton Girls' School	8	9	3	6	1	1	1	2
Davidson Street Girls' School	10	12	...	7	...	...	...	2
Military Female Orphan Asylum ...	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Methodist Seminary	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Emmanuel Church School	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Civil Female Orphan Asylum	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Thomas' Girls' School	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
SALEM.								
Aided.								
Matigiri Remount Depôt School ..	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
NILGIRI.								
Government.								
Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided.								
Ootacamund Nazareth Convent School ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	54	76	19	34	2	4	1	13

(*d.*)—*Middle Schools for Girls.*

Number and strength of middle schools for girls.

123. Both the English and Vernacular middle schools have improved in number and efficiency. The English schools increased from 45 to 58 and the attendance from 516 to 632, while the number of Vernacular schools rose from 28 to 46 and the strength from 197 to 259. It is very gratifying to note that out of 81 and 233 presented by these schools for the Middle School and Special Upper Primary Examinations, no less than 69 and 134 were successful against 49 and 28 out of 92 and 97 candidates in the previous year, thus showing that the schools have advanced very much although the increase in number was not proportionate. The advance must, I think, be attributed to the growing demand for certificated schoolmistresses in supersession of male teachers. As the Inspectress' supervision has been extended and an Additional Deputy Inspectress has been appointed to the charge of the southern districts, I trust that female secondary education will receive stimulation, and that in its turn it will improve elementary education. As regards Vernacular middle schools for girls, the supply of suitable Vernacular reading is the great need of the day. Mr. Garthwaite justly observes that until there is an abundant supply of good and pure Vernacular reading, ability to

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

read easy English books will have to be the native girl's chief resource for intellectual improvement and recreation. A detailed list of middle schools is appended for information.

Middle Schools for girls.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.							Special Upper Primary Examination.					
			Examined.		Passed.					Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.					1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.															
GODÁVARI.															
Aided.															
Cocanada St. Thomas' School ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajahmundry Church of England School	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	2
Tangallamudi Boarding School ...	15	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided.															
Cocanada Mission Results School.	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, First Division ...	15	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	2
KISTNA.															
Unaided.															
Masulipatam C. M. S. Boarding School	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raghavapuram C. M. S. Girls' School	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BELLARY.															
Aided.															
Bellary R. C. Convent School ...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	2
CUDDAPAH.															
Unaided.															
Cuddapah Mission Boarding Schl.	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Second Division ...	4	17	...	2	...	...	..	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	2
NELLORE.															
Aided.															
Nellore Christ Church School ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...
Do. American Mission Baptist School	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS.															
Government.															
Female Practising School ...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided.															
Presentation Convent Special School ...	12	12													
Do. do. Pay School.	25	23	11	8	4	4	4	3	...	7	10	1	3	3	5
Do. do. Orphanage.	19	22													
St. Francis Xavier's School ...	20	23	6	2	..	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wesleyan Mission Day School ...	22	22	5	9	1	1	4	2	1	..	4	...	...	...	1
Vepery R. C. Girls' School ...	7	5	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
F. C. Medical Mission School ...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	..
St. Peter's R. C. School	3	3	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1
Royapet do.	11	9	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	6	6	...	...	2	1
F. C. M. Boarding School ...	5	5	3	4	...	1	1	2	..	7	7	...	...	5	...
Doveton Girls' School	28	34	9	5	...	5	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	..	...

Middle Schools for girls.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.							Special Upper Primary Examination.					
			Examined		Passed.					Examined		Passed			
					1881-82		1882-83.					1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).															
MADRAS—(*Continued.*).															
Aided—(Continued).															
Davidson Street School	27	26	10	5	...	6	1	2	2	.	8	..	...	2	2
Military Female Orphan Asylum.	12	27	4	5	1	2	4	1	...	8	13	2	3	8	3
Methodist Seminary	19	18	6	5	...	2	.	2	3	1	6		...	...	2
Emmanuel Church School ...	9	14	2	1	.	.	1	...	...	...	5	...	.		1
Civil Female Orphan Asylum ...	11	12	4	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	8		...	3	3
St Thomas' School, St Thomé	6	1	1	...	...	1	..	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	1
Union School, John Pereira's ...	12	7	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	4	...	..	.	...	...
Christ Church School ..	12	13	3	...	..	1	...	. .	...	4	2		2	..	1
Baptist Day School	...	8	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	4	.	.	4	.
Wesleyan Mission Boarding School.	11	9	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	6	5	...	2	1	1
Perambore St. Joseph's School ...	...	1	...		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...		..
London Mission Boarding School.	4	...	4	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	7	...	..	1	1
Pudupet St. Antony's School ...	7	...	...	..		...	...	..	..	..	...		.		...
Total, Third Division ...	303	317	70	49	7	31	19	18	7	55	92	3	11	30	23
SOUTH ARCOT.															
Aided.															
Cuddalore English Girls' School...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	2	3	..	..	2	...
NORTH ARCOT.															
Aided.															
Allapuram Girls' School	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
SALEM.															
Aided.															
Shevapet Christian Girls' School	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	1
Matigiri Remount Depôt School	15	14	2	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Fourth Division ...	34	37	2	3	1	...	...	1	1	2	7	...	...	2	1
TANJORE.															
Aided															
Tanjore S. P. G. Girls' School ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	3
MADURA.															
Aided															
Ramnad School	11	11	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	5	...	...	4	...
Madura American Mission Boarding School	25	26	4	6	...	3	1	4	1	13	13	1	3	9	...
Unaided.															
Pasumalai Middle School ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madura East Indian Middle School	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
TINNEVELLY.															
Aided.															
Idaiyankudi Boarding School ...	20	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Unaided.															
Puthiamputur Boarding School .	17	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	1	...
Nazareth do. ...	12	23	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	4	17	...	...	4	3
Sakshiyapuram do. ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Nallur do. ..	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
Christianagaram do. ...	...	5	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
Total, Fifth Division ...	96	115	4	6		3	1	4	1	20	43	2	3	19	6

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Middle Schools for girls.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.							Special Upper Primary Examination.					
			Examined.		Passed.					Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.					1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).															
COIMBATORE.															
Aided.															
Coimbatore Day School	12	11	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Convent School ...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. All Souls' Church Schl.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided.															
Karur Children's Home	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NÍLGIRI.															
Government.															
Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum ..	4	20	3	4	...	2	1	2	1	4	5	2	1	5	...
Aided.															
Ootacamund Nazaroth Convent Girls' School ..	1	14	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	10	...	...	5	1
Do. do. Native School.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coonoor Day School	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALABAR.															
Aided.															
Cochin Saint Joseph's Convent Girls' School.	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	..	...	3	4
Calicut do. do. ...	12	18	3	3	...	1	...	2	...	2	6	...	...	2	4
Cannanore St. Teresa's School ...	3	4	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	....	1	...	...	...
SOUTH CANARA.															
Aided															
Mangalore Saint Ann's Convent Girls' School	24	30	1	5	1	...	1	1	3	4	10	4	...	7	3
Total, Sixth Division ...	64	125	16	17	2	5	2	8	4	14	40	7	1	22	12
Total English Schools ...	516	632	92	77	10	39	22	31	14	91	189	12	15	75	46
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.															
GODÁVARI.															
Unaided.															
Rajahmundry Maharajah's Girls' School	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KISTNA.															
Aided.															
West Guntúr Boarding School ...	4	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Caste Girls' School.	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masulipatam Results Schools (2).	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guntúr Hindu Girls' School ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided.															
Guntúr Mission Results School ..	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramachandrapuram Girls' School	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Second Division ...	14	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...

Middle Schools for girls.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.							Special Upper Primary Examination.					
			Examined.		Passed.					Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.					1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
NELLORE.															
Government.															
Nellore Girls' School	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Mulapet do.	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Nabobapet Municipal Combined School	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Aided.															
Ongole American Baptist Mission School	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS.															
Aided.															
F. C. M. Day School	17	12	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	...	...	...	...
Do. Chetty Girls' School ...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...
Do. Balika Patasala	6	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Black Town School ...	13	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	1	...	2
London Mission Hindu Girls' School, Vepery.	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Do. Hindu Girls' School, Pursaipakam.	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
F. C. M. Girls' School, Rayapuram	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Mint Street.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Poor School.	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Wesleyan Mission Girls' School, Triplicane	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Francis Xavier's School ...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Paraiya Girls' Schl.	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black Town Central Girls' School.	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided.															
H. H. the Maharajah of Vizianagram's Girls' School, Black Town ...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Egmore ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Triplicane ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Mailapur ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHINGLEPUT.															
Unaided.															
Kilachari Mission Results School.	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sadras Non-mission do. ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poonamallee do. ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Third Division ...	84	112	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	6	29	...	1	1	3
TRICHINOPOLY.															
Unaided.															
Cantonment R. C. School ...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	9	...
Hithayapuram School	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	9	...
TANJORE.															
Government.															
Karastatangudi Girls' School ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kumbakónam do. ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Middle Schools for girls.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.							Special Upper Primary Examination.					
			Examined.		Passed.					Examined.		Passed.			
					1881-82.		1882-83.					1881-82.		1882-83.	
	1882.	1883.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	1881-82.	1882-83.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
TANJORE—(*Continued*).															
Aided.															
Tanjore G. L. M. School	5	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Mannargudi Wesleyan Mission School	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided.															
Tanjore S. P. G. Boarding School	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michaelpet Girls' School ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADURA.															
Aided.															
Palani American Mission Boarding School	6	5	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batlagundu do. ...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided.															
Mantapasalai Boarding School ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TINNEVELLY.															
Aided.															
Tuticorin Convent School ...	13	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	..	...	..	...
Suviseshapuram Boarding School.	10	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unaided.															
Palamcottah Boarding School ...	19	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muyanapuram do. ...	23	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surandi do. ...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mudalur Middle School	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuticorin S. P. G. School ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	99	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Total Vernacular Schools ...	197	259	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	6	44	...	1	10	3
Total English and Vernacular Schools ...	713	891	92	81	10	39	22	32	15	97	233	12	16	85	49

Regarding middle schools in the Presidency division Mrs. Brander writes :—

"In these schools, language and composition, arithmetic, spelling and writing appear to require the most improvement. Reading aloud and recitation are improving in most of the schools and in some are very good. Geography and map-drawing are generally satisfactory. History is often poor owing, as I believe, to the want of good text-books, especially in the vernaculars. Hygiene is almost always well and intelligently known, especially by the Hindu girls, and is a popular subject with them. Needlework is proportionately better than in high schools."

V.—PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Classification of primary schools.

124. The classification of primary schools remained the same as in previous years.

Number and strength of primary schools.

125. The number and strength of primary schools, English and Vernacular, are shown in the following statement. It is satisfactory to find that every class of school shows improvement in both number and attendance, the increase in the number of Vernacular

schools for boys being most marked. This appears to be chiefly due to the opening of a large number of results and night schools in the first division. The increase in the strength of the upper primary section of girls' schools, English and Vernacular, is specially deserving of notice, and is full of encouragement to those engaged in the great work of female education. The night schools are intended for the children of the agricultural, mercantile and other classes, who cannot attend school during the day. The increase above referred to in the attendance has not, however, quite kept pace with the increase in the preceding year, it being 49,245, while the increase of 1881-82 over that of 1880-81 was 60,345.

Class of schools.	Number of schools.		Number of pupils in upper primary division.		Number of pupils in lower primary division.		Total.	
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.
English schools for boys	1,505	1,558	12,265	13,687	52,750	57,567	65,015	71,254
Do. for girls	81	111	639	790	3,649	4,288	4,288	5,078
Vernacular schools for boys	12,498	14,284	9,330	12,109	267,653	303,966	276,983	316,075
Do. for girls	472	522	1,010	1,132	17,458	20,460	18,468	21,592
Total ..	14,556	16,475	23,244	27,718	341,510	386,281	364,754	413,999

Mr. Garthwaite has the following suggestive remarks on the number and strength of primary schools in his division :—

"I fail to see any reason why the number of pupils in the lower primary division should be, as it is, ten or twelve times that of those in the upper primary. The pupils at infant schools in the United Kingdom do not much outnumber those in the next department. The contrary being the case in this Presidency (and probably in India generally) is due partly no doubt to a low appreciation of education, many of the poorer classes of parents taking away their children before they are fit to enter the upper division, whose ranks those children ought in due course to have swelled. But I cannot help suspecting that the returns under the head lower primary '*Unpassed*' include a number of so-called pupils, who have not even made a beginning of study and who never pass at all. It is a question for consideration whether such should not be excluded from the returns.

"The decrease (17) in the number of English primary *schools* (boys) has been already explained. It is more than compensated by an increase of 492 in the attendance at that class of schools. With the above exception, there is an increase under all heads. The total increase in the number of pupils (4,072) is not large. Whether it shall become larger or not resolves itself at present into the other question, whether Local Fund Boards and Municipalities can allot more for primary education than the amount now allotted. Not much further can be advantageously done in the way of reducing the rates of grants, or restricting grants to the more eligible schools—advantageously, I mean, for increase in the number of pupils. All such measures will lose us on one side almost as many pupils as they bring in on the other. More money will have to be spent or there can be little more increase in the number of those instructed in primary schools.

"The fact that out of a total of 65,717 pupils in the division 61,224 are in primary schools is striking. To me it is a pleasure to think that 12,169 of these are in English schools, and it would be a still greater pleasure if I could be sure that all or the greater number of these would go on till they acquired *at least* sufficient knowledge of ordinary English to be able to read an easy English book with pleasure. I am no believer in the present Vernacular education in this Presidency. As a student of the vernaculars even before my first arrival in this country and ever since, I have read enough to know the poverty and comparative worthlessness of their literature. Let an English boy have learned but to read with intelligence, and the whole field of science, of history, of art, and almost of the world's literature is open to him. If he will but study, he can educate himself, and even if he reads only the papers and magazines, he may acquire a good deal of useful and interesting knowledge, and not inconsiderably expand his mind. But let a boy have learned to read with intelligence ordinary Tamil—so much and nothing more—what has he gained? Not even access to the literature, for that is not in ordinary Tamil, nor is the best of it even intelligible to him without as much study as an ordinary Englishman would require to read the earliest English which remains—the Anglo-Saxon poem Beowulf, say. And beyond a few translations of elementary works, there is no science; art is unknown; and of newspapers and magazines there is a woful scarcity, so that a boy who has acquired only the ability to read ordinary Tamil has acquired something, which, while it is not without some practical advantage, has very little value for purposes of self-improvement or mental expansion. Certainly, Tamil, and still less Telugu, Canarese or Malayalam, cannot, in these respects, be one-thousandth part as useful as the ability to read easy ordinary English intelligently.

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

"In this connection, I may be allowed to urge again what I have often urged before, the pressing necessity of preparing 'something to read' for the thousands, soon to be millions, whom we are teaching to read the Vernacular. Unless we are able to send round to the villages the colporteur with a supply of Vernacular books and magazines, unless Vernacular newspapers begin to be read there, to what end congratulation on the increase in the number of villagers that have learned to read? They will even forget the accomplishment if they have little or no occasion to use it, for this has happened before now even in the villages of civilized England."

Primary schools attached to colleges, high, middle and practising schools, Government and private, other than schools on the results and combined system.

126. From the following statement it will be seen that, except as regards the second division, there has been a reduction in the number and strength of primary schools attached to colleges, high, middle and practising schools, the total decrease being 25 schools and 724 pupils. The decrease, however, is nominal, owing to the transfer of certain schools chiefly to the results system.

Divisions.	Number of primary schools attached to colleges, high, middle and practising schools.		Number of pupils.	
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.
First division	30	32	1,590	1,569
Second do.	26	28	1,380	1,681
Third do.	41	39	3,808	3,619
Fourth do.	45	40	2,697	2,629
Fifth do.	37	26	2,108	1,648
Sixth do.	34	29	2,265	1,978
Total ...	219	194	13,848	13,124

The 194 schools shown in the above statement are distributed according to class in the following statement:—

Divisions.	Government.				Aided.				Unaided.			
	Attached to colleges.	Attached to high schools.	Attached to middle schools.	Total.	Attached to colleges.	Attached to high schools.	Attached to middle schools.	Total.	Attached to colleges.	Attached to high schools.	Attached to middle schools.	Total.
First division	1	...	13	14	...	4	6	10	1	1	6	8
Second do.	...	2	19	21	...	3	3	6	...	1	..	1
Third do.	...	...	13	13	3	15	7	25	...	...	1	1
Fourth do.	...	1	26	27	2	3	7	12	...	...	1	1
Fifth do.	...	2	4	6	2	5	12	19	...	1	...	1
Sixth do.	...	...	23	23	1	2	2	5	1	...	...	1
Total ..	1	5	98	104	8	32	37	77	2	3	8	13

Compared with the figures of the previous year, it will be seen that in the first division there has been a decrease of two Government and of five aided schools and an increase of three unaided schools. The decrease in Government schools is due to the conversion of the primary departments of the middle schools at Anakápalle and Víravásaram into private schools under the supervision of the headmasters of the Government schools concerned, and the transfer of the Yellamanchilli school to the Local Fund Board, who constituted it a results school, while the Old Cocanada school was taken over by the Municipality. Under aided schools the primary department of the Church Mission Society's High School, Ellore, and the Vella school were closed, the Old Cocanada and Rajahmundry town schools were transferred to the Government list, and Bobbili became an unaided school. The increase of three schools in the unaided list is due to the change in regard to Bobbili, and to the appearance for the first time of the schools at Konada and Vaddadi.

In the second division, the Local Fund School at Kottur became a primary school, while the Local Fund School at Naraindevakerri and the Bellary town school

were raised to the middle-school grade. The Anantapur Municipal school was closed, and Government transferred the Tiruvádi school to Anantapur.

In the third division, the primary department of the High School, Saidápet, was handed over to the Local Fund Board, and the primary department of the St. Mary's Seminary appears under the head "Colleges." Of the 9 aided middle schools of last year, the Davidson Street school was closed, and the Wesleyan Mission School, Madurántakam, became a high school.

In the fourth division, the Wálajápet primary and the Arcot Muhammadan schools have disappeared, the former having been transferred to the Municipal Commissioners, who converted it into a combined system school, the latter having become a purely primary school. The places of these schools have been taken by the Salem Muhammadan school and the Lálgudi Local Fund school. The increase in the number of primary schools attached to aided colleges is due to the transfer of the St. Joseph's College, Negapatam, to Trichinopoly. Of the 13 primary departments of aided middle schools which existed last year, the Gudiyátam and Lálgudi schools were transferred to the Local Fund Board, while the London Mission School, Atúr, and the Matagiri, Denkanikóta and Tiruchengód schools, and the Wesleyan Mission School, Trichinopoly, were converted into results schools.

In the fifth division, the Rajamadam school became a primary school, but its place was taken by the Nagore school, which has become a middle school. The decrease of one school under aided colleges has been already accounted for. Under high schools, the S.P.G. School, Poraiyar, has been closed, while under middle schools, the decrease is due to the amalgamation of the S.P.G. School, Manumbachavadi, with the S.P.G. Boarding School, Tanjore, the closing of the Tirupatúr school, and to the conversion of 6 schools into results schools.

In the sixth division, the Municipal Middle School, Mananchira, appears for the first time, while the Local Fund Schools, Kandapur, Bantvál, Puthur and Quilandi, have become primary schools.

Primary schools in the hill tracts of Ganjam.

127. During the year, the Ramagiri school in the Pedda Kimedi Maliahs was re-established, while the schools at Donga and Nukrikia in the Chinna Kimedi Maliahs were abolished with reference to the instructions in G.O., Educational, 13th September 1882, No. 272. With the exception of these changes, the number of schools was the same as in the previous year. The total number on the rolls of all the schools, of which there are 15 including the 2 Pedda Kimedi schools, was, on the 31st March last, 692 boys and 98 girls, against 799 boys and 103 girls in the schools which were in operation on the same date of the previous year. The decrease in strength, however, is only nominal, as a number of children were removed from the roll for satisfactory reasons, the efficiency and progress of the schools being promoted thereby. It is worthy of note that a second class was formed for the first time in three schools, and Mr. Mounsey states that especially in these schools improvement is noticeable in the preparatory class and class A. The results of the examinations by the Special Assistant Agent and Deputy Inspector exhibit general improvement. The swings erected for the children continued to be very popular. The question of bringing the Khonds more into the educational system was considered during the year, but the matter belongs more appropriately to the administration of the current year; still I think it well to repeat here Mr. Monro's remarks on the subject in submitting the report for the year.

"Having regard to the fact that the majority of the inhabitants of the Ganjam hills is Khond, it cannot be said that 161 children of this race out of a total of 719 under instruction represents a satisfactory state of things. The primary object of a system of education in these hills should be to educate the Khonds rather than the Uriya immigrants from the plains. As I have pointed out in my letter No. 191, dated the 17th January 1883, little progress in this direction can be expected until something is known of the language, and I have suggested the offering of substantial rewards for the publication of suitable text-books in Khond. A colloquial knowledge of the language would be very useful to Inspecting officers, and it might tend to the extension of education amongst the race were Deputy Inspectors and Superintendents of hill schools induced by the offer of rewards to pass a colloquial test in the language. I would also make another suggestion. It has occurred to me that, with the object of promoting education amongst the Khonds, it might be desirable to place one of the schools, say that at Brahmanapad which adjoins Donga, a Khond village, on the combined system by way of experiment. The system of payment by results is undoubtedly the best remedy for an educationally back-

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

ward race. Possibly, if double grants were offered for Khond pupils, a teacher might be induced to exert himself in the cause of Khond education. The experiment might, I think, fairly be tried; the teacher to be paid half his fixed salary and double grants for Khonds."

Education in the Jeypore territory.

128. In G.O., Educational, dated the 22nd July 1882, No. 169, sanction was given for the appointment of a superintendent and for the establishment of 8 normal scholarships in connexion with the Gunupur middle school and of an elementary school at Rayaghada. A superintendent was appointed, and a school was opened at Rayaghada on the 18th January last with an attendance of 19 boys. The master's pay was to be supplemented by Rs. 8 from the Maharajah of Jeypore. There was an attendance of 28 on the 31st March last. Mr. Monro made a tour through the territory and has succeeded in his attempt to create a practical interest in education. The school of the Singapore Rajah was put on a better footing, and a school was opened in December in Bissamkattack under G.O., Educational, No. 410, dated 13th December 1882, the Rajah of Bissamkattack paying Rs. 15 per month and providing a building. At Korapat a small school was inspected and steps taken to improve it. The Jeypore school, a flourishing one, was examined and suggestions made for raising it to a higher level. Seven towns were selected for the establishment of schools, and the Maharajah approving had promised to give pecuniary and other assistance. The sum of Mr. Monro's work is that 4 new schools, including the Normal School at Gunupur, have been opened below ghats, and 7 above ghats. The primary object, that of bringing the aboriginal population within the pale of instruction, will best be accomplished by the education of men of the hills as teachers, by fixing upon one, or perhaps two, languages—Telugu and Uriya—as the school languages of the territory, by utilizing the aboriginal tongues as the means of imparting instruction in the language adopted, and by the liberal encouragement of private effort. Action is being taken in the directions indicated.

Primary boys' schools in the Bhadráchalam and Ikkapalle taluks.

129. During the year the attendance in the Bhadráchalam, Gauridevipeta, Marrigudam and Kunavaram schools improved slightly, Marrigudam showing 7, the largest increase, but the attendance in other schools had fallen, Chodavaram showing only 3 pupils in place of 11. The total attendance rose from 188 to 235. The Government schools at Chinturu and Parnasala and the aided schools could not be examined owing to the dangerous state of the river. They had, however, been visited a few months before by the Deputy Inspector. The results of the Inspector's examination, on the whole, were not very encouraging, but the Bhadráchalam school was improving. Various steps were taken to put the schools on a better footing, especially the girls' school at Bhadráchalam, which was in a deplorable condition. The constitution of the schools on the combined system is under consideration.

Government Muhammadan schools.

130. From the statement in the margin it will be seen that the number of Government Muhammadan schools fell from 5 to 4. The Arcot school, which was last year raised to the position of a third-grade middle school, has again become a primary school, and the Nagore school, which was a primary school, has become a middle school. The attendance in the Madras Muhammadan practising school and in the Rajahmundry and Ádóni schools has improved. The two latter schools, however, have, under the G.O. transferring middle and primary education to Municipalities, been transferred to the Commissioners concerned. As the Arcot school shows no signs of improvement, it is in contemplation to abolish it at an early date if the Yeomiah school at the station is taken over by the Local Fund Board.

Schools.	On the rolls on 31st March	
	1882.	1883.
English.		
Rajahmundry	32	37
Ádóni	45	48
Madras Muhammadan Practising School.	58	74
Arcot	...	41
Nagore	68	...
Vernacular.		
Rajahmundry	22	...
Total ...	225	200

131. The following statement shows that the number of Local Fund primary schools has risen from 973 to 1,043, and that of pupils attending them from 32,201 to 35,816. A few girls, comparatively speaking, attend these schools, the number being 2,640 in place of 1,759. Of the schools, 193 are what are designated English schools with 9,964 pupils, and the remaining 850 are Vernacular schools with 25,852 pupils. Taking the English and Vernacular schools together in each division, the first division shows the largest increase in both number of schools and pupils. An increase is observed also in the fourth division, which is due to the Vellore Local Fund Board having converted the schools on the combined system which they had aided, into combined system schools proper. In the fifth division there was an increase of 4 schools and 242 pupils, while in the sixth division the Quilandi and Kundapur schools (the former of which has been converted from a Government middle into a Local Fund primary school, and the latter reduced from a Local Fund middle to a primary institution,) appear for the first time in the statement. The second and third divisions show decrease, the former in the number of schools and the latter in the number of both schools and pupils. The decrease in the second division is due to the Local Fund school, Naraindevakerri, having been raised to the grade of a middle school, to the closing of the Local Fund school at Kadiri, and to the conversion of a few schools in the Kurnool circle, which were on the combined system, into results schools. Viewing those schools as a whole, I think they show an unmistakable tendency to improve, a tendency which I am fostering by affording them liberal aid under the Grant-in-aid rules. Many of them are being rapidy supplied with trained teachers; regular fees, though still ordinarily at unduly low rates, are collected; furniture, apparatus and maps, and, in some cases, better school houses or rented school-rooms are being provided; and in a few cases provision is being made for the physical well-being of the pupils. Such schools will probably become in time union schools, and with the extension of the union scheme, which contemplates the constitution of union schools on the principle of voluntary effort, I am sanguine that great things are yet in store for the elementary education of the people by means which can rightly be called their own.

Local Fund schools.

Districts.	Circles or Ranges.	Schools		Pupils		Remarks.
		On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1883.	On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1883.	
English schools.						
Ganjam	Chicacole	1	1	95	74	
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam ...	20	20	528	623	
Godávari ...	Cocanada	...	6	...	338	
	Ellore	7	7	345	403	
	Total ...	28	34	968	1,438	
Kistna ...	Guntúr	9	5	525	340	*a* Combined system.
	Masulipatam	7	*a* 6	280	223	
	Vinukonda	3	3	263	257	
	Bezváda	...	*a* 3	...	96	
Bellary ...	Bellary	2	1	117	36	
	Harpanahalli ...	2	2	83	142	
Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah	2	2	60	60	
	Madanapalle	1	...	42	...	
	Total ...	26	22	1,370	1,164	
Nellore	Nellore	13	9	571	419	
Chingleput	Saidápet	1	1	105	172	
	Total ...	14	10	676	591	
South Arcot ...	Cuddalore	18	*a* 16	815	862	
	Tirukoilúr	8	*a* 9	374	380	
	Vriddháchalam ...	32	*a* 15	1,125	691	

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Districts.	Circles or Ranges.	Schools On 31st March 1882.	Schools On 31st March 1883.	Pupils On 31st March 1882.	Pupils On 31st March 1883.	Remarks
English schools—(Continued).						
North Arcot ...	Chittoor (East) ...	2	*a* 6	123	361	*a* Combined system.
	Do. (West) ...	17	*a* 20	830	865	
	Vellore (Do.) ...	1	*a* 4	37	329	
	Do. (East) ...	2	*a* 2	95	151	
Salem	Salem	7	*a* 4	413	219	
	Tiruchengód		*a* 3		197	
	Total ...	87	79	3,812	4,055	
Tanjore ...	Tanjore (North) ...	10	*a* 7	442	277	
	Do. (South) ...		4		188	
	Negapatam	30	35	1,939	2,199	
	Total ...	40	46	2,381	2,664	
Malabar	Malabar	...	1	...	16	
South Canara	Canara	...	1	...	46	
	Total ...	...	2	...	62	
	Total, English schools ...	195	193	9,207	9,964	
Vernacular schools.						
Ganjam...	Chatrapur	1	1	30	35	
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam	33	*a* 52	953	1,373	
Godávari ...	Cocanada (West) ...	287	*b* 119	7,793	3,006	*b* 72 Combined system.
	Do. (East) ...		*c* 179		4,909	*c* 115 do.
	Ellore	148	*d* 149	4,474	4,905	*d* 59 do
	Total ...	469	500	13,250	14,228	
Kistna	Guntúr	6	*a* 10	329	492	
	Masulipatam	48	*a* 36	1,365	1,185	
	Vinukonda	6	*a* 6	281	310	
	Bezváda	...	*a* 11	...	355	
Bellary	Harpanahalli	2	*a* 2	44	50	
Anantapur	Penukonda	1	*a* 1	11	46	
Kurnool ...	Kurnool	19	14	492	397	
	Koilkuntla	...	15	...	456	
	Cumbum	14	12	329	363	
	Nandyál	31	14	622	455	
Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah	...	*a* 2	...	34	
	Badvél	...	*a* 1	...	8	
	Total ...	127	124	3,473	4,151	
Nellore ...	Nellore	41	37	1,129	1,109	
	Ongole	9	7	472	361	
	Kávali	...	9	...	214	
	Total ...	50	53	1,601	1,684	
South Arcot ...	Cuddalore	14	22	368	795	
	Tirukoilúr	6	6	196	277	
	Vriddháchalam ...	2	20	103	640	
North Arcot ...	Chittoor (East) ...	13	10	569	382	
	Vellore (West) ...	17	22	726	541	
	Do. (East) ...	...	15	...	350	
Salem	Salem	44	*a* 30	1,344	911	
	Hosúr	25	*a* 26	885	898	
	Tiruchengód	...	*a* 13	...	557	
	Total ...	121	164	4,191	5,351	
Tanjore ...	Tanjore (North) ...	5	3	170	165	
	Do. (South) ...	...	*a* 1	...	38	
	Negapatam	6	5	309	235	
	Total ...	11	9	479	438	
	Total, Vernacular schools ...	778	850	22,994	25,852	
Grand Total, English and Vernacular schools.		973	1,043	*e* 32,201	*f* 35,816	*e* Of these 1,759 were girls. *f* Of these 2,640 were girls.

Regarding the Local Fund schools in the third division, Mr. Fowler writes :—

"Of such schools all belong to the Nellore District, excepting one at Saidápet; subjoined is a statement comparing the numbers of these schools for two years :—

Districts.	Schools		Pupils		Remarks.
	On the 31st March 1882.	On the 31st March 1883.	On the 31st March 1882.	On the 31st March 1883.	
English schools.					
Chingleput	1	1	105	172	
Nellore	13	* 9	571	419	* 1 on the combined system.
Vernacular schools.					
Nellore	50	† 53	1,581	1,684	† 32 on the combined system.
Total ...	64	63	2,257	2,275	

"The above table shows a decrease of 4 English schools and an increase of 3 Vernacular schools. This is accounted for by the conversion during the year of 3 English schools at Podili, Budamagunta and Kaligiri into Vernacular ones owing to the indifference of the people in those out-of-the-way localities to the study of English.

"1 school—that at Brahmanakraka—was also closed during the year for want of support.

"There is but a small increase in the number of pupils, and the Deputy Inspector, Kávali, writes as follows regarding the decrease in some of the schools :—

"'The schools would have flourished well were it not partly for the opening of rival pial schools in places where party spirit is predominant and partly for the objection some of the parents raise to the modern system of education imparted in these schools, inasmuch as they were at one time results schools managed by old teachers of the pial school stamp. The masters of the present schools seem to have long ago been, and are still being, directed to conduct their schools in the most popular way possible, without prejudice, of course, to the scheme of studies prescribed for their use.'

"Of the 63 schools in the table, 33 were on the combined system against 34 last year, and the statistics for two years are as follow :—

District.	Circle.	Schools.		Pupils.	
		1882.	1883.	1882.	1883.
English schools.					
Nellore	Nellore	3	1	101	33
Vernacular schools.					
Nellore	Nellore	31	32	920	982
Total ...	...	34	33	1,021	1,015

The Deputy Inspector of Schools, Nellore range, writes as follows :—"The combined schools are of two grades—the higher and the lower. The higher school has greater numbers and two masters on the staff. The lower grade one has a single master. In short, it is an improved pial school. This class of schools is now provided with *rented* buildings, and a small contingent sum, which had been denied to them very long with the expectation that the parents of the children would take interest in them and provide them with buildings, &c. Their status has risen wherever a normal student is appointed. The dislike of normal students for such schools has been almost removed by the sanction of an increase of Rs. 2 to the pay of the certificated master, who gets now Rs. 6 besides half the grant earned and half the school fees collected."

Municipal schools.

132. From the following statement it will be seen that the number of municipal schools has fallen from 87 to 84, and the attendance from 4,820 to 4,453. A few girls attend the schools, the number being 60 against 72 for the previous year. The English schools show, on the whole, an increase of 1 and 76 pupils, but in the Vernacular schools there is a decrease of 16 schools and 443 pupils. Taking English and Vernacular schools together in each division, the first and sixth divisions show increase in both schools and pupils. In

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

the fourth division there is an increase of 3 schools and a decrease of 133 pupils. The second, third and fifth divisions show decrease in both schools and pupils. The decrease in the second division is due to the Municipal school at Bellary having become a middle school and the school at Anantapur having been taken over by Government. In the third division the 4 schools in the Conjeveram Municipality, which were Vernacular schools in the previous year, were converted into 2 English schools. In the fifth division the municipal schools in Tanjore and Kumbakónam were closed. The effect of the transfer of Government middle schools to the municipalities concerned is of course one on which it would be rash to speak confidently; but judging from the experience of the past, I see no reason to fear that such schools will not be efficiently conducted, whilst the responsibility for this branch of education will tend to create a wider and more intelligent interest in public education, which is no mean set off against a slight decline in efficiency in that of Government schools, even if such decline should prove a fact, which, as a general rule, I by no means apprehend.

Districts.	Municipalities.	Schools		Pupils		Remarks.
		On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1883.	On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1883.	
	English schools.					
Ganjam	Chicacole	1	1	130	129	a Combined system.
Vizagapatam ...	Vizagapatam	...	a 1	...	40	
Godávari .	Ellore	...	2	...	47	
	Total ...	1	4	130	216	
Kistna	Guntúr	2	2	73	125	
Bellary	Bellary	1	...	88	..	
Anantapur ...	Anantapur	1	...	40	...	
Cuddapah .	Cuddapah	1	1	153	119	
	Total ...	5	3	354	244	
Nellore ...	Nellore	4	a 4	233	224	
	Ongole	1	1	100	94	
Chingleput ...	Conjeeveram	...	a 2	..	131	
	Total ...	5	7	333	449	
South Arcot ...	Chidambaram	1	a 1	114	137	
North Arcot	Wálajánagar	2	a 1	149	152	
	Vellore	2	a 3	176	189	
Salem	Salem	2	2	c 163	108	
Trichinopoly ..	Srírangam	1	a 1	51	77	
	Total . .	8	8	652	663	
Tanjore ...	Tanjore	3	...	177	...	
	Kumbakónam	1	...	60	...	
	Máyavaram	1	2	110	161	
	Negapatam	3	3	182	148	
Madura	Madura	8	8	551	495	
	Total ...	16	18	1,080	804	
Coimbatore ...	Erode	...	1	...	235	
Malabar ..	Cochin	1	1	60	74	
	Total ...	1	2	60	309	
	Total, English schools ...	36	37	2,609	2,685	
	Vernacular schools.					
Vizagapatam	Anakápalle	1	a 1	57	57	
	Vizianagram	2	a 2	70	72	
	Vizagapatam	...	1	...	58	
Godávari ...	Cocanada	1	1	33	42	
	Ellore	3	1	70	30	
	Rajahmundry ...	...	1	..	20	
	Total ..	7	7	230	279	
Bellary ...	Bellary	2	2	53	40	
	Ádóni	4	4	175	175	
Anantapur .	Anantapur	1	1	27	22	
Cuddapah .	Cuddapah . ... , ..	1	1	138	112	
	Total . .	8	8	393	349	

Districts.	Municipalities.	Schools		Pupils		Remarks.
		On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1883.	On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1883.	
Vernacular Schools—(Continued).						
Nellore	Nellore	1	1	49	54	
Chingleput ...	Conjeeveram	4	...	157	...	
	Total ...	5	1	206	54	
North Arcot	Vellore	2	1	88	36	
	Wálajánagar	...	4	...	156	
Salem	Salem	8	8	362	322	
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly	14	14	526	321	
	Srírangam	3	3	200	197	
	Total ...	27	30	1,176	1,032	
Tanjore ...	Tanjore	1	1	36	54	
	Kumbakónum	2	...	64	...	
	Total ..	3	1	100	54	
Coimbatore ...	Coimbatore	1	...	106	...	
	Total, Vernacular schools...	51	47	2,211	1,768	
Grand total, English and Vernacular schools		87	84	b 4,820	c 4,453	b Of these 72 are girls. c Of these 60 are girls.

Schools aided on the combined system by Local Fund Boards.

133. The following statement shows the number and strength of schools aided on the combined system by Local Fund Boards. Strictly speaking, this term should be confined to schools aided, and not managed by boards on a combination of fixed monthly payments supplemented by results grants, but the natural outcome of such a system has been that the fixed grant has come to be regarded as a monthly stipend, and its receiver a paid servant of the board or municipality concerned. This confusion will ultimately have to be rectified, but rectification must be postponed for the present. It is a satisfactory feature that the schools of this description aided by Local Boards have risen from 702 to 727 and the pupils from 22,396 to 25,608. The increase, unlike that of the preceding year, appertains to both English and Vernacular schools. The number of girls attending these schools also shows increase, being 2,063 against 1,292 :—

Districts.	Circles or Ranges.	Schools		Pupils		Remarks.
		On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1883.	On 31st March 1882.	* On 31st March 1883.	
	English schools.					
Salem	Salem	1	1	41	40	
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly, North ...	10	13	327	514	
	Do. South ...	14	23	447	806	
	Total ...	25	37	815	1,360	
Madura ...	Madura	16	6	434	134	
	Ramnad		4		86	
	Dindigul	11	5	316	190	
	Total ...	27	15	750	410	
Coimbatore ...	Coimbatore, North ...	...	3	...	183	
	Do. South ...	7	5	419	350	
Malabar	Malabar, Central	...	3	...	105	
	Do. South	14	9	571	364	
South Canara ...	South Canara	26	28	1,286	1,437	
	Total ...	47	48	2,276	2,439	
	Grand total ...	99	100	3,841	4,209	

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Districts.	Circles or Ranges.	Schools On 31st March 1882.	Schools On 31st March 1883.	Pupils On 31st March 1882.	Pupils On 31st March 1883.	Remarks.
	Vernacular schools.					
Ganjam ...	Russellkonda ...	105	54	2,841	1,896	
	Berhampore ...		51		1,348	
	Chicacole	84	83	2,077	2,318	
	Total ...	189	188	4,918	5,562	
North Arcot ...	Vellore, West	7	...	195	...	
	Do. East	5	...	140	...	
Trichinopoly ...	Trichinopoly, North ...	24	21	739	598	
	Do. South ...	8	10	206	124	
	Total ...	44	31	1,280	722	
Madura ...	Madura	29	11	922	313	
	Ramnad		18		623	
	Dindigul	2	7	37	218	
	Total ...	31	36	959	1,154	
Coimbatore ...	Coimbatore, North ...	8	10	188	313	
	Do. South ...	9	9	207	219	
Malabar ...	Malabar, North	32	83	1,204	4,539	
	Do. Central	164	136	5,515	4,531	
	Do. South	88	95	2,831	2,906	
South Canara ...	South Canara	38	39	1,453	1,453	
	Total ..	339	372	11,398	13,961	
	Grand Total ...	603	627	18,555	21,399	
Grand Total, English and Vernacular schools ...		702	727	*a* 22,396	*b* 25,608	*a* Of these 1,292 are girls. *b* Of these 2,063 are girls.

Schools aided on the combined system by Municipalities.

134. The following statement shows the number and strength of schools aided on the combined system by municipalities. The total number has fallen by 2, while the attendance has improved by 167. The decrease is due to a large number of schools having been closed in the Calicut Municipality. The number of girls attending the existing schools has also risen from 107 to 134. The Muhammadan schools in Madras aided on the combined system appear for the first time. These schools have been included under this head for convenience, but they are practically Provincial schools :—

Districts.	Municipalities.	Schools On 31st March 1882.	Schools On 31st March 1883.	Pupils On 31st March 1882.	Pupils On 31st March 1883.	Remarks.
	English schools.					
Ganjam ...	Berhampore	1	...	22	...	
Madras	Madras	...	4	...	135	
Coimbatore ...	Karúr	1	1	90	104	
Malabar ...	Cochin	1	2	34	91	
	Pálghat	4	4	205	309	
	Cannanore	1	1	65	49	
	Calicut	...	3	...	137	
South Canara ...	Mangalore	6	5	320	253	
	Total ...	14	20	736	1,078	
	Vernacular schools.					
Ganjam	Berhampore	1	...	30	...	
	Chicacole	7	7	474	471	
Madras	Madras	...	1	...	20	
Coimbatore ...	Coimbatore	...	1	...	41	
	Erode	1	...	26	...	
	Karúr	1	...	23	...	
Malabar ...	Cochin	1	1	48	39	
	Calicut	12	1	408	61	
	Pálghat	8	9	358	456	
	Tellicherry	6	8	293	402	
	Cannanore	...	1	...	65	
	Total ...	37	29	1,720	1,545	
Grand total, English and Vernacular schools ...		51	49	*a* 2,456	*b* 2,623	*a* Of these 107 are girls. *b* Of these 134 are girls.

Regarding the combined system schools, Mr. Bickle writes :—

The only two districts in which combined schools have been established to any extent are Kurnool and Kistna, in neither of which, however, were they extended during the year, but in the former district, just the reverse, as they were nine fewer at the end of the year than at the beginning. Bellary and Anantapur contain very few, and a small commencement was made in the Cuddapah Circle, but Madanapalle does not yet possess a single school of the kind. In my opinion it is a matter for regret that these schools are not more abundant, as I am satisfied by an examination of a considerable number of combined system and results schools, that the former are very much superior to the latter. They are beneficial to the masters, as they have a fixed moderate salary secured to them; they protect the parents of the children attending them against the exaction of unduly heavy fees; and their pupils enjoy the advantages of a more extended curriculum, superior discipline, and more regular and systematic teaching. There was a decrease in the whole number of these schools in the division of eight, the numbers for the last two years being 146 and 138; but the number of pupils increased by 11·6 per cent. The number presented for examination for results grants was, however, not in proportion to the increase in attendance, as it was only 2·9 per cent. The advance in efficiency was most satisfactory, 80 per cent. of the pupils examined having passed against 42 per cent. the year before, and the average amount of grant earned by each pupil being Rs. 4-5-4 against Rs. 3-6-0 in the preceding year. The cost to the Local Fund Boards of educating each pupil under instruction during the year was rather high, amounting, exclusive of results grants, to about Rs. 2 a year, but as the schools become more largely attended and the fees are raised to moderate rates, but little if any more expenditure will be incurred on account of these schools than thoroughly efficient results grant schools. The Kurnool Local Fund Board recently raised the fees in their combined system schools to four annas for the fourth standard, three annas for the third, two annas for the second, and one anna for the first and for beginners, and the slight additions made to the former fees were calculated to increase the Board's income by at least Rs. 1,000 a year. The Masulipatam Circle will, it is hoped, also shortly raise the fees in their schools to the same scale, which is that now prevailing in the Cuddapah Circle. In the Bellary Circle the uniform low fee of two annas is levied for all standards, though one school teaches up to the fifth standard.

Of the Muhammadan combined system schools in Madras, Mr. Fowler writes :—

These, mentioned in paragraph 81 of my last report may conveniently be noticed here. The Muhammadan Deputy Inspector writes of them briefly :—

"Five Muhammadan schools in Madras on the combined system, opened by trained men from the Muhammadan Normal School, Triplicane, were also examined, but the results were not so satisfactory as might be expected."

Of the same schools, P. Vijiarangam Mudaliyar says :—

"Five of the non-poor schools were combined schools opened by the passed normal pupils of the Government Elementary Muhammadan Normal School, Triplicane. Four of the teachers received salary grants at Rs. 5 each; and two of these schools were also examined on the results system for half grants, but had not drawn their grants when the year closed."

Aided and unaided elementary results schools.

135. The following table shows the elementary schools which received aid, as well as those which were not aided either because they were not sufficiently advanced to justify an examination, or because it was found impracticable to examine them, or because they were unable to earn a grant, or, if able, the grant was not paid within the year :—

Years.	Aided during the year.		Unaided during the year.		Total.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
1881-82	8,076	218,220	5,790	106,113	13,866	326,333
1882-83	9,830	262,219	5,993	112,806	15,823	375,025
Increase ...	1,754	43,999	203	4,693	1,957	48,692

It is satisfactory to note that 1,754 schools, with 43,999 pupils, over those of the preceding year, received aid; and, in spite of this great increase in aided schools, which, as pointed out in my previous reports, is brought about by transfer from the unaided to the aided list, the number of unaided schools has appreciably increased; in other words, the schools which are gradually preparing to take a permanent position in connection with the department have, by fresh additions, more than made good the number (1,754) of schools which, speaking generally, have passed

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

to the permanent list. This is very satisfactory from one point of view, as it shows unmistakably the extension of the influence of the State education system over indigenous schools, and the rapid establishment of new schools. But it has its dark side, for it shows how long the process of transfer is; one year should suffice, but the figures seem to prove well that one to three years are now required, as only one-third of the unaided schools passed to the aided list. But this observation needs qualification, as many schools which are aided in one year cease to be aided in the next, or cease to exist, and, in so far as they cease to be aided only, they swell the unaided list. If allowance for this retrograde movement is made, the process of improvement will probably be found less tardy than above estimated. In any case, however, the rapid advance in the aided and unaided lists testifies to the improved working of the Deputy Inspectors. The strict scrutiny of their monthly returns of work both in the Inspectors' offices and in this office, the decrease in the area of several ranges, the greater care exercised in organising their work, and last, and probably not least, the better prospects of this grade of officers, have contributed to this improvement; but no efficiency of organisation could effect so rapid a change, if there were not amongst the people a growing desire for instruction, and still more for instruction on our improved methods.

Mr. Monro has the following remarks on elementary education in his division. I quote them, but I do not in the least endorse the opinion to which he seems to incline that children should be encouraged by pecuniary bonus to be taught. In barbarous tracts alone do I think such a system permissible. The rapid advance of elementary education in Ganjam shows that it is not much needed there. In the suggestions as to scholarships I quite concur.

Babu Chatterjee, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Berhampore Range, Chatrapur Circle, makes the following remarks in his annual report:—"As matters stand at present, there is no pecuniary incentive to the parents and guardians of the rural school-going age population to send their children to school, all the money expended in the shape of grants finding its way into the pockets of village schoolmasters. Something more tangible than the bare inducement of educating their children is sure to find favor in the eyes of villagers, and this may be offered by diverting a portion of the grant earned by each school to the distribution of presents amongst the pupils. Some such provision exists in the neighbouring province of Orissa, and in the whole of the Bengal Presidency. During my six years' experience as a Deputy Inspector of Schools, I have not unfrequently heard complaints from village people that the schoolmasters are unduly encouraged by the Government, the pupils whose efforts contribute to their aggrandisement being left in the shade." These remarks are, I think, worth considering. In more advanced districts, the commercial value of education is sufficiently appreciated, and considering the rapid progress of elementary education, the present state of things may be regarded as satisfactory; but for educationally backward races, such as Khonds and Savaras and Uriyas of the taluks bordering on the hill tracts, the system advocated by Babu Chatterjee might be introduced with advantage. One of the main defects of the system of elementary education in this division is that it leads to nothing further. It is true that most of the pupils in village schools are too poor, and have no desire to proceed to higher schools, but boys of more conspicuous ability and greater ambition should have an opportunity afforded them of continuing their studies beyond the village school standard. This would best be done by a system of scholarships offered to the best boys of the more important Local Fund and Result schools in connection with the Government taluk and other schools. I propose, therefore, asking the Local Fund Boards in the division to grant a few scholarships for this purpose, by way of experiment. During my tour of inspection in Ganjam I held durbar examinations of elementary schools at certain centres, these being the important villages that lay on my road from place to place. The examinations were not intended as a test. The main object of them was to give me an insight into the work of Inspecting Schoolmasters, and to afford village schoolmasters an opportunity of ventilating any complaints they might wish to bring forward. The advantage of the arrangement was shown conspicuously at Bobbili, where I discovered that the unfortunate teachers of the town, owing to the disgraceful neglect of the Deputy Inspector, had received no grants for upwards of two years.

Attendance in results schools and the grants paid in each circle or range.

136. The annexed statement presents the operations of Local Fund Boards and Municipalities under the results system; but it confines itself only to the attendance of schools and grants paid under the first four standards. The number of English schools has risen from 1,236 to 1,360, and that of the pupils in them from 47,072 to 54,806. The number of Vernacular schools advanced from 12,630 with 279,261 pupils to 14,463 schools with 320,219 pupils. The grants drawn during the year also show a very large increase, especially from provincial funds.

Districts.	Circles and Ranges.	Number of								Amount of Results Grants actually drawn from						Combined System Schools.
		Schools aided during the Year.		Pupils in Aided Schools on 31st March.		Schools under improvement, but not aided during the Year.		Pupils in Unaided Schools on 31st March.		Provincial Funds.		Local Funds.		Municipal Funds.		
		English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Ganjam ...	Chatrapur, North	1	189	12	4,158	...	324	...	6,480	119	1,891	...	6,013	...	...	54
	Do. South	8	123	183	2,830	3	210	33	3,148	83	388	307	4,791	161	315	51
	Chicacole Circle	...	251	...	5,908	...	204	...	3,448	...	1,442	...	6,573	...	760	90
Vizagapatam ...	Vizagapatam	23	146	813	3,599	1	104	55	2,152	1,090	1,183	1,168	5,880	621	793	43
	Vizianagrum	9	315	313	6,811	2	156	96	2,557	400	2,389	921	10,168	...	506	33
Godávari ...	Cocanada, East	10	195	313	4,773	9	71	239	1,424	746	1,015	532	5,152	144	226	117
	Do. West	7	167	272	4,080	2	45	118	762	274	976	430	5,271	119	385	74
	Ellore Circle	17	134	834	2,857	1	75	47	1,323	1,618	525	1,268	5,758	676	120	61
Kistna	Masulipatam	37	169	1,086	3,975	10	101	133	1,543	1,311	2,126	750	3,295	1,152	1,556	42
	Guntúr	6	243	289	5,258	2	110	70	1,586	515	3,196	206	6,957	388	1,200	12
	Vinukonda	...	147	...	2,689	...	73	...	1,065	...	1,122	...	3,780	...	...	6
	Bezváda	8	81	281	1,833	3	52	78	882	305	936	352	2,352	...	...	14
Bellary	Bellary	8	275	243	5,660	...	70	...	1,033	280	434	234	3,830	220	1,145	1
	Hospet	3	140	56	2,679	...	133	...	1,651	32	260	87	2,494	...	...	2
Anantapur ...	Anantapur	1	118	83	2,362	...	121	...	1,632	133	264	170	2,741	78	129	2
	Penukonda	...	67	...	1,272	1	54	30	777	11	43	45	1,114	...	...	1
Cuddapah ...	Cuddapah	2	95	76	1,703	1	88	16	1,195	90	107	...	1,825	106	223	2
	Badvél	3	59	83	1,007	2	48	28	710	123	141	124	1,191	...	...	1
	Madanapalle	3	61	142	1,091	3	152	110	1,699	276	123	66	1,762	...	...	...
Kurnool ...	Kurnool	3	59	96	1,301	...	37	...	551	82	140	...	1,279	110	387	17
	Koilkuntla	2	51	72	1,004	1	26	8	322	269	509	175	1,951	...	...	15
	Nandyál	1	45	10	1,081	...	49	...	715	...	119	120	1,451	...	...	14
	Cumbum	1	...	47	...	50	40	957	599	97	206	61	1,288	...	...	12
Nellore	Nellore	13	119	465	2,050	3	83	49	1,024	162	1,380	56	2,626	679	615	22
	Kávali	...	79	...	1,141	...	50	..	624	..	26	...	1,899	...	...	9
	Ongole	...	131	...	2,710	1	55	69	674	...	1,286	...	3,414	...	848	7
Madras	Madras	114	92	6,413	3,938	24	43	974	1,488	6,579	3,007	...	...	4,949	3,316	5
Chingleput ...	Chingleput	29	248	798	5,301	12	107	328	1,908	567	2,389	1,328	8,843	297	1,099	2
	Saidápet	20	176	812	4,207	5	41	94	737	751	2,387	1,978	6,862	...	...	...

Districts.	Circles and Ranges.	Number of								Amount of Results Grants actually drawn from						Combined System Schools.
		Schools aided during the Year.		Pupils in Aided Schools on 31st March.		Schools under improvement, but not aided during the Year.		Pupils in Unaided Schools on 31st March.		Provincial Funds.		Local Funds.		Municipal Funds.		
		English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	
										Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
South Arcot	Cuddalore	46	208	1,953	4,809	3	77	137	1,585	926	1,121	1,881	5,369	970	465	40
	Tirukoilúr	11	88	479	1,671	...	3	...	20	249	235	574	2,159	..	...	15
	Vriddháchalam	42	174	1,388	3,190	...	205	...	3,393	552	246	1,318	3,650	669	191	37
North Arcot	Chittoor, East	16	189	1,004	4,546	4	71	90	1,377	1,172	1,911	1,025	6,329	...	320	17
	Do. West	21	81	893	1,472	...	63	...	1,149	720	409	538	2,275	...	...	21
	Vellore, East	4	78	197	1,610	...	29	...	487	145	538	334	2,216	..	...	17
	Do. West	10	148	644	4,006	1	69	14	1,248	579	1,545	550	3,869	864	1,192	30
Salem ...	Salem	8	219	356	4,551	3	80	77	1,447	363	891	489	4,483	...	458	50
	Tiruchengód	8	124	284	2,503	1	63	10	821	322	184	518	3,009	...	...	18
	Hosúr	2	100	64	1,920	...	58	...	914	90	1,363	138	3,596	...	...	26
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly, North	21	175	824	3,566	3	100	77	1,630	494	362	1,168	3,661	...	...	34
	Do. South	60	112	2,139	3,123	14	39	346	1,006	1,404	1,946	2,242	836	1,443	977	51
Tanjore	Tanjore, North	63	150	2,713	4,012	47	158	1,369	3,432	2,929	1,040	2,517	3,233	2,309	956	9
	Do. South	27	90	980	2,092	15	117	476	2,103	896	672	1,207	1,955	504	325	5
	Negapatam	69	166	2,913	4,617	40	313	1,051	6,080	1,891	2,072	3,967	4,356	1,651	1,076	18
Madura	Madura	46	210	1,730	5,141	5	126	142	2,111	1,402	1,359	940	4,260	1,517	587	26
	Ramnad	24	140	1,023	4,226	2	100	33	1,594	1,604	494	1,017	3,119	...	...	26
	Dindigul	27	201	1,190	5,046	16	155	368	2,636	979	1,291	1,625	6,343	846	271	12
Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly, East	33	465	1,744	14,581	7	337	173	8,759	6,387	11,271	1,147	12,445	1,678	1,668	...
	Do. North	14	267	576	7,451	2	133	45	3,165	1,115	939	981	13,267	..	...	...
	Do. West	15	333	379	9,149	7	89	200	2,025	1,378	5,708	1,094	12,563	.	...	...
Coimbatore	Coimbatore, North	17	141	1,112	3,213	6	137	313	2,071	1,371	483	567	4,187	632	1,405	19
	Do. South	24	189	1,273	3,510	5	164	257	2,319	1,084	1,387	2,098	5,504	640	167	15
Nilgiri	Nilgiri	6	12	398	590	1	6	51	180	273	270	94	3	428	...	...
Malabar	Malabar, North	8	228	466	11,865	1	76	148	3,091	536	4,158	97	7,415	797	1,388	96
	Do. Central	21	299	1,254	9,346	1	96	34	3,282	1,667	2,101	287	6,724	1,619	414	175
	Do. South	18	134	1,137	4,293	1	33	108	851	1,414	709	958	4,741	673	607	128
South Canara	South Canara	45	99	2,686	3,309	4	49	162	1,108	1,851	935	1,360	4,867	777	210	83
	Total	1,035	8,795	45,593	216,626	325	5,668	9,213	103,593	49,706	75,650	41,109	2,46,414	27,717	26,303	...

137. The following table summarises the operations of the last two years. The largest proportionate increase in attendance is in the fifth division, while the first, fourth, second, sixth and third divisions follow in order. The average grant per school has fallen in the first and sixth divisions, while the other divisions show increase, notably the fifth. The average grant per school for the whole Presidency has risen from Rs. 43-8-6 to Rs. 49-8-5, and the average grant per head, taking the total attendance in aided schools, from 1·61 to 1·68. As the average attendance in the schools receiving grant is slightly less than in the preceding year, the increased grant earned by each school and each pupil, assuming, as is but reasonable, that the standard of examination has not varied, shows that the schools are, as a whole, more efficient than they were in the preceding year. Moreover, grants in some places were reduced—a fact which tells still more in favor of the above inference. The improvement in the earnings of each school appears in all divisions except the first and sixth. In the first division the fact is due to the large admission of new schools.

Summary of results grants for each division.

Divisions.	Number of Schools aided.		Attendance.		Grants paid.		Average Grant per School.					
	1882.	1883.	1882.	1883.	1882.	1883.	1882.			1883.		
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
First division	1,194	1,595	27,817	37,756	55,119	73,197	46	2	7	45	14	3
Second do.	1,436	1,688	28,368	35,421	42,459	59,044	29	9	1	34	15	8
Third do.	895	1,021	24,615	27,835	45,927	57,343	51	5	0	56	2	7
Fourth do.	1,456	1,945	38,195	47,192	53,061	77,563	36	7	1	39	14	1
Fifth do.	1,978	2,340	58,505	69,563	90,315	1,32,851	45	10	7	56	12	5
Sixth do.	1,117	1,241	40,720	44,452	64,678	66,901	57	14	5	53	14	7
	8,076	9,830	218,220	262,219	3,51,559	4,66,899	43	8	6	49	8	5

Remarks of Inspectors of Schools on elementary education and the working of the results system.

138. I extract the following from Mr. Monro's remarks regarding night schools in the first division :—

"The popularity of the night school movement, which originated in Rajahmundry, has rapidly extended all over the division.

"As many as 208 night schools, attended by 3,695 pupils, have been opened, as shown in the margin. In fact, the number of these schools is increasing to such an extent that it will be difficult to find funds for their support. I am persuaded that night schools will be the instrument of bringing under instruction a large class of people who otherwise would have been kept outside its pale—I mean the class of artizans and ryots. The main obstacle to the success of schools in rural tracts is, as you have observed, the fact that boys are prevented by their daily occupations from attending school. The same cause operates in towns in the case of artizans engaged in weaving, carpentry, and the like. Nocturnal attendance may, as a rule, be regarded as *primâ facie* evidence that the desire for education is genuine, since it is improbable that a workman, after a day's labor, would attend school, if he were not really anxious to learn. Too great care, however, cannot be exercised in encouraging these schools lest they should be used by those who are able to attend day schools. If this is not insisted on, there will be a danger of day being supplemented by night schools—a result to be deprecated. To prevent this, I think that full particulars regarding the age, caste and occupation of each pupil should be furnished by the Inspecting schoolmasters to the Deputy Inspector, for submission to the Inspector. Passing through so many hands before it reaches you, the evidence as to the claims of each school applying for aid ought to be thoroughly sifted."

	Schools.
Ganjam	144
Vizagapatam	36
Godávari	28

The night school movement is, I am glad to say, extending, and bids fair to become an important factor in the education system of the Presidency.

Mr. Bickle, Acting Inspector of Schools, second division, thus dwells on one of the blots in the administration of the results system :—

"One very unsatisfactory feature of the results system hitherto has been the indiscriminate way in which schools have been recommended by the Deputy Inspectors for admission to examination for grants, and thus during the past year a considerable proportion of the schools registered for examination were found, when the time came for them to be examined,

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

not to be in a position to earn a grant. This proportion, which formed 27·4 per cent. of the whole number of schools in the division, varied in the different ranges between 15·3 per cent. the lowest, and 44·7 per cent. the highest."

This is a blot, however, which I hope to see soon in great measure removed, with the strengthening and better organization of the establishment of Deputy Inspectors. I have also taken pains to obtain the opinion of every Local Board on the explanations afforded by Deputy Inspectors for failure to examine, and in most cases their explanations were accepted, sometimes, I fear, too leniently.

Great delays, I regret to say, occurred in the issue of certifying memoranda in Tinnevelly, due partly to the inefficiency of the two deputies then in the district, the non-exercise of due and scrutinizing control over their work by the Inspector, to the changes in the rules regarding the issue of these memoranda which managers took little trouble to acquaint themselves with, to the vast increase in the work of the circle, and lastly to the failure of the Local Boards to exercise any proper check over the admission of schools to the aided list. Efforts have been made to prevent any recurrence of the trouble, and I trust that matters are now working smoothly. Mr. Marden makes the following remarks on the subject. The system of which he complains works fairly well elsewhere and ought not to have so seriously failed for a time in Tinnevelly.

"There has been this year a great deal of trouble regarding the issue of certifying memoranda, especially in Tinnevelly. It is apparent that the present system does not work at all well. The rules under which the grants are issued, are far from simple, and matters are further complicated by Local Fund Boards, and not the educational officers, being nominally at least in charge of primary education. Then, again, the increase of primary schools is fast outrunning (in some parts has outrun) the inspecting agency. I think that the rules require recasting, and that the arrangements for primary education require to be put on a new footing.

Regarding the progress of Mappila education Mr. Garthwaite writes :—

The last report submitted by me previous to the present one was that for 1879-80. The total amount expended on Mappila schools by the Malabar Local Fund Board in that year is stated at Rs. 10,317-9-9. In the year previous to the one now under report it appears to have risen to Rs. 11,750-2-0, but during the year under report to have sunk to Rs. 8,873-14-0 or about what it was eight years ago. The fluctuations during that period have been considerable. This is owing to the fluctuating policy that has been pursued in reference to these schools. I beg leave to quote from my previous annual reports :—

"It appears from the table that the amount expended on Mappila education has decreased yearly since 1875-76, chiefly by withholding or reducing the stipends promised to the Mappila schoolmasters, a measure which has much shaken their faith in the permanence of any State aid." (1878-79.)

"I have nothing further particularly worth adding to what I wrote in my previous report. What I there wrote still remains true, and to it I beg to refer you." (1879-80.)

The remarks above made are still in a measure true.

The following are the remarks of the Deputy Inspector, Central Range, Malabar, in his last annual report :—

"The great decrease under Mappila schools and scholars has to be explained. It is mainly due to steps taken with the approval of the Board to withhold aid from all badly conducted Mappila schools, which merely went to swell the number of schools and pupils under inspection but served no good purpose. From the nature of the things themselves it is unreasonable to expect any good results from the majority of the Mappila schools. The Mullas or Mappila masters of these schools are, as a rule, unable to teach Malayalam, and therefore the Malayalam instruction in them is supposed to be conducted by circuit teachers, who, for the most part, when I took charge of the Ponáni taluk, were unpassed and untrained men, and who, therefore, needed as much instruction and training as an ordinary village schoolmaster."

Notwithstanding what Mr. Lewis says, I must urge that the progress or retrogression of education among the Mappilas should be watched with jealous care. No further diminution in the number of schools under inspection should be approved of, and for some time to come every year should show an increase in the number of pupils. More students should be taken on in the Mappila normal school, and temporarily another one should be established in North Malabar, so as to more quickly supply the existing schools with trained teachers and thus get rid of the anomaly of combined grants to untrained men.

Mr. Garthwaite adds the following searching remarks regarding the neglect of attention to the physical requirements of the children in elementary schools :—

Before closing this portion of the report, it seems desirable to notice the not only utter neglect of physical education in private primary schools, but the positive physical injury

inflicted on the attendants. For one thing, the children attend school too many hours. It is the custom in pial schools to hold school from sunrise to sunset. During nearly the whole of that time the children crouch over their books and are squatted upon the floor, no support being given to the spine. Surely it will not be difficult to introduce, as a break, some physical exercises such as are common in board schools in England. For instance, rising, standing and sitting again repeated two or three times, stretching the arms, clapping the hands, extending the foot, turning to the right, left and right about face, &c. Such require no apparatus or special instructor, and cost nothing but a little trouble, while if they come in often enough, they form a very salutary break on the monotony and weariness of constant poring over books. A beginning might be made at the elementary normal schools, where a little marching and singing also might perhaps be introduced. But a general order on the point would be needed, as there would be considerable reluctance at first.

Apropos here is a communication from Mr. F. A. Nicholson, C.S., late Acting President of the Coimbatore Local Fund Board. It appears to me so valuable that I quote nearly the whole of it.

The school (Kangyam) is improving in methods and standards, but the attendance is not so regular as is desirable: only about two-thirds were present at 9 A.M. on date of visit and the school register shows a large amount of absences. Throughout the school, spelling and handwriting as shown by dictation, and arithmetic as shown by problems and questions, seemed well taught; reading aloud was not so good, clearness being sometimes sacrificed to noise and speed. My examination, however, in all subjects was chiefly directed to physical observation of the boys, since the first things noticeable were the extremely dangerous and slovenly habits of the boys in their positions for reading and writing: this was throughout the school, down to the children who could only just read and write. I allude

(1.) To the habit of bringing the eyes down to the book or slate: two out of the three seventh standard boys read with their eyes four or five inches from the book and wrote as though with the tips of their noses: one out of the fifth standard and two out of the fourth standard boys did the same. The headmaster said that one of the seventh standard boys was short-sighted, but I pointed out that others who were not short-sighted were *worse*. In the second standard class the position was equally bad in this respect though not in so large a proportion of cases. One little girl whom I carefully and repeatedly observed held her slate less than three inches from her eyes and several others within four, five or six inches. In most of the above cases, it is simply a *bad habit*, evidently quite unchecked. When spoken to, the boys could write or read at the usual distance, but relapsed as soon as they forgot the caution. Out of about twenty children examined, not two held their books or slates at the proper distance, though all were not so bad as about ten were.

(2.) The position in standing is most slovenly and prejudicial to health. The book or slate is held on the arm or hand and the head bent down to it: hence out-growing shoulder-blades, stooping figures, narrow chests and projecting shoulders. The whole body and legs too were all anyhow. There was not one boy who stood fair and square and as though he had any physical energy or any idea of a sturdy upright carriage.

(3.) There was not one boy or girl who stood with the slate fairly perpendicular to the line of sight. I was astonished at the extraordinary angles taken by the slates in writing and ciphering. I endeavoured to copy some boys and literally could see nothing. The angles had nothing to do with the light but were mere tricks of habit.

I have dwelt on this at length, having of late noticed the prevalence of short-sight among advanced pupils, often combined with slight and stunted figures: these physical deficiencies are easily accounted for if such tricks of habit, even in early years, are not promptly dealt with by a rigid insistence on the part of masters and examiners on proper positions. The Local Fund Board can do much by providing proper desks for sitting or, preferably, for standing; it is difficult to get boys to stand or sit properly through the long hot hours if the slate or book has always to be rested on the arm or hand. I do not think that there was a single desk in the school. But masters ought to be made to drill their boys into proper positions and not let them degenerate into slovenly habits: examiners can detect bad habits in five minutes as soon as the boys get absorbed in the mental task.

The matter here discussed is one of very great importance. Every effort will be made to devise suitable means to remedy the admitted evils complained of, but I refrain from entering further on the subject here.

Muhammadan education.

139. The Muhammadans are, as I have noticed in the first chapter of this report, beginning to evince a growing interest in the secular education of their children, and I am glad to observe that that tendency is not to isolate their children from the people among whom they live, but to educate them in the ordinary schools, even where no provision is made for teaching their own vernacular. Thus in the second division I find that only one Muhammadan boy in three is learning Hindustani. This tendency to abandon

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

separatism in education should be encouraged as far as possible. The establishment of separate primary schools for Muhammadans by Government has almost everywhere proved an expensive failure. Assurance of employment under the State and the growing demands of western knowledge in trade transactions are the two real incentives which can be fairly relied on by friends of the improvement of this race, which numbers nearly one-fifteenth of the population of the Presidency. I quote the following extracts from the report of the Deputy Inspector of Muhammadan Schools:—

The general condition of Muhammadan education, as far as it has come under observation, is fairly satisfactory. The number of results schools, especially in the second division, is steadily increasing, and some of the results schools examined during the year evinced a degree of efficiency hitherto unknown in schools of that description.

In a community which has been a laggard so long, and which has begun to realize its position but lately, the growth of a desire for education must be slow, and it is not to be wondered if the results obtained do not fully come up to expectations.

More, however, could be done by means of increased machinery and the adoption of certain other means suited to the condition of the people.

By an increased machinery I mean an increased Inspecting agency consisting of two or more Deputy Inspectors of Muhammadan schools and a suitable number of Inspecting schoolmasters, perhaps two for a district. Thus strengthened, Muhammadan Inspecting agency will be better able to grapple with the difficulties of its task. The Inspecting officers will be in a position to watch and promote elementary Muhammadan education more adequately and to bring about the utilization, to the fullest extent, of the concessions of the Grant-in-aid Code, among the community.

Another means of improvement that, during my experience of Muhammadan results schools, has suggested itself to me is the introduction of a standard of examination lower than the first, called the preparatory, providing for a small grant for each pupil passing in that standard.

Several of the results schools examined contained a large number of boys who, though not exactly up to the first standard, had, nevertheless, been taught with quite as much as, or perhaps more, care and trouble than the boys of that standard, and it was a matter of disappointment to the teacher to know that his pains on those pupils would not find recognition in the shape of a grant from Government. This disappointment, as might be expected, reached its highest when the school consisted mainly or wholly of such pupils, and consequently, under the existing rules, received little or no grant on the results of the examination. Village schoolmasters, like so many other partially informed persons, are too prone to generalize from but a few instances, and thus a single case of disappointment of the kind may be the means of preventing several schoolmasters in that locality from placing their schools under the results system with the apprehension that the undertaking will be productive of no better results.

There is also an evil in connection with Muhammadan schools, whose removal would greatly improve elementary Muhammadan education. This is the practice that now prevails of appointing untrained and even uncertificated teachers to posts in elementary Muhammadan schools under the management of Local and Municipal Boards

The task of appointing to vacancies in such schools is entrusted to the local Deputy Inspectors, and those officers being ignorant of Hindustani, cannot be expected to make good selections. The result is that a school that would otherwise produce very useful results is placed in the hands of a teacher who knows very little of his work, or even of the subjects he professes to teach, and who, perhaps, has been appointed to the post by the advice or influence of some interested Muhammadan whom the Deputy Inspector may have made his guide in the selection.

Such a school evidently cannot be expected to produce good results, and when it is considered how unpleasant it is to be under the necessity of getting rid of a teacher of the above-mentioned description by an unsparingly severe report, especially when he is old and helpless, and how often valuable time is lost before this is done, the objections to the prevailing practice become formidable.

If, therefore, it were made a rule that none but certificated and, if possible, trained men should be appointed to such posts, not only would elementary Muhammadan education be greatly benefited, but also a field of useful employment would be opened for the trained men that pass yearly from the Muhammadan Normal School, Madras. I have, in remarking on Muhammadan schools in Madras, noticed as rather unsatisfactory the results of the Muhammadan combined schools opened by some of these trained men, and though it would be premature so soon to pronounce on the expediency or otherwise of opening such schools in Madras, I would, however, remark that the best field for these trained men would be the mofussil and not the Presidency town, where their new-born schools have to compete with schools of long standing and of established reputation in their line.

The making of a rule of the kind above alluded to, besides being a great boon both to the mofussil Muhammadan community and to these trained men, will also act as a stimulus to the pupils to exert themselves and qualify for such situations; for, as I said in my last annual report, the hope of securing employment under Government is, at present, the strongest incentive to education in the country.

Number of schools and pupils passed under each standard.

140. From the tables given below it will be seen that the number of schools which passed pupils has risen from 8,581 to 10,794. The increase has been general, every district showing improvement. Comparing the percentage of increase, however, with that of the preceding year, it is 26 to 29, but the absolute increase is 2,213 against 1,930 schools. Taking each division separately, the first division shows the largest increase—one of 592 schools. The fourth, second, fifth, sixth and third divisions follow in order. Excepting the fifth and sixth divisions, which have changed places, the position of the other divisions, as regards the increase in the number of schools which passed pupils, remained unchanged:—

Districts.	Number of schools passing pupils. 1881-82.	1882-83.
Ganjam	477	675
Vizagapatam ...	241	521
Godávari	424	538
Kistna	620	765
Bellary	259	398
Anantapur	188	280
Cuddapah	208	257
Kurnool	221	267
Nellore	380	415
Madras	207	208
Chingleput	406	548
South Arcot	488	563
North Arcot	465	548
Salem	274	468
Trichinopoly	296	378
Tanjore	527	685
Madura	630	763
Tinnevelly	1,207	1,268
Coimbatore and Nilgiri	372	482
Malabar	567	660
South Canara	124	157
Total ...	8,581	10,794

The usual statement showing for each district the number of pupils presented and passed under each standard is given in the appendix. From the summary given below it will be seen that the number of pupils presented for examination rose from 133,210 to 160,144. The absolute increase was 26,934 against 34,876 in the preceding year. As regards needle-work, there is a decrease under each standard as compared with the results of the previous year, but under each standard and in all the other subjects there is improvement. The passes in agriculture and hygiene have more than doubled; the passes in English writing also show great improvement. The decrease in needle-work, which extends to every standard, is probably due to greater strictness in the examination, the Deputy Inspectors being now provided with specimens for each standard. Taking the numbers passed under each standard—for boys—the second and fourth standards show the greatest proportionate numbers, *i.e.*, about 25 per cent. As regards girls, of whom 11,019 passed against 9,963 in the preceding year, the fourth standard shows no advance, the third standard shows the greatest advance:—

Standard.	Number of schools that passed pupils.	Number of pupils presented for examination.		Number of pupils who passed in									Number of pupils who passed in English.			
				Vernacular.												
		Boys.	Girls.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Poetry.	Grammar.	Geography.	History.	Hygiene.	Agriculture.	Reading.	Writing.	Grammar.	Needle-work.
I ...	9,719	70,253	5,539	51,268	53,986	50,765	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,596
II ...	7,987	45,757	3,229	34,483	35,573	32,349	31,208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,192
III ...	4,890	24,332	1,611	17,234	17,807	14,963	15,926	7,417	9,431	1,337	...	...	3,063	3,453	...	694
IV ...	1,872	8,783	640	6,219	6,638	3,533	5,595	3,147	3,461	704	928	107	1,585	2,073	1,136	276

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

Mr. Garthwaite has the following observations on the summary of passes in his division :—

"The following tabular summary of passes I insert more to put it on record for comparison with the figures in next report than for any remarks at present. I may, however, call attention to the very small number (2,518) who pass beyond the second standard in arithmetic ; that is, who get a knowledge of that subject sufficient to be of any practical use to them, for it is only after the second standard that the children learn to compute rupees, annas, and pies. The former results standards were more practical in this respect ; ability to compute money was taught from the very first, without difficulty and to the great satisfaction of the parents and of the members of the various Local Fund Boards and Municipalities. Seeing how few, comparatively, the children are that get beyond the first two standards, it is important that the instruction in those standards should be practically useful. I fail to see how the arithmetic of abstract numbers now taught in the first two standards is easier to children than the concrete I would fain see introduced ; and in this, I have on my side the dictum of most modern works on school instruction, *'Teach the concrete before the abstract.'*

"The small number (about three and one-third thousands) that come on to write on paper (Standards III and IV) is, from a practical point of view, another matter for regret.

Standards.		Number passed.
I	Reading	7,400
	Writing	8,036
	Arithmetic	7,931
II	Reading	4,910
	Writing	5,206
	Arithmetic	4,858
III	Reading	2,430
	Writing	2,424
	Arithmetic	1,944
IV	Reading	899
	Writing	923
	Arithmetic	574"

The number of successful candidates in the first three standards in reading, writing and arithmetic is given below. The increase in the several standards and subjects is satisfactory :—

—		1881-82.	1882-83.
First standard	Reading	44,328	51,268
	Writing	46,663	53,986
	Arithmetic	42,477	50,765
Second do.	Reading	28,492	34,483
	Writing	29,920	35,573
	Arithmetic	27,050	32,349
Third do.	Reading	13,541	17,234
	Writing	14,175	17,807
	Arithmetic	11,588	14,963

Percentage of passes in reading, writing and arithmetic.

141. In the following table the percentage of pupils passed is compared with the percentage of the previous year. Though there is a decrease in reading and writing, the increase in the first, third and fourth standards in arithmetic must be looked upon as a satisfactory feature :—

Standards.	Reading.		Writing.		Arithmetic.	
	1881-82.	1882-83	1881-82.	1882-83.	1881-82.	1882-83.
First	68	68	72	71	66	67
Second	71	70	74	73	67	66
Third	67	66	70	69	57	58
Fourth	68	66	71	70	35	37

Government girls' schools.

142. The following statement shows the number and strength of the Government girls' schools. It will be seen that all are Vernacular schools, and that, during the year, three schools were opened—one in the Ganjam and two in the Nellore District. The girls' school at Kumba-

kónam, which was maintained by the Municipality, was further taken over by Government. The attendance has risen from 775 to 1,167. The increase is a satisfactory feature, especially as it appertains principally to the number of pupils reading in the upper primary or second class. Besides four of the schools, those at Nellore and Mulapet, Karantattangudi and Kumbakónam had middle departments. Excepting the Karantattangudi and Cuddalore schools, the attendance in all the schools has risen, notably in the Chicacole school :—

Districts.	Towns.	Number on the rolls on 31st March						Remarks.
		1882.			1883.			
		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary	Total	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.	
	Vernacular schools.							
Ganjam ...	Chicacole	...	43	43	...	137	137	
	Tekkali	...	47	47	...	62	62	
	Russellkonda ...	...	...	...	...	49	49	
Godávari ...	Bhadráchalam ...	...	21	21	...	27	27	
Nellore ...	Nellore	5	52	57	7	54	61	Have a middle department.
	Mulapet	...	35	35	3	34	37	
	Náyndupet	...	25	25	2	27	29	
	Venkatagiri	...	...	...	3	46	49	
	Ongole	...	...	...	...	52	52	
South Arcot ...	Cuddalore	...	92	92	2	60	62	
	Vriddháchalam ...	...	40	40	...	47	47	
North Arcot ...	Wálajápet	...	46	46	5	47	52	
	Vellore	7	72	79	4	76	80	
Salem	Salem	...	86	86	11	93	104	
	Krishnagiri	...	54	54	...	75	75	
	Hosúr	...	45	45	3	50	53	
Tanjore ...	Karantattangudi ...	...	65	65	1	62	63	Has a middle department.
	Patukóta	2	38	40	4	47	51	
	Kumbakónam ...	...	...	...	7	70	77	Has a middle department.
	Total ...	14	761	775	52	1,115	1,167	

Regarding the girls' schools in the first division, the following extract, taken from Mr. Monro's report, will be read with deep interest :—

The employment of seven female teachers has made the year under review unique in the history of female education in this division. The names and caste of the teachers and the posts to which they were appointed are given below :—

Name of School.	Name of the Teacher.	Caste.
Government Girls' School, Chicacole	D. Chellayya	Rajaput.
Samasthanam Day School, Vizianagrum	M. Rajayya	Do.
Do. do. Anakápalle	K. Venkamma	Brahman.
Local Fund Girls' School, Amalápuram	N. Bhavamma	Do.
Do. do. Kapilaswarapuram ...	Y. Venkatarathnamma ...	Do.
Do. do. Alamura	J. Venkatasubbamma ...	Do.
Do. do. Pithápuram	Sayamma	(Weaver) Sudra.

His Highness the Maharajah of Vizianagrum has sanctioned the attachment of a normal class for the training of female teachers to the Samasthanam Girls' Boarding School, Vizianagrum. The class was opened in March last with an attendance of eleven girls. The school might well be utilized, with His Highness' consent, by the different Local Fund Boards and Municipalities in the division, for the training of female teachers for employment in Local Fund and Municipal schools, small scholarships being offered to such girls as are willing to attend the school. The normal class which, with your approval, I opened in the girls' school, Chicacole, is attended by nine girls, and I trust that Government sanction will be accorded for the scholarships recommended. The employment of female teachers I consider a most hopeful sign, as showing that the prejudice against female education is beginning to die out. The main desideratum, viz., female instructing agency, being supplied, there can be no doubt that the education of women will make rapid strides in advance if only proper encouragement is afforded to it. The first attempt at zenana education was made at Rajahmundry. The District Munsif of that town, A. Lakshminarasimham Chetty, B.A., in the face of active opposition from the orthodox

PRIMARY EDUCATION.

party, established a school of this class in his own house. I visited it in September, and found it attended by ten young women, the teachers being the ladies of the Canadian Mission Society. The progress made, especially in needle-work, was encouraging. Music was taught, the Munsif having supplied the school with a piano. The school was also furnished with croquet and badminton grounds. The Munsif received the thanks of Government for the courage and public spirit he displayed in starting the school, in Government Order, No. 20, Miscellaneous, dated the 16th January 1883. .... Whereas there were 60 schools attended by 2,400 girls on the 31st March 1882, there are now 80 schools with an attendance of 3,406 pupils.

A.—English schools.—The St. Thomas' School, Cocanada, the Church of England Girls' School, Rajahmundry, and the Grant-in-aid School, Bimlipatam, are intended exclusively for Eurasians. The Rajahmundry school is the best of them, both in point of efficiency and attendance. The attendance in St. Thomas' school has somewhat decreased owing to the withdrawal of the children of Baptists, who objected to the compulsory teaching of the Church of England Catechism. The majority of the Baptist children have joined a new girls' school in Cocanada, opened by the Sisters of St. Joseph, who do not interfere with the religious convictions of the students. The Maharajah's Girls' Boarding School, Vizianagram, still maintains its character under the able instruction of the Sisters of St. Joseph, as being the best taught native girls' school in the division.

B.—Vernacular schools—1. *Ganjam.*—The attendance in the Government girls' schools, Chicacole and Tekkali, has risen from 43 and 47 to 137 and 62 respectively. Both schools did well in my examination. Regarding the Hindu and Muhammadan girls' schools at Berhampore, the first had not made much progress, but there was some little improvement in the latter. The Samasthanam Girls' School at Kimedi has turned out a great success, the attendance being good and the needle-work amongst the best in the division. The manager of the estate takes the greatest interest in it, and had encouraged games of ball amongst the girls—a novelty in girls' schools. A school for Uriya girls was also opened in Kimedi with an attendance of thirty girls. The Government girls' school, Russellkonda, was attended by forty-six girls, sixteen of whom were Uriyas, at the end of the year. A girls' school on the result system was opened at Srikurmam. In addition to the above, there were 830 girls studying in boys' schools.

2. *Vizagapatam.*—The girls' schools supported by His Highness the Maharajah of Vizianagram have improved considerably during the year, notably the school at Anakápalle in which the attendance has risen from 70 to 159. A new school was opened by the Rev. Mr. Thomas of the London Mission Society in the town of Vizagapatam. The American Mission Girls' School, Bobbili, was in a stationary condition. The Government girls' school at Pálkonda is attended by 32 girls, which is satisfactory considering the fact that it was only opened in March last. A girls' school on the result system has been opened in Chódavaram. The Samasthanam Girls' School at Bimlipatam is provided with a good swing, which seemed very popular with the girls. The attendance of girls in boys' schools was 603.

3. *Godávari.*—The most important girls' schools in the district are those at Rajahmundry and Cocanada, maintained respectively by His Highness the Maharajah of Vizianagrum and the Rajah of Pithápuram. The attendance in the former has risen from 350 to 397. Both schools did well in my examination. I examined the Local Fund girls' schools at Narsápur, Dowlaishweram, Pithápuram and Amalápuram, and found them in a promising condition. The school at Narsápur, attended by 101 girls, is the best of them, the needle-work being remarkably good. The Church Mission Girls' Schools at Ellore I examined in September and was generally satisfied with the results produced. The building of the Fort Caste Girls' School was completed at the time of my inspection and is, in every respect, an excellent one. The Rev. Mr. Alexander promised to supply the girls with a swing. The Government girls' school at Bhadráchalam was in a poor condition at the time of my inspection; but I have made certain proposals which, if sanctioned, will, I trust, lead to its improvement. In the Church Mission Girls' School at Dummugudam the attendance has risen from 18 to 39 and the Deputy Inspector reports most favorably upon it. The Rev. Mr. Cain and Mrs. Cain are to be congratulated on the success which has attended their labors in such an uncivilized part of the district as Dummugudam. New schools were opened by the Local Fund Board at Teki, Kazuluru, and Kapilaswarapuram. The attendance of girls in boys' schools is 1,320.

Mr. Bickle, in the portion of his report on female education, states that, though such education is still very backward in his division, it made satisfactory progress during the year, inasmuch as the number of pupils increased by nearly one-third.

Mr. Garthwaite writes as follows regarding the demand for female education in the sixth division :—

In Canara and Coimbatore what demand there is for Hindu female education outside the dancing girls' caste is mostly among the Brahmans, and amongst them there is very little. In those two districts Brahmans form a large proportion of the attendance at the boys' schools.

It will be in vain to look for a demand for female education until education has extended more widely among the females. On this point I beg to quote from a letter I recently addressed to the Coimbatore Local Fund Board:—

* * * * *

"My own opinion I have already stated to you personally. Outside the towns, education generally is in a backward state in the Coimbatore District—the agricultural population failing to see much benefit in the education they are offered—so that even boys attend schools in small numbers. In this country as in others the education of the male juvenile population will have to become common before much will be done for female education—and hence I think the best way for the board to encourage the latter will be to urge on the former more rigorously. Rural schools are likely to be better attended if they are rendered more attractive. We want schools with trained teachers, decent school-houses, a fair supply of school necessaries, and frequent inspection. If these are provided in every large village, I think a good many more boys would come to school than come now, and in due time a movement for female education might be expected."

It is a noticeable fact in connection with these girls' primary schools, that in my last tour of inspection in Malabar I came across two female Mappila teachers, one teaching a school consisting wholly of girls and the other a mixed school of girls and biggish boys. It is an encouraging feature in respect to the Muhammadans of Malabar, the Mappilas, that they are willing that their females should receive instruction.

As soon as the female normal school that I have lately got started at Calicut supplies trained Mappila teachers, we shall gradually see a considerable extension of primary female education amongst the Mappilas.

Local Fund girls' schools.

143. The number and strength of the girls' schools maintained by Local Fund Boards on the salary or combined system are shown in the following statement. Four schools were opened during the year in the Godávari District. With the exception of the Pálakol, Sidhantam, Tállapúdi and Dharmapuri schools, in which the attendance has fallen, and the Narsápur school, in which the attendance was stationary, all the schools show satisfactory improvement. The total attendance has risen from 661 to 871.

Districts.	Localities.	Number on the rolls on 31st March						Remarks.
		1882.			1883.			
		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.	
	Vernacular schools.							
Godávari ...	Amalápuram	...	34	34	...	45	45	
	Dowlaishweram	...	32	32	...	38	38	
	Ramachándrapuram	...	30	30	...	31	31	
	Injaram	...	20	20	...	25	25	
	Tallarevu	...	26	26	...	30	30	
	Peddápuram	...	30	30	...	77	77	
	Pithápuram	...	25	25	...	36	36	
	Narsápur	...	101	101	5	96	101	
	Pálakol	...	78	78	..	75	75	
	Sidhantam	...	30	30	...	21	21	
	Polavaram	...	40	40	...	40	40	
	Tállapúdi	...	26	26	...	21	21	
	Kasuloor	...	...	...	...	28	28	
	Kirlampúdi	...	...	...	...	23	23	
	Cocanada Circle (2 schools)* ...	...	...	...	2	58	60	* Combined system schools.
North Arcot ...	Punganúr	1	29	30	3	28	31	
Salem	Námakal	...	56	56	...	68	68	Do. do.
	Tiruchengód							
	Átúr							
	Dharmapuri	...	38	38	3	25	28	
Tanjore	Nidámangalam Chuttram school.	3	62	65	6	87	93	
	Total ...	4	657	661	19	852	871	

Municipal girls' schools.

144. The annexed statement shows the number and attendance in Municipal schools. The Negapatam school, which was formerly shown as Vernacular, now appears as an English school. The year

PRIMARY EDUCATION

also records the opening of new schools at Anantapur and Coimbatore; and in the Calicut Municipality 2 schools, 1 English and 1 Vernacular, were added to the list of new schools. It will be seen from the statement that on the whole there is an increase of pupils from 604 to 739, but there was a fall in the strength of the Chidambaram and Máyavaram schools. The Mannárgudi school was transferred to the results' system. Regarding the Hindu and Muhammadan girls' schools noticed specially in the last report, Mr. Monro observes that the first had not made much progress, but that there was some little improvement in the latter.

Districts.	Towns.	Number on the rolls on 31st March						Remarks.
		1882.			1883.			
		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.	
	English schools.							
Tanjore	Negapatam	...	...	...	...	59	59	
Malabar	Calicut	...	...	...	...	14	14	
	Vernacular schools.							
Ganjam ..	Berhampore (Hindu)	...	35	35	...	40	40	
	Do. (Muhammadan) ...	...	30	30	...	46	46	
Bellary	Ádóni	...	17	17	...	22	22	
Anantapur ..	Anantapur	...	...	...	...	31	31	
Nellore	Nellore (2 schools)	5	63	68	15	105	120	Combined system.
Chingleput ...	Conjeveeram (2 schools) ...	...	71	71	...	72	72	Do. do.
South Arcot ...	Chidambaram	...	51	51	6	37	43	Do. do.
Trichinopoly ...	Srírangam	...	53	53	...	57	57	
Tanjore	Kumbakónam	5	80	85	...	...	...	Taken over by Government.
	Máyavaram	...	81	81	...	66	66	
	Mannárgudi	...	47	47	...	...	...	Transferred to results system.
	Negapatam	...	66	66	...	...	...	Has become an English school.
Coimbatore ...	Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	95	95	
Malabar	Calicut	...	...	...	...	74	74	
	Total ...	10	594	604	21	718	739	

Aided and unaided primary schools for girls.

145. The accompanying table gives information regarding the aided and unaided schools under inspection excepting schools on the results system. The figures will be found compared by divisions with those of the previous year, and it will be perceived that the total number of schools, English and Vernacular, rose respectively from 42 and 46 to 55 and 50, and that the attendance also increased from 2,405 and 3,833 to 2,659 and 4,434. Reference has been made to home education and the Maharajah of Vizianagrum's girls' schools in the section relating to middle education, but it is necessary to state further here that eight classes for home primary education were opened, and that the primary girls' schools of the Maharajah in Madras, which were taken over by the National Indian Association, were placed under inspection. The Church Mission Society's Central Girls' School, previously a Vernacular school, has become an English school, and the Wesleyan Mission Boarding School and the St. Joseph's School, Perambore, have become aided

schools with salary grants from provincial funds. Two schools were also opened at Parlákimedi from estate funds. In the Vizagapatam District a school was opened by the London Mission at Chengalvarayapettah, and in the Godávari District the Zenana Girls' School, Rajahmundry, was established. The following schools, the Roman Catholic School Anantapur, the Free Church Mission School Wálajábád, the Caste Girls' School Shevapet, and the German Lutheran School Tranquebar, which were aided on the salary system, were during the year placed on the results system.

Divisions.	Number of Schools on 31st March				Number of Pupils on 31st March			
	1882.		1883.		1882.		1883.	
	English.	Vernacular.	English	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.
First Division	4	11	4	16	156	900	150	1,277
Second do.	1	5	1	3	39	221	23	128
Third do.	26	22	37	25	1,655	2,149	1,817	2,642
Fourth do.	3	6	5	5	58	420	115	330
Fifth do.	2	2	3	1	82	143	94	57
Sixth do.	6	...	6	...	425	..	460	...
Total ...	42	46	55	50	2,405	3,833	2,659	4,484

Upper and Lower Primary School Examinations.

146. The following statements show for each division the number of institutions which sent up pupils for the Upper and Lower Primary Examinations, the number of pupils who appeared, and the number passed. The statements also give information with reference to the return of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools. There is a fair increase in both cases in the number of passes for each division and as regards the Upper Primary Examination in the Inspectress' return; but as regards the Lower Primary Examination there is a falling off so far as Mrs. Brander's return is concerned, comparing it with the return of last year.

Upper Primary Examination, 1882-83.

—		Number of Institutions sending Examinees.				Number of Examinees.					Number Passed.				
		Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under inspection.	Other Institutions.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.
First Division ...	Boys ...	133	145	18	296	870	1,321	149	21	2,361	517	721	108	15	1,361
	Girls ...	..	1	..	1	..	15	26	...	41	.	6	20	...	26
Second do. ...	Boys ...	66	127	5	198	548	710	48	58	1,364	401	431	34	43	909
	Girls ...	..	5	.	5	5	49	..	...	54	3	24	...	.	27
Third do. ...	Boys ...	43	162	2	207	322	1,715	2	3	2,042	200	1,021	1	3	1,225
	Girls ...	.	1	..	1		11	...	...	11	...	..	..	..	...
Fourth do. ...	Boys ...	197	207	3	407	1,318	1,162	22	6	2,508	866	558	11	3	1,438
	Girls ...	6	16		22	21	69	.	2	92	12	32	..	1	45
Fifth do. ...	Boys ...	37	330	17	384	326	2,313	353	5	2,997	214	1,585	269	5	2,073
	Girls ...	1	17	..	18	1	216	3		220	.	125	3	...	128
Sixth do. ...	Boys ...	26	222	1	249	556	1,326	55	13	1,950	363	935	48	11	1,357
	Girls ...	...	2	...	2	...	97	...	...	97	...	46	...	...	46
Inspectress of Girls' Schools.	Boys ...	...	...	...	...	..	21	...	...	21	...	16		...	16
	Girls ...	6	65	...	71	28	344	...	..	372	22	246	...	...	268
Total ...	Boys ...	502	1,193	46	1,741	3,940	8,568	629	106	13,243	2,561	5,267	471	80	8,379
	Girls ...	13	107	...	120	55	801	29	2	887	37	479	23	1	540

Schools for Special or Technical Training.

Lower Primary Examination, 1882-83.

—		Number of Institutions sending Examinees.				Number of Examinees.					Number Passed.				
		Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under inspection.	Other Institutions.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.
First Division	Boys.	404	564	35	1,003	2,173	3,344	226	20	5,763	1,592	2,061	176	12	3,841
	Girls.	5	5	4	14	53	57	72	..	182	39	37	54		130
Second do. ...	Boys.	170	733	91	994	1,304	2,966	453	57	4,780	966	1,994	117	44	3,121
	Girls.	1	22	2	25	12	165	2	2	181	10	118	2	2	132
Third do. ...	Boys.	76	642	20	738	530	3,845	70	1	4,446	415	2,612	56	1	3,084
	Girls.	3	6	...	9	3	101	...	...	104	1	43	..	...	44
Fourth do. ...	Boys.	285	659	...	944	2,197	3,341	...	3	5,541	1,577	2,128	...	3	3,708
	Girls.	12	30	...	42	46	171	...	...	217	31	110	..	...	141
Fifth do. ...	Boys.	59	1,022	14	1,095	596	5,660	167	37	6,460	458	3,927	149	86	4,570
	Girls.	2	94	...	96	8	586	...	1	595	8	323	..	1	332
Sixth do. ...	Boys.	23	622	1	646	612	3,618	38	10	4,278	322	2,514	33	9	2,878
	Girls.	...	7	...	7	...	326	...	...	326	...	183	...	...	183
Inspectress of Girls' Schools.	Boys.	...	...	...	...	.	28	...	...	28	...	16	...	...	16
	Girls.	15	89	...	104	89	672	1	...	762	75	517	1	...	593
Total ...	Boys.	1,017	4,242	161	5,420	7,412	22,802	954	128	31,296	5,330	15,252	531	105	21,218
	Girls.	38	253	6	297	211	2,078	75	3	2,367	164	1,331	57	3	1,555

VI.—Schools for Special or Technical Training.

Number and strength of schools for special or technical training.

147. The number and strength of schools for special instruction are compared below for the past two years:—

—	1881-82.		1882-83.	
	Schools.	Scholars.	Schools.	Scholars.
Schools of art	1	84	1	106
Medical schools	2	200	2	180
Civil Engineering school	1	42	1	49
Normal schools for masters	29	799	36	978
Do. for mistresses	4	157	4	197
Industrial schools	3	138	4	122
Ordnance Artificers' school	1	65	1	70
School of Agriculture	1	41	1	70
Total ...	42	1,526	50	1,772

There has been an increase, consisting of 7 normal schools for masters and 1 industrial school. Medical and industrial schools excepted, the attendance in the other schools has risen; but as regards the former I would note that there are two schools—one at Dindigul, the other at Nellore—which furnish no returns to the department. The causes for the increase or decrease will be explained under each head.

(*a.*)—*Schools of Art.*

School of Arts, Madras.

148. The strength of the School of Arts, Madras, has, it is very satisfactory to note, risen from 84 to 106. Of these, 42 were Europeans and Eurasians, 2 Native Christians, 60 Hindus, and 2 Muhammadans, showing thus an increase of 18 Europeans and Eurasians and 4 Hindus over the figures of 1881-82. The increase in the former class is noticed with pleasure, as it has been a source of complaint that Europeans and Eurasians have not taken advantage of the institution. Of the pupils 96 were in the artistic branch against 72 in the previous year. The following extracts from the officiating Superintendent's report will be read with much interest:—

Artistic branch.—The average daily attendance in this branch during the year under review was 96, showing a marked increase over that of the years 1880, 1881 and 1882, the average attendance in which was 82, 76 and 73 respectively.

There were during the year examinations held in perspective, geometry and freehand, and, considering the number of certificates that have been granted as noted below, I consider that very considerable progress has been made.

Art master	1

Second grade.

Sepia drawing from the round	1
Chalk do. do.	2
Freehand drawing from examples	1
Still-life painting in oil	1

First grade.

Chalk drawing from the round	6
Linear geometry	3
Freehand drawing from models shaded in sepia	3
Do. do. examples	8
Linear perspective	2
Chalk drawing from models in outline	4
Sepia drawing from the round	3
Still-life painting in oil	1

As will be seen from the annual statistical return, the institution had on the rolls, at the end of the official year, 13 stipendiary students. In this number, however, must be included 12 who have secured employment or have left during the year.

Of these, E. deClosets, who was allowed a scholarship of Rs. 15 per mensem as an inducement to continue his studies, was the first student who secured an art master's certificate in this institution, and, with a view to improving himself as an artist, proceeded to Europe to gain a wider knowledge. Nine stipendiary students have found employment as draughtsmen in the Archæological Survey under Dr. Burgess. One is employed as a drawing master in the Government Normal school, another as a draughtsman in the Parlákimedi State; and a female stipendiary student as drawing mistress in the S.P.G. school for native females. Considering that many of these, who have secured a means of livelihood, have but a slight knowledge of English, I think the school of arts opens out a new field of employment to those who have not the means of securing an English education, and to those who have no inclination for it.

The course of instruction followed out in this institution embraces so many branches, that once a pupil masters one or two of these, he finds no difficulty in securing employment outside the school. Very few students as a rule continue their studies for any length of time, owing to their impecuniosity, and their desire to get independent employment quickly. The students belong chiefly to the poorer class of artisans. To encourage them to prosecute their studies further, and to excite in them a proper interest in their work, the school offers, as far as funds permit, a scholarship of Rs. 10 per mensem to all students who pass in "freehand," and this year has shown better results than any for the past 7 years. Four students secured prizes and honorable mention in drawing at the Fine Arts Exhibition.

Industrial department.—While the general results in the artistic branch has been satisfactory, greater progress has been made in this department. Experiments steadily carried on in the pottery industry have at last resulted in the production of all kinds of ware from the clays as yet obtainable, and the institution is in a position to compete with the European market in point of quality as well as cost, in such articles as are required by the Medical, Stationery, Commissariat and Telegraph Departments. I must not omit to state that one of the chief results of these experiments has been that porcelain of a translucent body has been turned out, but from want of funds to build improved kilns and for seggars of a better quality, this result cannot be continuous. In this branch also, the school carried off His Highness the Guikwar of Baroda's prize for the best decoration on Keramic ware and the Madras Fine Arts Society's silver medal for the best specimen of art furniture at the exhibition of December last. It is very evident that the pottery industry is meeting with increased appreciation in this Presidency, and that this school continues to exercise an influence for the well-being of its object.

Finances.—The expenditure for the past year is as follows:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Disbursements	39,957	0	5
Liabilities	6,272	12	11
Superintendent, drawing master, scholarships and teachers.	5,911	10	8
Total ...	52,141	8	0

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Receipts on sales	33,010	12	4
Fees from pupils	12	0	0
Amount from Government	20,045	14	9
Outstandings	10,725	14	2
Stock and stock materials	7,430	7	8
Cash in bank	904	0	11
Total ...	72,129	1	10
Difference ...	19,987	9	10

The outturn of work is greatly in excess of that of the two previous years, and the accounts show a credit balance of Rs. 19,987-9-10, against Rs. 11,105-14-7 for 1881-82.

The school buildings.—The museum attached to the school has been rebuilt at a cost of about Rs. 1,400, and a number of new casts, which the Government were pleased to present to the school, have been arranged in it, and form a useful addition to the museum, and an attraction to the public.

Library.—Owing to the receipt of a large number of books from the India Office (many of which are of great value) I find great difficulty in preserving them from injury from the want of a suitable book-case. A design is in preparation; and I intend requesting the Government to sanction a grant to enable me to make what I consider absolutely necessary for the preservation of books of value. The present almirahs are quite unsuited for the purpose.

The usefulness and importance of the institution will, I trust, materially improve on the arrival of a qualified superintendent from England, for which application has been made to the Secretary of State.

(*b.*)—*Medical Schools.*

149. The school department attached to the Medical College declined in numbers, viz., from 157 to 124. This is chiefly attributable to a falling off in the attendance of the third or junior department intended for the training of hospital assistants. This department has, since the close of the official year, been abolished, in pursuance of the orders of Government. The following extracts from my review of the college report show the working of the school during the year :—

Madras Medical School.

Second department.—The second department consisted of 53 apprentices, 5 female students and 7 private students, or 65 in all. Of these, there were 21 students of the third year, the same number of the second year, and 23 of the first. During the year the first examinations (final and primary) under G.O., 23rd August 1882, No. 228, were held by an independent Board of Examiners appointed by Government. Nineteen of the third-year's students presented themselves for the final examination, and all except 4 passed for the grade of apothecary. The acting Principal speaks well of the qualifications of these students and their character. Twenty of the second-year's students, including 4 female pupils, underwent the primary examination. Of these 12 passed, 1 being a lady student. In regard to the failures, they are ascribed by the acting Principal, in his covering letter, to the novelty of the examination and to the disadvantages under which the students labored of having to study such advanced subjects as Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery and Clinical Surgery, owing to an alleged defect in the curriculum which prescribes a more extended course of study than that covered by the scheme of examination. The question of revising the curriculum is under consideration, and will be separately disposed of and reported to Government, if necessary. It involves two important changes, viz., first, the elimination of the advanced subjects above referred to from the first (two years') course and confining them to the second course; second, the extension of the college course from three to four years. The college council are in favor of these changes, and the main question for settlement in this connection appears to be whether the first year now devoted by civil hospital apprentices to learning the routine of practical work in Government or Local Fund hospitals and dispensaries may, instead, be spent with advantage in attendance at the Medical College and General Hospital. There would seem to be probably better opportunities of giving practical training in routine matters at Madras than elsewhere. The subject, however, requires further investigation.

Regarding the first-year's students of this department, it is simply remarked that they are favorably reported on by the professors. The abolition of the college examinations has, apparently, left no means of gauging the progress of the pupils in this class at the end of the year; but the class examinations held by the professors during the session, in the proportion of one to every three meetings, doubtless suffice to test the intelligence, industry and progress of the pupils.

Junior or Third department.—There were 55 students in this department. Of these 14 were third-year pupils, who appeared for the final examination for the hospital assistant grade. Ten of them passed.

No mention is made of the second and first year classes, but it is reported of the pupils, as a whole, that their teachers entertain a favorable opinion of their industry and behaviour, and that their progress has been fairly satisfactory. It has already been noted in reviewing the Board of Examiners' report that the success obtained by this class of students was more satisfactory in the school at Ráyapuram, as was expected, when the transfer of these classes to Ráyapuram was recommended to Government.

Chemist and Druggist Class.—There were only 7 pupils in this class. Four of these showed fair ability and good progress in Materia Medica, but of the 3 who appeared before the Board of Examiners, only 1 passed. This poor result contrasts strongly with the general success of the college in other departments.

Auxiliary Medical School, Ráyapuram.

150. The strength of this school rose from 43 to 56, and all of them are preparing for the hospital assistant grade. Of the 22 pupils examined in June by the Board of Examiners, 21 passed, and the first 6 places in the merit list were taken by the pupils of this institution. The second and first year classes which contained 18 and 16 pupils respectively underwent a fair examination. The results are creditable to Dr. Thompson and his assistants.

The junior department of the Medical College has been transferred to this school since the close of the year. The Surgeon-General, however, considers that there will be no great improvement in attendance, owing first to the orders of Government requiring the supersession of hospital assistants in charge of dispensaries by hospital apprentices, and secondly to the starting of medical schools in the mofussil, of which there are already 3, viz., at Nellore, Tanjore and Dindigul.

(c.)—*Engineering Schools.*

Civil Engineering School, Madras.

151. It is gratifying to note that, as in the college department, there has been an increase of 7 pupils in the school department of the institution; still the strength has not come up to that of 1880-81. But the changes now in contemplation will probably have a very salutary effect on the position and prospects of the institution. The following extracts from my review show the progress of the school:—

Second department.—There were 10 students in the first class of this department, who all underwent examinations for certificates as overseers. Five obtained certificates as supervisor, Public Works Department, and the remaining certificates as overseer. The results of the examination were, on the whole, good, and the 5 men who head the list are said to possess exceptional merit. In "earth-work and roads," the results were poor, and "building materials and construction" only moderate. The partial failure in these two practical subjects, as against the almost uniform success in those of more theoretical character, is noted. Compared with 1881, in some cases marked increase appears in the average percentage of marks obtained in the several subjects, but "the unintentional relaxation of the usual standard on the part of one or two of the examiners," is noted by the Principal as one of the causes of this improvement.

	Increase.
Mathematics	2 per cent.
Engineering	7 do.
Surveying	6 do.
Drawing	9 do.
Language	10 do.
Total increase ...	9 do.

The strength of the class would have been greater but for the panic caused by the reductions in the Public Works Department two years ago, when these students entered the college. Now that it has subsided, greater numbers are expected to enter the college.

The second class was 20 strong. Nineteen of these are reported to have passed a fair examination and all 20 have been promoted to the first class. The circumstances under which one of the number did not undergo examination and yet obtained promotion should have been explained. The first 6 students are said to have acquitted themselves very creditably at the examination, but only 5 obtained scholarships. Driver Huson occupied the third place

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

and obtained prizes for engineering and language. He does not appear to have been awarded a scholarship, although the 3 who stand below him obtained one each.

Drawing Class.—The numbers in the 2 divisions show decline—

	Present strength.
First division	8 against 10 in the preceding year.
Second do.	3 do. 5 do. do.

A marked improvement appears in the first division, 2 having secured first-class certificates, 2 second-class and 4 third-class. These results are very creditable. Two of the pupils appear to have had more than two years' training.

The results of the second division are disappointing. None of the 3 forming the class succeeded in securing a scholarship.

The drawing class examination was open also to candidates other than college students. There were 40 of these. The results of their examination are not known.

Surveying class.—The first division consisted of only 3 students, who have been examined for certificates. One obtained a first-class, another a third-class, and the third failed. The second division, with 5 students, did fairly at the examination.

Regarding the poor strength of the drawing and surveying classes, it is remarked that the pay of the lower grades of draughtsmen is still small; and until their condition is ameliorated, improved attainments in this class, or increase of numbers, cannot be looked for. If a proposal to create a graded establishment of surveyors for the Public Works Department is carried out, this department will doubtless improve in number and in the calibre of the students. A photographic class was formed during the year of 12 selected students of the college. Creditable work is reported to have been done with wet plates, and the dry plate process is now being introduced.

(*d.*)—*Normal Schools for Masters.*

Number and strength of Normal Schools for Masters.

152. The number of schools has risen by 7, which is the result of (1) the opening of 7 Local Fund Normal schools, viz., at Berhampore, Chicacole, Rajahmundry, Anantapur, Poonamallee, Tirukoilúr and Madura, (2) the opening of a normal class in connection with the Government school at Gunupur in the Vizagapatam District, and (3) the abolition of the Government Normal school at Vellore.

The number of normal students has risen from 799 to 978 or by 22 per cent. The increase in the attendance and strength of these schools augurs well for the progress of the primary education of the rural population, for whom they are more particularly intended, although they are also being more and more taken advantage of by the teachers of elementary schools in towns. The general opinion of those interested in elementary education is becoming stronger and stronger in favor of this means of establishing a sound system of primary instruction, but the number of these schools is still lamentably out of proportion to the needs of the country, and unless the number is doubled or trebled, the amelioration which these schools are calculated to produce will be very tardy in operation. The action of some Local Boards in passing rules tending to encourage village teachers to undergo training deserves great praise.

Six hundred and sixty-one pupils from the normal schools appeared for the Special Upper Primary Examination, of whom 499 passed, 371 being placed in the first class. In the previous year, 536 pupils went up and 326 passed, 187 in the first class.

As evidence that the men educated in these schools are taking to the calling for which they are intended, and in furtherance of which scholarships are granted to them, I find from the returns of the Inspectors that of the 383 pupils who passed out no less than 281 returned to their work as teachers or obtained fresh employment as such. In some districts the strong feeling in favor of vested interests interferes with the proper absorption of these young men into schools.

I may here note that, with the exception of the Nílgiri and Madras Districts, all the other districts now possess one or more normal schools for the training of village schoolmasters, and it is under contemplation to open a school in Madras and another on the Nílgiris.

Normal Schools, First Division.

153. The following particulars relate to normal schools in the first division :—

Normal schools.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Special Upper Primary Examination, 1881.			Special Upper Primary Examination, 1882.		
			Examined.	Passed.		Examined.	Passed.	
	1882.	1883.		First class.	Second class.		First class.	Second class.
Russellkonda Government Normal school ...	14	13	14	...	5	13	1	2
Berhampore Local Fund do. ...	..	32		..	.		.	...
Chicacole do. do. ...	...	20	.	...		21	16	1
Vizagapatam Government do. ...	30	26	17	2	6	25	20	3
Gunupur do. do. ...		8	..	.			...	..
Pálkonda Local Fund do. ...	13	21	..			15	8	3
Narsápur Government do. ...	23	26	26	16	5	25	11	5
Rajahmundry Local Fund do. ...	.	28	...		..	.	..	...
Total ...	80	174	57	18	16	98	56	14

This division has made a conspicuous advance in the establishment of normal schools. The Chatrapur Local Fund Board have opened a normal school at Berhampore for the training of Uriya teachers. The Chicacole and Cocanada Boards have, at the instance of this department, started schools at Chicacole and Rajahmundry, and a normal class was attached to the Gunupur Government school for the benefit of the teachers in the hill tracts of Vizagapatam.

The attendance in the schools has doubled, and 70 pupils passed the Special Upper Primary Examination out of 98 candidates, against 34 out of 57 in the previous year.

The attendance, number of examinees and number of passes have all declined in the Russellkonda school. The Chicacole Normal school, which was opened only after the close of 1881-82, sent in 21 pupils for the Special Upper Primary Examination and passed 17, of whom 16 were placed in the first class. This is very creditable. No information has been furnished by the Inspector regarding the number of normal pupils who obtained employment during the year.

The Vizagapatam Normal school has fallen slightly in strength, owing probably to the establishment of the Pálkonda Normal school, but in the Special Upper Primary Examination it passed 23 out of 25 pupils. The latter institution also showed good results in the examination, having passed 11 out of 15 candidates. The Gunupur Normal class has not yet begun to send in pupils for the Special Upper Primary Examination. In the Vizagapatam District 11 trained students obtained employment during the year.

The Narsápur Normal class attached to the Taylor High School, Narsápur, improved in strength, but did not meet with the same proportion of success as in the preceding year in the Special Upper Primary Examination, only 16 having passed out of 25 examinees. Thirty-three trained pupils obtained employment during the year.

Out of 3,297 teachers employed in the elementary schools of this division, only 595 are passed men, a fact which shows how great is the work which still has to be done by means of these normal schools before even the existing elementary schools of the division are placed on a sound basis. But there can be no doubt that the number of elementary schools will increase each year, and with that increase will the demand for trained teachers grow. The existing normal schools are not sufficient for present necessities, and their number will have to be considerably increased if future needs are to be met. The Ganjam and Vizagapatam Districts, where the percentages of passed teachers are only 6 and 13 respectively, are particularly backward. In Godávari matters are better, the percentage of passed teachers approximating 40.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Normal Schools, Second Division.

154. The normal schools in the second division are—

Normal schools.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Special Upper Primary Examination, 1881.			Special Upper Primary Examination, 1882.		
			Examined.	Passed.		Examined.	Passed.	
	1882.	1883.		First class.	Second class.		First class.	Second class.
Masulipatam Local Fund Normal school ...	25	19	29	12	10	25	16	6
Guntúr do. do. ...	27	35	...	...	...	27	13	5
Masulipatam C.M.S. Training Institution ...	26	25	10	...	7	20	15	2
Bellary Local Fund Normal school	11	16	17	3	3	10	4	3
Anantapur do. do.	...	12	..	...	...	...	..	...
Cuddapah do. do.	20	22	14	...	4	14	13	1
Kurnool do. do.	19	17	17	7	6	19	5	8
Total ...	128	146	87	22	30	115	66	25

One new school was added to the list, viz., that at Anantapur. Both the Local Fund and C.M.S. Schools at Masulipatam declined in strength, though they produced better results than in the previous year, and the Kurnool Normal school transferred to the Local Fund Board has also declined in numbers. The other schools in the division have improved in attendance. On the whole, the attendance, the number of examinees and the number of passes have all risen, the last especially showing the increasing efficiency of the institutions concerned.

There are in this division 3,090 teachers employed in middle and primary schools, and of these only 261 have passed any examination. Thus 2,849 teachers have yet, from the departmental point of view, to establish their capacity to teach. There are 160 scholarships attached to the normal schools in the division, and assuming that every scholarship is availed of and every teacher passes the examination at the end of a year's training, or if he fails to pass, but yet takes up work as a teacher and subsequently passes, it will take ten years for all the teachers to obtain certificates, even after making allowance for teachers who may pass the examination prescribed for fifth-grade masters. This is a discouraging prospect for elementary schools.

Seven students from the Bellary, 13 from the Cuddapah, 13 from the Kurnool, 18 from the Guntúr, and 22 from the Masulipatam Local Fund Normal schools received or joined their appointments. Ten of the trained men of the C.M.S. Training Institution at Masulipatam were also able to secure appointments during the year.

Normal Schools, Third Division.

155. The particulars regarding normal schools in the third division are given below:—

Normal schools.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Special Upper Primary Examination, 1881.			Special Upper Primary Examination, 1882.		
			Examined.	Passed.		Examined.	Passed.	
	1882.	1883.		First class.	Second class.		First class.	Second class.
Nellore Local Fund Normal school	23	19	20	8	8	15	6	4
Madras Normal school	29	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras Muhammadan Normal school	14	17	10	3	2	7	1	3
Poonamallee Local Fund Normal school	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	66	108	30	11	10	22	7	7

The number of normal schools in the division has risen from 3 to 4, due to the accession to the list of the Poonamallee Normal school started by the Chingleput Local Fund Board. Nellore will soon have another normal school established at Kávali, and I have recommended to the Madras Municipality the establishment of an elementary normal school for the benefit of pial schoolmasters, the two institutions now maintained being intended one for the training of teachers

for the higher classes of institutions, and the other for the training of Muhammadan masters. SCHOOLS FOR TRAINING.

The Nellore Normal school has slightly fallen in strength, and in the Special Upper Primary Examination passed 10 out of 15 examinees, against 16 out of 20 in the previous year.

The following extracts from the Principal's report show the working of the Madras Normal school:—

"The following statement shows the changes which took place in the number on the rolls of the institution in the course of the year:—

Department.	Number of students and pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	Admitted since.	Left since.	Number remaining on 31st March 1888.
Normal	29	43	34	38
Practising	131	97	62	166
Total ...	160	140	96	204

"Out of the 30 students who left during the year, examined for certificates, no fewer than 21 passed in the first class of their respective grades.

"Four of the students were examined in teaching power by Mr. Fowler and the rest by Dr. Bradshaw. All those who were examined by Mr. Fowler secured first class passes, while Dr. Bradshaw reported as follows:—

"'The candidates on the whole did very well, and I recommend all for teachers' certificates.'

"While, as might be expected, there were a few of rather poor attainments, there were several (as their marks may indicate) who are likely to turn out very good teachers.

"I noted that the masters whom I had sent in from the fourth division had improved greatly since their admission.

"A short course of 9 lectures on Indian agriculture was delivered to the students towards the end of the year by Mr. Benson of the Agricultural College. The course terminated with an examination, the results of which were good, the students gaining on an average 59 per cent. of the maximum marks.

"In July, a small chemical laboratory was set up, and some of the graduates gave a few simple lectures, with experiments, to their under-graduate fellow-students. These lectures (given after school hours) were much appreciated and served to prepare the way for the more elaborate course given to the students by Dr. Wilson at the Presidency College.

"In the same month, drawing was experimentally introduced as part of the students' course. By the end of February last, the majority of the normal class had made marked improvement in the subject. Sanction has since been obtained to retain the drawing master's services till the end of the current calendar year.

"During the summer vacation, opportunity was taken to erect a well-appointed gymnasium in the school grounds, and as I found in one of the F.A. students, N. Pitchu Ayyar, a thoroughly capable gymnast, regular gymnastic training on MacLaren's system, lawn-tennis and field games were introduced on the re-assembling of school. Both boys and students appreciated the change from the first. The result on the school at large has been a decided improvement both in health and discipline. All the classes are now exercised in gymnastics twice a week."

The increase in strength is satisfactory, and all the stipendiaryships were taken up.

The system hitherto in force in the institution made no difference, so far as special qualifications in the theory and practice of school management were concerned, between a third-grade master and a first-grade mistress on the one hand, and first and second grade masters on the other; and the latter had accordingly regarded their normal course with dislike. The absence of instruction in the science of education and in the history of education has had a prejudicial effect on the standard of teaching in Government and private schools, and it has led to the profession of teacher being looked upon rather as a means of securing admittance to more congenial occupations than as a distinct and honorable profession. To remedy these admitted defects, I proposed early in this year to institute a triple course of

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

weekly lectures in the Madras Normal school, the first in psychology in relation to education, viz., the scientific basis of education, the second in the general history of education in Europe, more especially since the revival of learning, and the third with the object of developing the present course of study in method and school management. These proposals, which are more or less in accordance with the schemes adopted by the Universities of Cambridge and London, were sanctioned by Government, and Dr. D. Duncan, M.A., Professor of Psychology and Logic in the Presidency College, was requested to deliver the psychology course, and the Rev. A. Alexander of the Madras Christian College the course in history, both these gentlemen having paid particular attention to these subjects. The acting Principal, Mr. G. Duncan, has undertaken to deliver the last course. The lectures commenced on the last day of the official year. All students of the normal school are required to attend them, and all *bonâ fide* teachers residing in or out of Madras who have passed the general education test for first, second and third grade masters, and all first-grade mistresses are permitted to attend on payment in advance of the following fees for the entire course.

				Rs.
Teachers whose salaries exceed	Rs. 100	...	...	20
Do. drawing salaries from	Rs. 75 to 100	...	...	15
Do. do.	Rs. 50 to 75	...	...	10
Do. do.	Rs. 25 to 50	...	...	5

Graduates not employed as teachers are, by special permission of each lecturer and subject to my approval, permitted to attend the lectures on paying a fee of Rs. 25 if their salary exceed Rs. 50, or half that amount otherwise. The lecturers are required to hold a short examination at the close of the spring session and a final examination at the beginning of December. Two papers are to be set in each subject, one to qualify and the other for honors. A pass will qualify for an ordinary certificate under the Grant-in-aid Code, and I have laid down that an honor certificate in the case of teachers of 5 years' standing will be held, subject to the sanction of Government, as exempting a teacher from normal training, provided the conditions regarding teaching power and reading are satisfied. This proviso will apply in the case of both ordinary and honor certificates.

The following is the syllabus proposed by the lecturers, and it shows the amount of scientific knowledge proposed to be imparted to teachers and normal pupils :—

Dr. D. DUNCAN'S Syllabus of Lectures on Psychology with special reference to the work of teachers.

The two courses will together consist of about 20 lectures.

It will begin with a brief survey of the physiological conditions of mind, embracing a general view of the skeleton, and of the muscular system and locomotive apparatus, with a more detailed account of the nervous system and the sense organs. The connexion between bodily states and mental processes will next be taken up, with special reference to the correlations of mind and brain. Attention will be called to the more important consequences—physiological and psychological of this connexion.

The various modes of mental activity will be next considered in order, beginning with the muscular feelings and sensations. The relative importance in education of the different senses will be pointed out, and what is meant by the training of the senses will be explained.

The appetites will be cursorily considered; and the instinctive aptitudes will be more fully dealt with, for the purpose of showing the materials which the teacher has to work upon.

The intellectual faculties will be treated under such time-honoured names as perception, observation, attention, memory, abstraction, imagination, conception, judgment, reasoning. It will then be considered whether these so-called faculties are not really various manifestations of a few fundamental functions. The law of relativity will be dwelt upon at length on the bodily and mental sides, and its important bearings on the work of teaching will be carefully looked into. The physiological basis of retentiveness will receive a similar treatment.

The laws of association will be expounded in detail. Contiguity will be exemplified in connexion with the formation of habits of thinking, feeling and acting; and in the growth of acquirements in all the great departments of human activity—in literature, science and art, both industrial and æsthetic. Special stress will be laid on the importance of the so-called secondary laws—the circumstances that govern the rate of acquisition, on the indispensableness

to the teacher of a study of the individual character of his pupils with reference to the nature and strength of the power of acquisition, and on the necessity of husbanding to the utmost the resources of the retentive faculty.

The law of similarity will be treated as far as practicable in the same manner. An account will be given of the part played by it in the development of bodily and mental powers, in the growth of a knowledge of external nature, and in the methods of investigation and procedure in science and art. The circumstances that thwart and favor the operation of similarity will be considered, and it will be shown how far the teacher has it in his power to minimize the former and utilize the latter in school-life. The aid rendered by similarity in lessening the strain on the memory will be pointed out.

Obstructive association and association by contrast will be alluded to mainly with a view to show how the teacher must deal with the former, and what uses he may make of the latter in teaching. In treating of constructive association, occasion will be taken to show how the mind rises from the more lowly walks of mere acquisition to the higher walks of independent thought and the still higher regions of invention and genius.

Before leaving the understanding, the proper sequence of subjects in a scholastic curriculum will be dealt with, when it will be shown that this does not necessarily follow the logical order of the subjects, but must adapt itself to the order in which the intellectual faculties are unfolded. This opportunity will be taken to give a brief outline of the evolution of the mental faculties from childhood upwards.

The nature, origin, interpretation and estimate of emotion will next be taken up. The importance of the study of the emotional character of mankind generally as well as of the emotional character of individuals will be shown, and the ways and means of doing so explained. A description of the leading classes of emotions will follow. The agents by which the various emotions are excited and the control which the teacher has over these agents, and consequently over the emotions themselves, will be dwelt upon. The social aspects of the several emotions will be brought out for the purpose of indicating the direction which emotional training should pursue.

Theories of pleasure and pain will be explained as briefly as possible, and Dr. Bain's laws of self-conservation and stimulation will be expounded, so as to bring out their fundamental position in the theory and practice of education.

The primordial character of will, the principal stages in the growth of voluntary power, and the nature of the mature volition, will be dealt with. This will lead to a review of the principal classes of motives, their relation to one another, and the law of their operation on the will. A short account will be given of desire and its relation to will. The question of punishment will be dealt with in the light of the established facts and laws of physiology and psychology.

The course will embrace an account of the origin, elementary constitution, psychological character, functions and authority of conscience. An attempt will be made to show in what sense the teaching of morality comes within the scope of school work, and what appliances the teacher has for carrying it on. This will open up the important field of the formation of moral habits. The connexion between the religious and moral life will also be explained from a psychological stand-point.

The main purpose of this course of lectures will be kept prominently in the fore-ground throughout, every opportunity being taken to point out and emphasize the bearing of the facts and principles on scholastic life and work.

Mr. GEORGE DUNCAN'S Syllabus of Lectures on Method and School Management.

I. *The Study of "Method."*—Works on the subject. Knowledge of the principles of teaching necessary. "Training;" what it means. The teacher's special qualifications.

II. "*Organization.*"—The school-house: its site and surroundings. The school-room; necessary furniture, books and appliances. Classification, time-tables, registers of attendance, progress, &c. Libraries.

III. "*Discipline.*"—What it is. "As is the master so is the school." Attention and obedience to be obtained. Diligence, regularity and other right habits to be fostered. Rewards, punishments, recreation.

IV. *Lessons.*—General rules for conducting a lesson, oral teaching, teaching from text-books, lecturing, home lessons, characteristics of good questioning and of good answering. Hints on questioning. Wrong answers; their uses; their treatment. Some teaching aphorisms.

V. *Teaching to read.*—Systems of teaching English reading. Its inherent difficulties. Special difficulties to Indian pupils. Stages to be reached. The characteristics of good reading. Reading an imitative art. The teacher must be a good reader.

VI. *Writing.*—Writing a matter of practice. The rules of good writing considered. How to teach writing effectively. Common faults noticed. Mulhauser's and other methods. Vigilance necessary in all.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

VII. *Spelling and Dictation.*—Methods to be employed in teaching these subjects. Spelling rules. Correction of errors. Uses of "transcription."

VIII. *Arithmetic.*—Objects to be aimed at in teaching the subject. The use of concrete illustrations in the early steps. "Tables;" their construction; a good knowledge of them essential; value of mental arithmetic. New rules; how to be established, order of rules, rules presenting exceptional difficulty to the learner, some improved methods, specimen lessons.

IX. *General Geography and History.*—Reasons for teaching it in schools. General methods. Order of treatment of topics. Specimen questions, globes, maps, map-drawing. Physical geography. History; its connection with geography, methods of treating the subject.

X. *The English Language and Grammar.*—First steps, words, phrases, sentences, subject matter to be understood, idioms. Black-board, illustration and vernacular to be freely used. Translation and retranslation, specimen lessons.

The Rev. A. ALEXANDER'S Course of Lectures on the History of Education.

Will begin with a survey of the field, indicating the sources of the history, the most instructive parts, and the necessary divisions of the subject (theoretical advances and practical improvements). After some discussion of the earliest forms of education, the leading theories of Greece will be expounded, especially those of Plato and Aristotle. Roman education before and after the conquest of Greece will then fall to be considered, and some account will be given of the educational activities of Athens and Alexandria.

The confluence of pagan and christian culture will be noted and the rise of christian schools. The state of education under the christian Roman empire, and the break up of the imperial system in its effects on education must also be sketched.

2. The life and culture of the middle ages will fall to be considered next. The monastic and the knightly ideals in education will be described and contrasted, while some account will be attempted of the practical labors of such mediæval educationists as the Brethren of the Common Life. The rise of the universities and the mediæval idea of a liberal education as exhibited in the course of studies also fall under this head.

3. The revival of letters and the revival of Christianity (reformation) within and without the Roman Catholic church had immense effects upon education. Among these must be placed the Protestant Latin schools, the labors of Sturm and Ratke, the school systems of Geneva, Scotland, &c., and the establishments of the Jesuits.

4. From this point the course will deal largely with individual reformers and theorists, who may be grouped thus:—

Commenius, Milton and Locke.
French educationists—Port Royal, Montaigne and Rousseau.
German educationists—(1) theories and (2) practical improvements—Pestalozzi and Froebel.
English reformers—Bell and Lancaster.

The course will conclude with a brief account of the leading national systems, especially the Prussian, the English and the Scotch.

The lectures were attended by 8 graduate teachers, 7 under-graduate teachers and 34 normal pupils. A special report will be submitted to Government on the results of the experiment.

The attendance of the Muhammadan Normal school has risen from 14 to 17, and in the Special Upper Primary Examination 4 passed out of 7, against 5 out of 10 in the previous year. Some of the teachers trained in the institution have been encouraged to open combined system schools in Madras, and Government were pleased to sanction a monthly stipend of Rs. 5 in each case besides results grants.

As already stated, a normal school has been opened at Poonamallee, and the Government school at that place, which has been transferred to the Local Fund Board, has been constituted the practising school. It is hoped that this institution will prove a success.

Normal Schools, Fourth division.

156. The statistics of normal schools in the fourth division are—

Normal schools.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Special Upper Primary Examination, 1881.			Special Upper Primary Examination, 1882.		
			Examined.	Passed.		Examined.	Passed.	
	1882.	1883.		First class.	Second class.		First class.	Second class.
Cuddalore Local Fund Normal school.	39	30	42	20	12	38	23	8
Tirukoilúr do. do. ...	...	30	...	...	...	11	3	5
Vellore Government Normal school.	27	..	27	6	8	23	12	4
Chittoor Local Fund do. ...	22	24	25	5	5	22	13	4
Arni do. do. ...	30	30	26	15	2	31	19	1
Salem do. do. ...	36	34	27	10	5	28	15	5
Krishnagiri do. do. ..	25	30	30	22	3	31	22	2
Kulitalai do. do. ...	33	29	19	5	7	31	9	8
Total ...	212	207	196	83	42	215	116	37

The number of schools remained the same as in the preceding year. The Vellore Government Normal school was abolished early in the year, and the Local Fund Board of the South Arcot Circle have established a second normal school for the district at Tirukoilúr. The total attendance has slightly fallen, but the number of examinees and passes in the Special Upper Primary Examination has risen.

The strength of the Cuddalore Normal school has necessarily declined, owing to the opening of the Tirukoilúr school, but the school succeeded better than in the previous year, having passed 31 out of 38 examinees, with 23 in the first class. The Chittoor, Arni, Salem and Krishnagiri Local Fund Normal schools are making good progress, but the Kulitalai school has not yielded satisfactory results and it has also declined in strength.

Normal Schools, Fifth Division.

157. The particulars of the normal schools in the fifth division are given below :—

Normal schools.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Special Upper Primary Examination, 1881.			Special Upper Primary Examination, 1882.		
			Examined.	Passed.		Examined.	Passed.	
	1882.	1883.		First class.	Second class.		First class.	Second class.
Tanjore Local Fund Normal school ...	34	34	...	...	...	31	27	2
Madura do. do. ...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindigul C. V. E. S. Training Institution	51	50	18	10	4	20	18	...
Palamcottah C. M. S. Training Institution	80	75	38	13	9	44	23	11
Total ...	165	176	56	23	13	95	68	13

Owing to the addition of the Local Fund Normal school at Madura to the list, the number of schools has increased from 3 to 4, and the attendance from 165 to 176.

The Tanjore Normal school was examined and reported on very favorably. For the Special Upper Primary Examination, 31 candidates went up, of whom 29 succeeded, 27 being placed in the first class. These results are very creditable. The attendance of the Madura Normal school, which was opened only in March last, is as yet very weak, and special encouragement should be held out to teachers to undergo training. It is hopeless to expect teachers to leave their villages and sustain loss by closing or temporarily transferring their schools to others, unless assured advantage will accrue to them.

The C. V. E. S. Training Institution at Dindigul had 50 pupils against 51 under training at the close of 1881-82. In the Middle School Examination, 5 pupils passed, 1 in the first and 4 in the second class, and out of 20 entrances for the

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Special Upper Primary Examination, 18 passed, all in the first class. These results are very good. Fourteen pupils were tested in teaching power, and 9 trained men obtained employment as schoolmasters.

The C. M. S. Training Institution at Palamcottah has also slightly fallen in attendance. In the Middle and Special Upper Primary Examinations, 7 and 34 candidates were successful, against 7 and 22 in the previous year. The lessons given were rather poor, owing, it is said, to defective knowledge of English on the part of the students.

It has been more than once suggested to the Tinnevelly Local Fund Board to open an elementary normal school for the training of teachers of non-mission schools, especially as the only institution in the district, the Palamcottah Training Institution, cannot suffice for more than the training of mission and native christian teachers. Paucity of funds has not permitted the Local Fund Board to take action in the matter; and they also seem to hold that the advanced condition of the district as regards education renders normal schools unnecessary.

The Inspector has furnished no information regarding the number of unpassed teachers.

Normal Schools, Sixth Division.

158. There are in the sixth division 6 normal schools.

Normal schools.	Number on rolls on 31st March		Special Upper Primary Examination, 1881.			Special Upper Primary Examination, 1882.		
			Examined.	Passed.		Examined.	Passed.	
	1882.	1883.		First class.	Second class.		First class.	Second class.
Coimbatore Local Fund Normal school	27	23	21	9	3	22	16	2
Pálghat Government Normal school...	38	40	19	5	5	25	6	7
Tellicherry do. do. ...	32	34	27	2	9	34	19	10
Calicut Local Fund do. ...	15	19	17	4	5	13	6	4
Ponáni do. do. ...	17	27	18	...	4	10	7	3
Mangalore Government do. ...	19	24	18	10	2	12	4	6
Total ...	148	167	110	30	28	116	58	32

The number of schools remained stationary, but the attendance, the number of examinees, and notably the number of passes, have increased.

The strength of the Coimbatore Normal school has slightly fallen owing to the non-admission of female students, for whom it is under contemplation to open a separate school. Two more normal schools for masters are stated by the Inspector to be required for the district. The school passed 18 pupils out of 22 examined for the Special Upper Primary Examination, of whom 16 were placed in the first class. Eighteen pupils passed in teaching power, and 22 obtained employment during the year.

The Pálghat school shows an advance in numbers, but the results of the Special Upper Primary Examination, owing to defective supervision, have been as unsatisfactory as in the preceding year, one-half of the examinees only having succeeded. Eight pupils passed in teaching power and 10 obtained employment during the year.

The Tellicherry Normal school, on the other hand, has made considerable progress. Twenty-nine pupils were successful in the Special Upper Primary Examination out of 34 examined, against 11 out of 27 in the preceding year. Twenty-eight pupils of the new batch and 4 of the old passed in teaching power, and 28 pupils obtained employment during the year. This school is considered the best normal school in Malabar.

The Calicut Normal school has been in a languishing condition for sometime owing to the late head master's incompetency and neglect. I have recommended the adoption of vigorous measures for the restoration of the school to its former condition of efficiency. Only 10 pupils passed the Special Upper Primary Exami-

nation from this institution. This is admittedly a very poor outturn compared with the expenditure incurred on the institution. SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

It is very satisfactory to note the improvement made by the Ponáni Local Fund Mappila Normal school. The attendance has risen from 17 to 27, and all the 10 students who appeared for the Special Upper Primary Examination were successful, 7 being placed in the first class. The improvement of this school and the success of its students are the best means by which the anomaly of giving salary grants to Mullas in charge of mosque schools in Malabar can be remedied. Mr. Garthwaite considers that two more normal schools are temporarily required for this and the South Canara Districts, so that within about 5 years all the primary schools may have at least one trained teacher.

The attendance of the Mangalore Government Normal school has risen from 19 to 24, and in the Special Upper Primary Examination 10 passed out of 12. The number of students turned out by the institution is considered insufficient to meet the demand, and Mr. Garthwaite recommends the establishment of a second normal school at Kundapur, and the opening of a normal school at Mangalore for the benefit of the Billava students.

General remarks on normal schools for masters.

159. The conviction that the improvement of normal schools is an absolute necessity, if elementary education in rural tracts is to be developed, is gradually asserting itself, as may be inferred from the fact that the number of normal schools established by Local Fund Boards is annually increasing. The increased activity of the Boards in this direction is now being encouraged by aid from Provincial Funds both towards the salaries of the masters and the stipends of students belonging to the class of village teachers. But it has been frequently said that young men enter the Educational Department merely to procure temporary means of livelihood, and that they seek employment in other departments eventually. This statement, if true, would not justify the maintenance of normal schools, but I have reason to think that the statement does not hold good to any great extent, especially in the case of village schoolmasters, the training of whom is the special province of the normal schools now being established by the Local Fund Boards. In his annual report for the year, Mr. Garthwaite gives a valuable statement showing the vocation of the students entertained in the normal schools of the sixth division since their opening. The total number of men admitted into the schools was 618, of whom 52 left without completing their course, 8 have been disabled for work and 13 died. Of the remaining 545 men, 380 are teachers or managers of schools, 130 have failed or have been dismissed for inefficiency, 20 have not yet secured employment and only 15 joined other departments. I have every reason to believe that almost the same results will be exhibited by the other divisions. There is therefore great probability that village teachers will, when trained, keep to their profession. The exceptions will, I think, gradually grow fewer as the chances of employment in other vocations decrease on account of the competition of men with higher educational attainments.

I quote the following passage from Mr. Garthwaite's remarks on the defects in general in elementary normal schools. His remarks are especially deserving of attention, as it is mainly to him that the Government are indebted for the present system of elementary normal schools:—

"The *manner* of the normal student's teaching is generally very good. It is the *matter* that wants improving. I much fear, however, that, without careful and diligent inspection and report by the Inspecting Schoolmasters and the Deputy Inspectors, together with occasionally an overhauling by the Inspector, the normal students will retrograde and sink back to the level of their old style. No special supervision has been exercised over them of late years. I hope now again some effort will be made in this direction. Some sort of annual congress of the trained teachers under the presidency of the head master of their normal school would, perhaps, be a good thing, and if sanction were given to a tour being made once a year by the head master to visit the schools of his old pupils (the tour coming about six months before and after the congress), that would be another means of keeping up the traditions of the normal training received.

"The *notes of lessons* shown me in all the normal schools were mostly poor stuff, this defect arising partly from ignorance, the students having little knowledge to put into their notes, and partly from the subjects not receiving enough attention from the headmasters,

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

themselves not capable, moreover, of drawing up good notes in all subjects, especially on the reading lesson, which, by a curious inversion, they train their students to teach on the same plan they themselves were taught to teach English. Of course a foreign language requires a far different method of teaching from that which will be appropriate for teaching the pupil's own language. I much fear that in no elementary normal school in this Presidency are the native students taught what scientific instruction should be in relation to the vernacular reading books and grammar, or, to use the technical term, how to give "a real language lesson" on the vernacular reading book.

"I think books containing specimens of notes of lessons on various subjects are very much needed, both for primary and secondary normal schools. Till there are good models for imitation there will be no good notes. Native teachers can imitate, but can seldom, if ever, originate. Thus the best notes of lessons that came under my inspection were always those on the object lessons because I had supplied the head masters with some very good notes of lessons on objects by Lake, Mayo, and others. Formerly, when English was taught in the normal schools in this division, the notes on the English lesson were generally fair, because my own printed volume of notes on that subject served as a guide. Next were the geography and arithmetic lessons, where also some models of notes of lessons had been supplied. Worst were the vernacular reading lessons, where no aid, such as the above, had been afforded."

(*e.*)—*Normal Schools for Mistresses.*

Number and strength of normal schools for mistresses.

160. In my report for 1880-81, paragraph 156, I referred to the want of female normal schools to provide adequately for the education of mistresses, without which any great and satisfactory advancement in female education cannot be looked for. During the year under review, no new schools have been started for the training of mistresses, though the strength of the 4 existing normal schools has risen from 156 to 197 or by 25 per cent. It is with pleasure that I note, however, that a female normal class has since been opened with 8 students, in connection with the Local Fund Normal School at Chicacole, and another, under the designation of the "Grant Duff Female Normal Class," in connection with His Highness the Maharajah of Vizianagrum's Rajput girls' boarding school at Vizianagrum. In 1882, the Government sanctioned the transfer of the surplus sale proceeds of the estate of the late Moyan Kunhi Raman Nair, declared an escheat, to the Malabar Local Fund Board for the endowment of 2 female schools. As it was considered essential to prepare the way for schools by providing trained female teachers, the Local Fund Board, Malabar, and the Inspector of Schools, Sixth Division, recommended the establishment of a female normal school, and this having been sanctioned by Government on the last day of the official year, a normal school was established at Calicut, and before the end of July last, 6 Native Christian, 7 Malayali and 2 Tiyan females joined the institution. The Local Fund Boys' Normal School, Coimbatore, was taken advantage of to train females; but this arrangement having been considered inexpedient, the Local Fund Board have, since the close of the year, resolved to open a female normal school at Coimbatore, and their proposals are now before the Board of Revenue. I trust that before the close of the current year the number of female normal schools will be doubled.

Government Female Normal School, Madras.

161. The attendance of the Government Female Normal School, Madras, has risen from 20 to 28, and the increase of 8 pupils consists of 5 Native Christians and 3 Hindus. Miss Carr, appointed Superintendent in England, joined the school on the 1st December 1882. The following extract from my review of the inspection report shows the working of the normal and practising departments of the institution:—

There were 27 pupils in the normal school, of whom 9 were Sudras, 12 Native Christians and 6 Europeans and Eurasians. In the practising department, there were 39 Sudras and 5 Native Christians, 52 Europeans and Eurasians, 1 Armenian, and 1 Brahman. Fifteen and 60 were, respectively, the children of officials, 5 and 24 of traders, 7 and 11 of others, and 3 in the practising department only of coolies. The almost utter absence of Brahmans and Vaisyas and of Muhammadans is noted. The number in the normal department had increased by 12. The whole 27 pupils were free. The number in the practising department had fallen, and there was but 1 free pupil in the lower primary class. Twenty-one of the normal pupils and all the others were receiving instruction in gymnastics. The results in the practising school for the Higher Examination for Women were good, being 50 per cent. Those for the Middle School

Examination were 60 per cent., the Special Upper Primary Examination and the primary examinations yielded cent. per cent. The results are very satisfactory, but those of normal students in the public examinations (1881) were quite the reverse. In the recent examinations, the results were as follow :— Schools for Special or Technical Training.

	Normal, percentage.	Practising, percentage.
Higher Examination for Women	20	50
Middle School Examination	33·3	60
Special Upper Primary Examination	12·5	...

The inspection results in class VI must be considered very good, only two subjects, Venkayya's Grammar in Telugu and the Nannul in Tamil, having been marked bad. It is of very great importance in the state of female education that the vernaculars should be carefully studied, and Miss Carr will give her immediate attention to the matter. The upper fourth class gave good results, except in Tamil. The results in the middle school third class, English, were very good so far as English is concerned. Tamil poetry was poor and poorly understood, and in dictation, spelling was poor. Otherwise the examination gave good results. In Telugu, spelling in dictation was poor. The upper primary second class, English, failed in recitation. In Tamil dictation the variation was from good to bad and spelling poor, but otherwise the results were good. The results in the lower primary first English class were good, except in grammar which was very poor. In the lower classes again the results were very good on the whole. The middle school third class, Tamil, did very fairly. In the lower primary first class, Tamil, spelling in dictation was poor, and some of the pupils were bad in Anthology. Otherwise the results were good. In the lower primary B division and other Tamil classes, the results show much variation, in many cases being very good. On the whole, the results must be regarded as very fair. Calisthenics, singing, Kindergarten and drawing almost invariably showed successful teaching. The lessons given by normal pupils yielded poor results only in 3 cases out of 15. The criticism lesson was marked good. The marks obtained by normal students in teaching, reading, &c., are creditable in several cases. The 2 pupils who went up for second grade certificates in the Method and School Management Examination were, however, not successful, and only 2 passed out of the 5 who went up for the first grade. A better result ought to have been obtained. The Director is glad to learn that the European and Eurasian normal pupils have joined the drawing class and are making fair progress. The students had very fair note-books for method, and they had prepared good and careful patterns of the needle-work prescribed for each public examination. It will be an advantage to have patterns for each standard. Altogether the school seems to be in an improving condition, and the normal students seem to be much interested in their work, but much remains to be done before this institution can be said to be making a return equivalent to the heavy charge which its maintenance involves. A very careful scrutiny of the girls now drawing scholarships should be made, and those that are not likely to prove efficient teachers and to pass their examination within a reasonable time should be removed from the school.

A revised scale of establishment was sanctioned for the school in March last to suit present requirements. Mrs. Brander remarks in her annual report, after giving the names of 8 mistresses who have obtained employment during the year.

"The demand for trained native mistresses is still far in excess of the supply. Four of those mentioned in the above table left the school before their training was complete, in consequence of the demand for their services, and most of the native students might have obtained situations had they been willing to leave before their training was complete."

In school management, 2 pupils passed in the first grade against 3 in the preceding year.

Free Church Mission Christian Female Normal School, Madras.

162. It is gratifying to note that the attendance of the Christian Female Normal School, Madras, maintained by the Free Church of Scotland Mission, has nearly doubled. All the 4 candidates who appeared for the Middle School Examination, and 9 out of 10 candidates who appeared for the Special Upper Primary Examination were successful. These results are very creditable and give encouraging signs of the development of the school.

Trichinopoly S.P.G. Female Normal school.

163. The S.P.G. Female Training institution at Puttur, Trichinopoly, is improving in numbers. Three candidates went up for the Middle School Examination and all passed, 1 in each class. All the 13 candidates for the Special Upper Primary Examination succeeded and in the first class. The school will, I trust, conduce to the development of female education in and about Trichinopoly. At present, however, I understand that few of the students belong to Trichinopoly or its neighbourhood.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Female Training institution.

164. The attendance of the institution has remained stationary, but that greater progress compared with that of the previous year has been made by the institution may be inferred from the results of the public examinations. Ten pupils passed the Middle School and 17 the Special Upper Primary Examination against 2 and 9 respectively.

(*f.*)—*Industrial Schools.*

School of Ordnance Artificers, Madras.

165. The following extracts from the annual report of the Superintendent of the Gun Carriage Factory show the working of the institution:—

2. On the 31st March 1883, the number of the students on the rolls of the school was 70.

3. The admissions comprise the entertainment of 9 men as ordnance artificers, 16 lads as pupils on the pupil establishment, 2 men having rejoined from the Revenue Survey Department through ill-health, and 7 others from outstation arsenals, making in all a total of 34 admissions. The withdrawals have been effected by the removal of 2 by death, 4 discharged, 17 posted to outstation arsenals, and 6 being transferred to the Revenue Survey Department, making a total in this case of 29.

4. On the removal of ordnance artificer, C. H. S. Baker, to Secunderabad, the teaching staff has undergone some little change, he having been in charge of the third division, geometry class, which vacant post was filled by the appointment of third-class foreman J. Greene, then in charge of the third division, arithmetic class. First-class foreman G. A. Cumine was then appointed as teacher of the arithmetic class alluded to. On foreman Cumine retiring, being transferred to the pension establishment, ordnance artificer M. McDonald, a man well qualified, was appointed in his (foreman Cumine's) stead.

5. From paragraph 3 it will be seen that, during the year, 6 men were transferred to the Revenue Survey Department, in accordance with an application for that number, from the Superintendent, Revenue Survey.

6. The system of instruction continues the same as reported last year, every effort being made to enable the men to maintain such positions, as may be offered them, under the service of Government, and with a view of bettering their condition. The progress of the school, for the past year, has been satisfactory, while the conduct of both teachers and students has been very good.

Industrial School, Black Town.

166. The attendance of the industrial school has, I regret to observe, fallen from 61 to 40. The following extracts from my review of the annual report on the school for 1882-83 show the nature of work turned out by the institution.

Industrial department.—Fifteen boys and 1 assistant were engaged in carpentry, 15 in bookbinding, 11 in shoemaking, 9 in blacksmith's work, and 9 in rattan work. Five of the 60 boys are apprentices from the Civil Orphan Asylum which pays Rs. 5 a head for them. They live on the Industrial School premises. The carpenters' work seen by the Inspector seemed well done, and the same is to be said of the shoemakers' work. Bookbinding and blacksmiths' work was going on. Folding and stitching books appear to be suitable employment for the smaller boys. Some baskets were shown, but rattan work was done outside by contract. The receipts over expenditure on materials averaged about Rs. 50 a month, but no statement is given showing what the expenditure on extra labor was. There were no less than 5 natives aiding the boys in the shoemaking class. To arrive at a fair estimate of the value of the pupils' work, the actual expenditure on hired labor should be added to that on materials. Thirty-seven boys had left the school. Of them 5 absconded, 3 being new boys. Twelve have not been traced, but every effort should be used to discover what boys do after they leave the school, as the success or failure of the school depends upon the fact whether its pupils succeed in after-life or not. Twenty are accounted for, but it would be well in future that information should be given regarding the behaviour and success of these ex-pupils when employers are known. The cost to Government of these 20 pupils was, including rent of building, about Rs. 120 per head, not a large sum if the instruction has been really valuable. Thirty-nine boys sleep on the premises under charge of 5 monitors, and all have to be in at 8 o'clock when the roll is called. The Superintendent lives on the premises, and the discipline continues to be good. The building is, the Director believes, now under repair. The business books of the school are well kept. The committee of management seem to be somewhat irregular in their meetings. The school, the Inspector states, is doing good work, and he adds that he would be glad to see its efficiency increased and its influence extended. The Director may see his way towards giving the school more encouragement; but what he would like to see introduced, and which he would recommend to the committee, is a labor test under the inspection of professional men. It is only under such circumstances that the individual work of each boy and his progress can be ascertained.

167. An industrial school was opened at Ramnad by the S.P.G. Mission, but only printing work is taught. There were 10 pupils learning the work on the last day of the year. The institution received a grant of Rs. 1,234 for a press, &c., and is also receiving a monthly grant of Rs. 36.

Industrial Orphanage, Ramnad.

168. The industrial school attached to St. John's Orphanage, Nazareth, is attended by 38 boys and 17 girls, against 40 boys and 12 girls in the previous year. The pupils are reported to have made good progress during the year. The cloths woven are stated to be "very strong" and "appreciated in the neighbourhood." Some of the boys learning carpentry seem to work neatly.

Industrial School, Nazareth.

169. The unaided Lutheran Mission school at Erukadantcheri near Olugamangalam in Tanjore has fallen in strength. A substantial building has been provided for the institution, to which a Government grant of Rs. 700 was paid during the year.

Industrial School, Erukadantcheri.

(*g.*)—*School of Agriculture.*

170. The following extracts from my proceedings reviewing the report on the School of Agriculture for 1882-83 relate to the work of this year :—

School of Agriculture, Saidápet.

Changes in the staff.—A few changes took place. Veterinary-Surgeon Gunn's place was taken by Veterinary-Surgeon Mills, and although the veterinary hospital was transferred to his charge as Inspector of Cattle Diseases, it is gratifying to note that the students had the same facilities for attending the hospital for practical instruction. Mr. Benson, on return from furlough, was appointed acting Agricultural Lecturer. The Director regrets the death of A. Ganapathi Aiyar, who had proved himself to be an active and able teacher, and one possessed of tact and judgment. His place was filled first by C. K. Subba Rau, a graduate of the institution, and afterwards, permanently, by G. Krishna Prabhu, also a graduate, from Canara.

SUMMER SESSION.

Classes.—There were two classes in the college. Class II consisted of two divisions and contained 15 students, and class I of 26 students. The students in section A, class II, joined in 1881 : in section B, in 1880. All these students entered under the old rules. Class I was formed in September 1881 under the new scheme. During the session, the students coming from states and zemindaries stood as follow :—

Mysore	4
Janupur	2
Patiala	1
Dewas	1
Gondal	1
Kattywar	1
Kárvetnagar	1
Kálahasti	1
Yelandur	2
	14

The number, though small, indicates that the influence of the institution extends far beyond the limits of the presidency—a gratifying fact. There was no change as regards the constitution of the remainder of the class.

Marks awarded.—The average percentage of marks obtained in the classes in each subject is high, and, with some exceptions, the marks obtained by the students in the several subjects is very creditable. Class I did not do so well as class II, but the system of determining the position of a student simply by class marks is open to grave objection. In the final examination, at any rate, except so far as field-work comes in, position should be determined by an independent examination conducted, as far as possible, by examiners unconnected with the institution.

Certificates.—In class II, section B, 6 students qualified for first-class certificates and 1 for a second-class certificate. In class II, section A, 7 students qualified for first-class certificates, and 1 student for a second-class certificate. These results are very satisfactory.

In class I, 20 students qualified for first-class certificates, and 2 for second-class certificates. This result is very fair.

SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL OR TECHNICAL TRAINING.

Lecturers' reports.—The extracts from reports and the questions put show that careful teaching with fair testing was carried out. Veterinary-Surgeon Mills, however, remarks that the theoretical knowledge of the students is far in advance of their practical. The museum should be more fully taken advantage of. The conduct of the students, the Director is glad to find, has been generally good.

WINTER SESSION.

Classes.—Class I, a new class, was formed at the beginning of the session under the new scheme. The Nellore, Kistna, Ganjam, South Arcot, Anantapur, Tanjore, Nílgiri, Kurnool and South Canara Districts furnished one stipendiary each; and of the 5 non-district stipendiaries, the Director is glad to find 2 bearing European names, as it is of importance that the study of agriculture should be pursued by all classes of the population. Of Muhammadan stipendiaries there were 6. The free students numbered 4; and while Mysore sent 4 students, Vizianagrum 2 and the Local Fund Board, Coimbatore, 2, Patiala and Berar sent 1 each. The condition of things is therefore promising. Including the new class, the session began with 3 classes—class I, 34 students; class II, 20; and class III, 15, making a total of 69.

Marks.—The percentage of marks in each subject in which marks were awarded is high. The subject steam engine does not appear to have been taught in classes II and I, mechanics in class I, nor meteorology in any class except I. The marks obtained by the several students in each subject range high, except in comparatively few instances. This result must of course be pronounced satisfactory, but it is open to the remark that an independent examination would have proved a more reliable test.

Certificates.—Six students of class III, section B, obtained first-class certificates and 1 student a second-class certificate, the whole of them having completed their 3 years' course. In class III, section A, so far as training had gone, 7 students obtained first-class certificates and 1 a second-class certificate. These results are necessarily very good, as all the students obtained certificates.

Of the 20 students in class II, 17 obtained first-class and 2 second-class certificates. And of the 34 students in class I, 24 obtained first-class and 10 second-class certificates. Here also the results are very good.

Lecturers' reports.—The reports are almost uniformly very favorable, and the report of Veterinary-Surgeon Mills is interesting. He says that he has been able to give the students a thorough knowledge of their work, and that it will now be possible to send out men who understand veterinary science practically. A dissection shed too having been provided, dissections were carried out, and, with the use of boro glyceride (the new antiseptic), it is expected that subjects will keep longer. In the surgery, the students made up several thousands of doses of medicine for the districts, and this gave them valuable experience in practical pharmacy. The veterinary hospital is reported to be a complete success.

Physical training.—The Director regrets to learn that the results, as regards physical training in class III, were unsatisfactory. The results in class II were somewhat better, and those in class I, satisfactory. Much of the want of success was due to the frequent absence of the instructor. A new instructor has been engaged. It is gratifying to note that the students have established an athletic club.

Laboratory, Botanical Garden, Museum, and Library and Reading Room.—These have been efficiently maintained, and the last has been made use of freely. Tiffin and waiting rooms seem very much needed.

Expenditure.—The expenditure for the year amounted to Rs. 24,843-3-9 which is within Rs. 29,820, the budget provision. There is excess in a few items; and the repair to veterinary hospital-keeper's quarters and travelling allowance to stipendiary students, which are new items, are represented by Rs. 1,129-12-0. This amount and the excess referred to on some of the items have been met from the provision, Rs. 6,000, for agricultural classes in mofussil schools not utilized.

In concluding his review, the Director observes that the report might hereafter be condensed with great advantage. A summary of the working of each class in each subject would suffice.

Nothing also is said regarding the class of students joining the school, their age, educational standard, nationality, &c., nor regarding the condition and prospects of those who have left the school.

No information has been given of the manner in which technical and field instruction is combined with theoretical, nor as to the way in which classes supposed to object to manual labor are taking thereto.

In future reports, the review of school work will be carried up to the close of the summer session in June or July, the financial portion of the report only, referring to the official year, according to the practice in the Medical College reports.

VII.—SCHOLARSHIPS.

Government scholarships on the results of the University examinations.

171. The rules in force in this Presidency for the award of Government scholarships on the results of the University examinations allow

10 district scholarships of Rs. 15 on the results of the F.A. Examination,
7 district scholarships of Rs. 10 on the results of the Matriculation Examination,
1 Muhammadan and 1 Uriya scholarship of Rs. 15 each on the results of the F.A. Examination,
6 Muhammadan scholarships of Rs. 10 on the results of the Matriculation Examination,
5 special scholarships of Rs. 10 for the Kurnool District on the results of the Matriculation Examination.

The maximum number of scholarships awardable annually is thus 30, and the aggregate value of these scholarships Rs. 360 a month. The number and amount of these scholarships compare unfavorably with those in force in the Bengal Presidency, where 51 Government scholarships—11 of Rs. 25 and 40 of Rs. 20—are awarded on the results of the F.A. Examination, and 155 scholarships—11 of Rs. 20, 48 of Rs. 15 and 96 of Rs. 10—on the results of the Matriculation Examination. The attendance in Arts colleges in Bengal on the 31st March 1882 was 2,745, whilst in Madras it was 1,694 on the same date; but the maximum number of scholarships tenable in any one year in Bengal is 412 against 112 in Madras. It follows, therefore, that in Bengal there is one Government scholarship for every *seven* collegiate pupils, while in Madras there is one for every *fifteen* only. The disparity in the value of the scholarships is equally marked. It is also to be borne in mind that whilst numerous private and endowed scholarships exist in the other Presidency, there are only a few such scholarships in Madras.

Government scholarships in secondary and primary schools.

172. With the exception of four special scholarships of Rs. 6 each per mensem awardable to the best Uriya pupils of the Russellkonda, Tekkali, Ichapur and Gunupur schools to enable them to continue their studies in the Berhampore College till they matriculate, there are no Government scholarships held in any secondary or primary school for boys in Madras. In this respect, too, the Bengal Government offers great encouragement by awarding scholarships of the value of Rs. 5 to pupils from English and of Rs. 4 to pupils from Vernacular middle schools, of Rs. 3 and 2 to each school on the results of the Upper and Lower Primary School Examinations, subject to certain conditions as to age, qualifications, &c. In 1881-82 there were 122 English and 221 Vernacular middle scholarships awarded. It is also not to be forgotten that in Bengal free tuition is given in addition to stipends, in both Government and aided institutions, whilst in Madras scholarship-holders have to pay the fees of the schools they attend. There are, however, a few free scholarships allowed in Government schools on the results of the Middle School and the Departmental Comparative Examinations.

Government scholarships in girls' schools.

173. The rules sanctioned in Government Order, No. 243, of the 30th July 1881 for the award of a few stipendiary scholarships in Government girls' schools were in full force during the year, and yet only fourteen scholarships were availed of. These are connected with the institutions named in the margin. These scholarships, small though they be, are having the effect of inducing girls to stay at school beyond the age at which it has hitherto been customary for them to leave school.

Govt. girls' school, Vellore.
Do. do. Cuddalore.
Do. do. Salem.
Do. do. Patukóta.
Do. do. Karantatangudi.
Arkonam Church of Scotland Mission girls' school.

The Prince of Wales' Sanskrit scholarship.

174. A change was sanctioned during the year in the rules relating to the award of the Prince of Wales' Sanskrit scholarship instituted by the Zemindar of Mandasa. The scholarship was originally confined to the Berhampore College, the only institution in Ganjam, till recently, in which Sanskrit was taught. The zemindar very properly desired that the benefit should be confined to the pupils passing from his zemindari, or, failing such, that it should be extended to natives of the whole district. It has accordingly been decided that the scholarship "shall be awarded to the boy, who, being a native of Mandasa, obtains the best place in the Middle

SCHOLARSHIPS.

School Examination in Sanskrit, or, failing any such candidate, to the boy who secures the highest marks in Sanskrit in the Middle School Examination in the Ganjam District."

Albert Edward scholarships.

175. The "Albert Edward scholarships" founded in 1876, in commemoration of the visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales to India, continued to be held in the Hindu High School, Masulipatam. They are two scholarships of the value of Rs. 6 and 4 respectively, awarded on the results of the annual examination of the fifth and upper fourth classes.

Expenditure on scholarships.

176. The following statement is a summary of expenditure on scholarships in the institutions from which scholarship returns have been received. This does not include petty stipends held in private schools.

Institutions.	From Provincial Revenues.		From other Sources.	Total.
	General.	Special.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ARTS COLLEGES.				
Government.				
Presidency College	2,869	...	746	3,615
Kumbakónam do.	390	...	55	445
Rajahmundry do.	140	...	624	764
Berhampore do.	240	...	...	240
Madura do.	120	...	...	120
Calicut do.	120	...	216	336
Mangalore do.	...	...	50	50
Aided.				
Madras Christian College	3,185	...	2,155	5,340
Doveton Protestant do.	..	...	1,235	1,235
Total ...	7,064	...	5,081	12,145
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.				
Government.				
Madras Medical College	...	...	1,288	1,288
Presidency College	...	...	239	239
Total ...	...	...	1,527	1,527
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.				
Government.				
Berhampore High School	331	...	44	375
Presidency Middle do.	...	...	48	48
Vellore Girls' School	20	...	...	20
Cuddalore do.	9	...	...	9
Salem do.	72	...	...	72
Karantatangudi do.	44	...	...	44
Patukóta do.	10	...	...	10
Aided.				
Musulipatam Hindu High School	...	...	165	165
Vellore Church of Scotland Mission Girls' School	20	...	..	20
Total ...	506	...	257	763
NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MASTERS.				
Russellkonda Government Normal School	...	456	...	456
Vizagapatam do. do.	...	860	...	860
Gunupur do. do.	...	24	...	24
Narsápur do. do.	...	856	...	856
Madras do. do.	...	3,940	...	3,940
Do. do. Muhammadan Normal School ..	...	787	211	998
Vellore Government Normal School	...	811	...	811
Tellicherry do. do.	...	1,439	...	1,439
Pálghat do. do.	...	1,093	...	1,093
Mangalore do. do.	...	1,043	...	1,043
Chicacole Local Fund Normal School	...	...	506	506
Pálkonda do. do.	...	...	437	437
Masulipatam do. do.	...	...	1,325	1,325
Guntúr do. do.	...	...	1,608	1,608
Bellary do. do.	...	...	449	449

Institutions.	From Provincial Revenues.		From other Sources.	Total.
	General.	Special.		
NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MASTERS—(*Continued*).				
Cuddapah Local Fund Normal School	...	...	1,065	1,065
Kurnool do. do.	...	88	818	906
Nellore do. do.	...	...	925	925
Poonamallee do. do.	...	...	421	421
Cuddalore do. do.	...	...	1,311	1,311
Tirukoilúr do. do.	...	...	587	587
Chittoor do. do.	...	...	842	842
Arni do. do.	...	...	920	920
Salem do. do.	...	...	1,148	1,148
Kistna do. do.	...	...	1,047	1,047
Kulitalai do. do.	...	...	845	845
Coimbatore do. do.	...	...	1,183	1,183
Calicut do. do.	...	...	716	716
Ponáni do. do.	...	...	768	768
Aided.				
Masulipatam C.M.S. Training Institution	...	510	510	1,020
Dindigul C.V.E.S. do.	...	877	877	1,754
Palamcottah C.M.S. do.	...	1,947	1,948	3,895
Total ...	...	14,731	20,467	35,198
NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MISTRESSES.				
Government.				
Government Female Normal School, Madras	...	2,074	...	2,074
Aided.				
Madras F.C.M. Christian Female Normal School	...	306	349	655
Trichinopoly S.P.G. do.	...	1,375	...	1,375
Palamcottah Sarah Tucker's Female Institution	...	1,947	1,947	3,894
Total ...	...	5,702	2,296	7,998
SPECIAL SCHOOLS.				
Civil Engineering School	...	1,602	156	1,758
School of Arts	...	420	...	420
School of Agriculture	...	230	...	230
		2,252	156	2,408
Grand Total ...	7,570	22,685	29,784	60,039

VIII.—EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS IN THE PUBLIC SERVICE.

General remarks.

177. To the remarks made in my last report I have little to add. In that report I pointed that only about one-third of the men who had graduated up to 1882 had entered the public service. In Bengal I find that the proportion is about the same, but I am not aware whether in that Presidency so large a proportion as one-half are to be found employed in Educational work. During the year, in my report on the education of Europeans and Eurasians, I took the opportunity of placing before Government my views regarding employment in the public service, and the restriction to be placed in the matter of distribution of Government employment among the different classes of the population. I wrote as follows :—

Regarding the proposal to institute competitive examinations, it is not clear whether it is intended to apply the system to all clerkships and for all classes of the population. In this Presidency higher education has made such advance that I do not think the competitive system is needed as a stimulus to education. What I venture to think is wanted is, to declare that certain higher offices in each department shall not, after a certain date, be held except by men who have graduated in arts, in law, medicine or a science, as the circumstances of the case may require; and that intermediate appointments of grades to be fixed for each department, by men who have not passed the F.A. Examination or examination relatively of a similar standard; and to lay it down as a fixed rule that the percentage of officials in each department shall be distributed among Hindus, Muhammadans, native Christians, and Europeans and Eurasians, according to a proportion to be fixed by Government for each department, which, so far as Hindus, native Christians and Muhammadans are concerned, might have some relation to their relative

Books. numbers, and that this proportion should be maintained, except when men of the required standard, qualifications and character, under any head, are not forthcoming, no departure from the rule being permitted except with the sanction of Government. Unless some such restriction is imposed, I fear it is hopeless to expect either Eurasians, Europeans or Muhammadans to contend on equal terms with the Hindus, whose progress at school or college is ordinarily more rapid than either of the above classes, whilst they can afford to sell their services cheaper, at any rate, than Eurasians and Europeans. Heads of departments will naturally seek to render their departments more efficient by securing the most highly-educated men for vacant posts. To adopt the course, however, which I would now suggest would mitigate the evil which might result from restricting their choice by fixing the general educational standard of qualification for higher appointments. Although the greatest number of able men cannot thus be secured, still no man could be employed in an appointment whose general educational qualifications were unsuitable. For some years many exceptions would necessarily have to be made in justice to men now in, or who may shortly join, the service of Government; but the result would in course of time be that no head of a department would ordinarily admit a candidate whose general educational qualifications would not enable him to rise to the higher offices. The progress of higher education is now so rapid that I am persuaded the time has come when such a rule could be adopted in most departments and most districts without hardship so far as Hindus and native Christians are concerned, and with this additional incentive to higher education before long in the case of Europeans, Eurasians and Muhammadans, and I think with manifest benefit to the public service. Such a system, whilst it would ensure the employment of well or even highly-educated men, would leave departments at liberty to adopt or not a system of competition tempered by selection for admission to Government service, and would unquestionably tend to foster higher education in a wholesome manner, as it would simply place a high premium on education, whether in arts, medicine, law or science, obtained in the ordinary way in the schools and colleges of the country.

In their order thereon, Government stated that the fairest and most appropriate system would be one fixing the educational qualifications for the office and also reserving a certain percentage of the appointments to the various races which form the community, the further selection being settled by competition, which may be either open or restricted to selected candidates. They, however, considered that the question demanded further consideration and promised that further orders should be issued on the subject. The matter was also dwelt upon in his convocation address by the Hon. D. F. Carmichael. The regulation of the system of admission to the several departments under Government seems to me one of the most important questions of the day, both as regards the extension of higher education and also the improvement of the administrative agencies of the state.

IX.—Books.

Registration of books. 178. The Registrar has submitted the following report on the books registered in this Presidency during the official year:—

The total number of publications catalogued during the year was 711 or 88 less than those for 1881-82, and they may be classified thus:—

—	1881-82.	1882-33.
Books	402	363
Pamphlets	358	305
Periodicals	35	41
Miscellaneous	4	2
Total ...	799	711

It will be seen from the above that there was an increase under the head of periodicals registered, and a falling off under the remaining three classes which is attributable chiefly to the discontinuance of three serial publications during the period under review, viz., the Tamil and Telugu prose versions of Válmíki's Rámáyana, the Tamil translation of Parásara Smruti and Bhágavata Purána which used to be registered in monthly parts in previous years.

The subjoined statement shows the number of publications received for registration from different localities during the year :— Books.

Stations.	English.	Vernaculars.	Total.
1. Madras	75	457	532
2. Mangalore	20	55	75
3. Tellicherry	...	27	27
4. Coimbatore	...	21	21
5. Cochin	...	20	20
6. Malabar and Calicut	...	13	13
7. Tranquebar	...	7	7
8. Vizagapatam	...	6	6
9. Palamcottah	...	4	4
10. Chicacole	...	3	3
11. Trichinopoly	2		2
12. Rajahmundry	...	1	1
Total ...	97	614	711

The figures in this statement compared with those given in last year's report indicate a decrease, both in English and in the Vernaculars, of the publications issued by the several presses in Madras, the number being 532 against 738 of the previous year. Tellicherry showed more activity, it having issued 27 works or 9 more than last year, while the printing work in 8 other localities seems to have shared more or less in the general decline. Two new centres of publication, however, appear in the list this year, viz., Coimbatore with 21 Tamil works and Chicacole with 3 poems in Telugu.

The following is another re-classification of the publications of the year arranged according to their languages :—

Languages.	Number of Works.
1. English	97
2. Do. and Tamil	4
3. Do. and Telugu	2
4. Do. and Malayalam	1
5. Do. and Sanskrit	2
6. Do. Sourachtra, Telugu and Tamil	1
7. Latin and Konkani in the Roman character	1
8. Tamil	229
9. Do. and English	1
10. Do. and Telugu	17
11. Telugu	143
12. Do. and English	1
13. Malayalam	45
14. Do. and Arabic	24
15. Canarese	43
16. Do. and Telugu	1
17. Konkani	1
18. Do. and Canarese	1
19. Hindustani	16
20. Do. and Telugu	1
21. Persian	3
22. Sanskrit	44
23. Do. and Grandha	17
24. Do. and Malayalam	2
25. Do. and Tamil	1
26. Do. and do. and Telugu	1
27. Do. and Telugu	4
28. Do. and Canarese	1
29. Arabic	7
Total ...	711

A comparison of the figures with those of 1881-82 shows an improvement in the number of Telugu works and a decline in other languages including the classical languages of the country. The English publications including a Latin-Konkani work of a devotional kind in the Roman character, and those in Canarese, remain much the same as last year, being 108 and 44 respectively.

BOOKS. The registered publications may again be divided according to their subjects under 15 heads thus :—

Subjects.	English.	Vernaculars.	Total.
1. Biography	1	3	4
2. Drama	1	15	16
3. Fiction	...	14	14
4. History	2	5	7
5. Language	9	67	76
6. Law	42	8	30
7. Medicine	2	13	15
8. Miscellaneous	20	46	66
9. Poetry	...	48	48
10. Politics	1	...	1
11. Philosophy	..	1	1
12. Religion	24	370	394
13. Science (Mathematical and Mechanical) ...	12	2	14
14. Do. (Natural and other)	3	21	24
15. Travels and Voyages	...	1	1
Total ...	97	614	711

Of the above, 142 were entered as *original* works, 90 were translations, and the remaining 479 were mere reprints. Again, a little over 16 per cent. may be considered to be *educational* in their aim. Of the *non-educational* publications, more than 55 per cent. were, as usual, religious in kind including the several tracts of the missionary societies. The following may be regarded as the more noteworthy of the publications of the year :—

English.—Examination of Mr. Nelson's View of Hindu Law, by the Honorable Mr. Justice Innes.

A letter to Mr. Justice Innes, touching his Attack on Nelson's View of Hindu Law, by J. H. Nelson, Esquire.

The story of Dr. Duff narrating his mission work in India.

Madras in olden times from 1639 to 1748, by J. T. Wheeler, Esquire.

Extracts from Man and Nature, or the earth as modified by human action, by A. J. Stewart, Esquire.

A reprint of a Handbook of Common Salt, by Dr. J. J. L. Ratton.

Our Courts of Law and how to improve them.

Answers to the remarks on the Examination of Attorneys and their Bills of Cost.

Hindu Witnesses and Judicial Oath.

The Law of Offences and Criminal Procedure and Criminal Rulings, by T. Weir, Esquire.

An improved edition of Culinary Jottings for Madras.

The Revenue Code from 1802 to 1882.

A Few Thoughts on some of the Fallacies in Life, Social, Political, Legal and Religious.

A revised edition of a Treatise on Hindu Law, by J. D. Mayne, Esquire.

A Dictionary and Manual of Criminal Law, by M. F. Normandy, Esquire.

A Guide to Nursing Mothers.

Clinical Manual, by Dr. C. Sibthorpe.

Anglo-Malayalam Second Reader, by the Educational Department.

Outlines of Indian History, by D. Sinclair, Esquire.

The Conditions of a Powerful Will—Six Lectures—by Professor R. Nelson, Esquire.

A Popular Lecture on "Water and its Connection with the Public Health," by Dr. M. C. Furnell.

A Table or an Ephemeris for 120 years from A.D. 1764 to 1883.

Tamil.—Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress with Illustrations.

Froebel—His Life and System of Infant Education.

Little Merchants.

Tiruvilaiyádal Puranam in poetry.

Aśvádi Śastram, a prose work on veterinary science, treating of the horse, elephant and other cattle, their breeds and qualities, their diseases and remedies.

A Practical Tamil Reading Book, by the Rev. H. Jensen (Danish Missionary).

A Medical Manual for the Prevention of Cholera.

The Physiognomy, or the Art of Fortune Telling.

A Tamil Translation of Milton's Paradise Lost, Part VIII.

A Catechism of Hindu Logic.

The Natural History of Animals, with Colored Illustrations, by the Madras School Book and Vernacular Literature Society.

Books.

Hindu Matáchára Abhása Darsini, criticising the Hindu Priests and their Ceremonies.
Chandra Kávyam,
Tándava Málai,
Jodida Sikámani. } Astrological works.

Telugu.—Védánta Rasáyanam in 4 parts, with Commentary, by a Roman Catholic.
Exercises in Telugu Translation.
Manual of Hindu Law.
Anasúya Nátakam.
Dharmangada Nátakam.
Ayurbhágya Vardhani, or Physical Training.
The Natural History of Animals, Part 1, with Colored Illustrations, by the Madras School Book and Vernacular Literature Society.
Srímán Nissanka Charitram, or the Genealogical History of the Sangamvalsu Zemindar.
Sri Kalahasty Rajah Muthu Vencata Bhúpati Chandar Pattábishékam.
Story of Rajah Timma Naidu.
Rajah Venkata Bhúmendar Sashtipurti, or 60th Birthday Ceremonial.
Prasna Sastram Chappannamu.

Malayalam.—Poetical Anthology, Part II.
An Introduction to the Geography of the World, Part I, Asia, by the Educational Department.
Manual of Pharmacology, or Surva Roga Sikitsá Rutnam.
The Criminal Law Expositor.
Mádhavá Nidhanam.
Nidhanam.
The World's History, by the Madras School Book and Vernacular Literature Society, the translation of which earned the Translation Prize of the Maharajah of Travancore.
Duncan's Geography of Europe, by the Educational Department.
An expurgated edition of the Panchatantram, or the Five Arts of Polity, by the Educational Department.

Canarese.—Fourth Book of the Bombay Series of Vernacular Readers.
Kavya Punja, Canarese Poetical Primer, with Outlines of Prosody, Notes and Vocabulary.
Hosagannradanudi Cannadi, a Grammar of the Modern Canarese language.
An Introduction to the Geography of the World, Part I, Asia.
Physics,
Mechanics. } Translations from Science Primers, published for the Educational Department in Bombay.

Persian and Hindustani.—Manazir-ul-quawaid, a Persian Grammar, compiled by the Rev. E. Sell.
A Sanitary Primer in Hindustani, by the Educational Department.
Sri Gopichandakhyanam, Hindustani, in Telugu character.

Sanskrit—Basava Rajiyam with Commentary on Medicine.
Smruti Muktá Phalam Varnásrama Dharma Kándam.
Godyatrayam with Commentary.
Vidyukta Vaivahika Sástra Jiganyása.
On Widow Marriage.

The number of books in whose case copy-right has been registered shows an improvement, being 92 against 84 of the past year. Of these, 5 are new publications of the Educational Department.

I have only to add in conclusion that the general tone of the published literature of the year was unobjectionable so far as I have been able to notice. There are no doubt shortcomings and much scope for development and publishing activity in our vernacular literature. At the same time there are traces of the effect of English education and contact with western learning and the advanced ideas of modern science to be found in the frequent efforts made to get out of the old groove, in the appearance of translations and adaptations of Sanskrit poetry and puránas written in simple and sober prose, in the new literary influences of periodical publications gradually reforming and strengthening the popular taste, and in other approved directions in which native literature is beginning to expand.

Book department.

179. In pursuance of the orders of Government, district book depôts were abolished on the 31st March 1883. The following extracts from my letter submitting the report on the book depôt show the working of this agency during the year :—

The Curator correctly remarks that the most important event of the year was the carrying out of the orders regarding the abolition of the district book depôts and the transfer of the

Books. book business to private enterprise. It was finally decided in July 1882 that the district depôts should be abolished by the end of March 1883, and the central depôt by the end of March 1884. The process of abolition commenced in November 1882, and, as regards district depôts, was steadily carried out and completed by the end of March last. The various steps taken are given in detail by the Curator, and in respect of the further changes to take place, the importation of books from England has been given up and purchases from Indian sources reduced to a minimum.

The curtailment of operations and the other changes made have necessarily led to a large reduction of stock. This stood at Rs. 1,84,053-3-3 on the 1st April 1882, and, with additions by printing and purchase during the year, was brought up to Rs. 2,53,839-15-1; but the issues under all heads were very large, and the result was that, on the 31st March 1883, the stock was reduced to Rs. 1,36,042-8-6, or Rs. 48,010-10-9 less than it was on the 31st March 1882. The loss incurred by sale by auction conducted by Messrs. Oakes & Co. was large, the books realizing only 3½ per cent. of their nominal value, or Rs. 671 net; but scarcely any other result could have been expected as the books were to most intents and purposes valueless. Besides, ten copies of every book sent for auction were retained for reference to be added to the library of this office, and their nominal value, Rs. 1,600, written off. A further sum of Rs. 192, being the nominal value of a set of old reference books chiefly in the vernaculars, was also written off. Including the above two items, the nominal loss by auction, &c., amounts to Rs. 20,319-12-6.

The value to the depôt of books printed and published during the year, it is satisfactory to note, has risen since last report. In place of 204,752, there were 347,810 copies, and the value rose from Rs. 41,906 to Rs. 57,221. This is clear indication that the books of the department are in greater demand. The number of books printed was 43 (including 6 new books) against 38 books last year. The prime cost of books being Rs. 32,914, and their value at depôt prices being Rs. 57,221, the profit expected is Rs. 24,307 or 74 per cent. in place of 68 per cent. last year. The new books were all of a useful character, being the Tamil Reader, New Series, and an English Translation, Smiles' Self-help in Tamil, Duncan's Geographies of Europe and Asia in Malayalam, and the Sanitary Primer in Uriya.

The purchase of books and maps fell considerably. The number of copies was 34,472 against 123,398, and value to depôt Rs. 12,565 against Rs. 63,967. The actual cost of purchase was Rs. 9,383, giving a profit of Rs. 3,182 or 34 per cent. against 50 per cent.

Though the practice of obtaining books from England had been given up, previous orders had to be executed, and while the prime cost of the books imported came to Rs. 988, the value at the depôt was Rs. 1,450, and the value at published prices was Rs. 1,235. There was thus a profit of 47 per cent., though this was not equal to the profit of the previous year which was 50 per cent.

The system of obtaining prize and library books for Government colleges and schools by contract from Messrs. Baker and Co. is reported to have worked satisfactorily on the whole. The Curator draws attention to the fact that a fresh arrangement will be necessary when the central depôt is abolished. This matter will be attended to in due course.

The issues to district depôts fell off considerably; and this was due chiefly to the discontinuance of supplies from the central depôt during the busy months of January, February and March. There were 242,712 copies supplied in place of 296,078, and the value was Rs. 43,313 in place of Rs. 78,554. The various district depôts, however, received supplies from each other according to the demand for particular books. This arrangement had the advantage of facilitating the exhaustion of the stock in district depôts.

It is noted that the sales to Local Fund Boards receded to the level of 1880-81. From the statement given by the Curator, the supply obtained was 12 per cent. less than in 1881-82; and this is due to falling off in the purchases of Vizagapatam, Cuddapah, Coimbatore, Calicut, Cannanore and Chingleput, and to an utter absence of purchases in Nellore. I have called for explanation from the several local educational officers. It will, however, probably be found to be due to the activity of private trade. If this is so the falling off is not to be regretted. The Local Fund Board in North Arcot made the largest purchases, and the Boards at South Arcot and Salem more than doubled their indents. The fourth educational division thus was most active in utilizing the book department.

The total receipts were Rs. 2,27,669-7-0, and the total charges Rs. 2,69,466-14-3, showing a difference of Rs. 41,797-7-3. Deducting from this the cash balance at credit of the book fund in the books of the Accountant-General on 31st March 1883, there was a debit balance of Rs. 5,137-3-8. The receipts show an increase of Rs. 4,770, and the actual charges a decrease of Rs. 23,950 (including refund of Rs. 10,000 to the permanent advance fund), and it may therefore be considered that there was a cash balance in favor of nearly Rs. 33,660, but the loss by auction, &c., converted the surplus into a deficit.

The percentages of charges are as under :— Books

	Charges. Rs. A. P.	Per cent. to Total Cost.
Books	39,706 7 11	54
Agency	21,537 12 11	29
Cost of transit, &c.	2,335 4 11	3
Refund of permanent advance	10,000 0 0	14

Contrasting the above with the figures of last year, the percentage against books has fallen by 18 per cent., and that against agency risen by 4. Such a fall and rise were to be expected with restricted operations.

New series of text-books.

180. The Tamil Third Reader by Mr. Vijiarangam Mudaliyar, the Anglo-Canarese Fourth Reader and the Anglo-Hindustani Fifth Reader were published during the year. The Fourth Tamil Reader by Mr. Krishnamachariar is partly ready and will shortly be completed. I have deemed it advisable to postpone the completion and publication of the Sixth English Reader by Mr. Fowler. The introduction of Dr. Hunter's History of the Indian People as a class book was, with the sanction of Government, abandoned, as the book, however great and exceptional its merits in many respects, was held by experienced educationists to be unsuitable as a text-book, more especially in middle schools. It is used, however, as a class book of reference.

Revision of Malayalam and Canarese text-books.

181. Mr. Garthwaite was, on his return from furlough in November, requested to resume the presidentship of the committee for the revision of the Malayalam and Canarese text-books, but, owing to the very heavy work which devolved upon him, little progress appears to have been made.

Library of Oriental Manuscripts.

182. The working of the library during the official year will be gathered from my review on the acting Curator's annual report :—

Dr. Oppert proceeded to Europe on furlough on the 3rd September 1882; Mr. M. Seshagiri Sastri, M.A., was appointed his *locum tenens*. The Vernacular munshi was also absent on privilege leave for three months.

The number of visitors to the library during the year was 810, against 863 in the previous year, according to the report for that year, and 873 according to the report now received from the acting Curator. There was a considerable falling off in the number of persons who resorted to the library for copying manuscripts, it having been only 127 against 398 in the previous year.

Five printed books were added to the library during the year, but of these only 1 seems to be a purely Sanskrit work, viz., Sukra Nithi, edited by Dr. Oppert. The Collector of Malabar sent a copy of the work called "Vijayanti" in the Devanâgari character for transmission to Dr. Bühler. It is being transcribed into Telugu for the library. Beyond this, there appears to have been no addition made to the Sanskrit manuscripts in the library during the year. It is reported that the library copy of "Bodhâyana Sûtra" was sent to Dr. Bühler, and that a copy of the same in the Devanâgari character is also being made for him. The Curator has been requested to explain why two copies of the work should be sent to Dr. Bühler, and whether there is another copy of the work in the library and in what character that is.

In paragraph 2 of G.O., Educational, No. 204, dated 12th April last, I am directed to state in the annual report the degree of success that has been attained in the discovery and preservation of ancient Sanskrit manuscripts, in consequence of the arrangements ordered to be carried out in the previous Order of Government, dated 20th July 1882, No. 158. This last Government Order having been received on the eve of Dr. Oppert's departure on furlough, and his *locum tenens* having been subsequently fully engaged in the work of the Presidency College, which had then commenced its second session with but a brief interval during the winter vacation, the arrangements for a tour by the Sanskrit Professor had to be postponed till the present midsummer vacation. These were sanctioned in G.O., dated 30th April 1883, No. 253, Educational. I hope to be able to report considerable progress as the result of this tour.

In the report for 1881-82, Dr. Oppert said that he was arranging the lists which he had obtained of upwards of 5,000 manuscripts in the second volume of his "Lists of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India, printed at the Government Press." It is stated in the present report that before Dr. Oppert's departure, lists of 5,120 manuscripts had been printed, and that the work will be resumed on his return to India. During the year under report, lists of

Books. manuscripts were received from the Collectors of five districts (Tinnevelly, Tanjore, Vizagapatam, Nellore and Cuddapah), the lists from Tanjore being a second and supplemental one. These lists are complained of as imperfect. The Collectors of the districts noted in the margin have not as yet responded to the call made in paragraph 2 of G.O., Educational, No. 218, dated 30th June 1881, and it seems hardly desirable to require submission now, as the lists hithorto received have been of little value.

Godávari.
Salem.
Nílgiri.
Malabar.
South Canara.

183. The society, of which the Director is president, continued to work satisfactorily, but no report for the official year has been published.

School Book Society.

I have the honor to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,

H. B. GRIGG,
Director of Public Instruction.

GENERAL TABLES.

No. I.—*Return of Colleges, Schools and*

Area and Population of the Province.					Colleges, Schools and Scholars.		University Education.	Secondary Education.	
Number of Districts.	Number of Divisions.	Total Area in Square Miles.	Cultivated Area in Square Miles.	Total Population.			Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.
22	6	139,191	32,865	30,868,504	Institutions	for Males ...	32	94	720
						for Females...	...	16	107
						Total ...	32	110	827
					Scholars	Males	2,326	6,047	21,194
						Females	3	74	909
						Total ...	2,329	6,121	22,103

No. II.—*Return of Colleges and Schools and*

Class of Institutions.	Government Institutions.							Aided Institutions.						
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning			Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning		
					English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.					English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
University Education. Arts Colleges— English	10	863	684	621	863	192	671	16	1,101	878	779	1,101	180	939
University Education. Arts Colleges— Oriental	1	52	50	45	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training— Law	1	112	114	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training— Medicine	1	84	67	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training— Engineering	1	21	11	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Education. High and Middle Schools— For Boys. High Schools, English	22	1,391	1,080	945	1,391	225	1,165	52	3,494	2,814	2,418	3,494	534	2,954
Secondary Education. High and Middle Schools— For Boys. Middle do. do.	146	5,413	5,143	4,485	5,413	551	4,840	267	11,545	10,773	9,306	11,529	1,512	10,104
Secondary Education. High and Middle Schools— For Boys. Do. do. Vernacular	16	79	68	64	...	...	79	35	202	197	161	...	...	202
Secondary Education. High and Middle Schools— For Girls. High Schools, English	1	4	4	4	4	...	...	15	72	64	58	72	4	9
Secondary Education. High and Middle Schools— For Girls. Middle do. do.	1	20	22	20	20	...	...	48	541	506	448	527	12	169
Secondary Education. High and Middle Schools— For Girls. Do. do. Vernacular	5	14	15	12	...	...	14	22	129	115	94	...	...	129
Primary Education. Primary Schools— For Boys. English	352	19,136	19,009	15,865	9,820	212	18,921	918	43,053	42,468	35,161	24,575	721	41,986
Primary Education. Primary Schools— For Boys. Vernacular	932	29,087	28,683	23,803	...	118	29,054	7,795	186,552	183,358	153,780	...	709	186,490
Primary Education. Primary Schools— For Girls. English	4	147	209	151	93	...	104	99	4,674	4,532	3,734	3,558	...	2,074
Primary Education. Primary Schools— For Girls. Vernacular	54	2,704	2,488	1,860	...	...	2,704	339	14,281	13,667	10,449	...	146	14,152
Schools for Special or Technical Training— Schools of Art	1	106	96	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	2	180	172	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering Schools	1	49	50	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Normal Schools for Masters	33	828	785	701	80	18	827	3	150	153	138	138	...	150
Do. for Mistresses	1	28	25	22	28	...	28	3	169	147	131	169	...	169
Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	105	117	104	...	...	...
Others	2	140	138	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,587	60,458	58,913	49,175	17,712	1,368	58,407	9,615	266,068	259,789	216,761	45,163	3,818	259,527

Scholars for the Official Year 1882-83.

Primary Education.	Special or Technical Education.						Percentage of Schools and Scholars to Population		
Primary Schools.	Schools of Art.	Medical Schools	Engineering Schools.	Normal Schools.	Industrial Schools.	Other Schools.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools
15,842 633	1 .	2 .	1	36 4	4 ..	2	·00030 ·00005	·00233 ·00035	·05182 ·00205
16,475	1	2	1	40	4	2	·00035	·00268	·05387
371,566 42,433	75 31	173 7	49 ...	978 107	105 17	140	·01959 ·00224	·06868 ·00294	1·20871 ·13746
413,999	106	180	49	1,178	122	140	·01993	·07160	1·34117

Scholars for the Official Year 1882-83.

Unaided Institutions under Regular Inspection.							Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March learning			Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Remarks.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning													
				English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28*a*	28*b*	28*c*	28*d*	28*e*	29
2	98	90	79	98	26	71	28	2,000	2,000	397	1,681	51	179	1,639	30	1	
...	...	...	.	...	...	...	1	52	...	52	.	...	...	52	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	112	...		..	4	1	107	...	..	
...	...	..	...	..	..	...	1	84	...	...	..	49	12	22	1		61 boys and 3 girls.
...	...	..	...	.	...	...	1	21	...	1	.	2	1	16	...	...	
20	1,160	1,149	946	1,160	317	843	94	6,045	6,045	1,076	4,992	152	449	5,236	155	51	
171	3,626	3,280	2,826	3,613	927	3,069	584	20,554	20,555	2,690	18,013	785	1,855	16,924	863	159	20,558 boys and 26 girls.
85	338	320	290	..		338	136	619			619		41	574	2	2	614 boys and 5 girls.
.	..	.	.	.	.	.	16	76	76	4	9	76		..	...	.	2 boys and 74 girls.
18	80	78	67	80		72	61	641	627	12	241	423	206	5	...	2	22 boys and 619 girls.
19	116	117	103	...	...	116	46	259	...		259		145	113	1	...	
288	9,003	8,468	6,966	4,561	369	8,937	1,558	71,264	36,956	1,302	69,844	1,754	6,713	55,157	6,232	1,396	68,690 boys and 2,564 girls.
5,557	100,496	95,751	82,359	..	1,419	100,168	14,284	316,075		2,246	315,713	71	27,727	259,558	20,954	3,765	302,104 boys and 13,971 girls.
6	257	252	216	149		215	111	5,078	3,500		2,393	2,547	1,883	466	4	178	626 boys and 4,452 girls.
129	4,607	4,324	3,896	...	34	4,423	522	21,592	...	180	21,429	12	4,802	15,966	408	315	146 boys and 21,446 girls.
...	...	...	...	.	...	...	1	106	...	...	..	42	2	60	2	.	75 boys and 31 girls.
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	180	...		...	33	46	96	4	2	175 boys and 7 girls.
..	...	...	.	...	...	.	1	40			..	9	6	23	1		
...	...	...	...	...	...		36	978	218	13	977	2	160	758	60	3	
..	...		...	...	...		4	197	197		197	6	176	15			
1	17	20	20	...	...	.	4	123	...			41	81		.		106 boys and 17 girls.
...	...		...	...	.	.	2	140	..	...		74	2	42	8	14	
6,292	119,796	115,934	97,156	9,689	3,791	118,402	17,494	446,324	72,534	7,977	465,836	6,136	36,448	367,055	28,815	5,870	

No. III.—*Return of Expenditure on Educational*

Class of Institutions.	Expenditure.												
	Government Institutions.								Aided				
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	2g	2	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e
University Education.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges—													
English	1,11,913		751	32,916	...		74	1,45,654	23,468	4	17,966	27,321	...
Oriental		...	689	...	.	...		689	.	...	...	..	..
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training—													
Law	— 2,947	..	...	6,810	..			3,863	..	...	...	...	..
Medicine	17,906	..	.	12,213	..		..	30,179	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering ..	5,562	...	...	2,064	...		..	7,626	...	..	...	...	...
Secondary Education.													
High and Middle Schools—													
For Boys. { High Schools, English	46,678		1,299	32,306	825	..	70	81,178	35,071	.	14,374	62,236	25
For Boys. { Middle do. do.	56,124	13,038	24,557	72,083	68		2,925	1,68,795	60,321	976	10,119	1,33,996	215
For Boys. { Do. do. Vernacular		436			...	...		436	796	100		263	...
For Girls. { High Schools, English	1,221			36	...		— 37	1,217	2,698	..	4,463	1,407	..
For Girls. { Middle do. do.	6,172	...		285			— 190	6,258	8,427	.	7,915	7,464	54
For Girls. { Do. do. Vernacular	791			2	14	.		807	1,606	..	..	294	
Primary Education.													
For Boys. { English .. .	45,870	57,650	26,763	45,212	15,284		3,363	1,04,112	49,153	41,408	0,837	1,23,079	20,476
For Boys. { Vernacular ...	11,901	1,12,841	...	13,277	6,525		468	1,46,012	40,579	2,57,918	2,049	2,45,387	24,055
For Girls. { English . .	12,942		...	622	692		— 291	13,965	24,038	114	27,659	20,868	1,546
For Girls. { Vernacular ...	10,245	3,811	558	285	3,059		4	17,960	38,367	585	3,036	6,091	1,844
Schools for Special or Technical Training—													
Schools of Art .	12,692			12			34,788	47,492					...
Medical Schools .	45,533	.	..	1,676			180	47,389				...	
Engineering Schools ..	22,673	..	...	1,131			104	23,908	...			...	...
Normal Schools for Masters	11,024	14,558	...		..		29	25,611	1,264		2,775	...	...
Do. do. for Mistresses ..	3,475	...	...	. .				3,475	1,109			...	...
Industrial Schools		.	...						2,654	. .		..	...
Others	21,986	...	...	...	. .			21,986	..	...	..	...	...
University	...	...	...	..	.			.	...		...	...	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	.		...	.	...			...	...
Inspection		. .		...	.			.				...	...
Scholarships. { Colleges	3,879		1,668		...		1,552	7,097	3,185		1,812	.	...
Scholarships. { Schools	16,200	17,132	248	...				33,580	6,982		165	...	...
Buildings	3,900	10,801			2,419		27,158	43,978	2,863	..		...	...
Miscellaneous	4,764	15,026		175	3,806		6,612	35,385	1,234			..	.
Total	4,70,573	2,44,993	56,831	2,21,100	37,664	..	76,800	11,07,961	3,14,470	3,01,099	1,02,170	6,28,403	99,115

No. IV.—*Return showing the Results of prescribed Examinations during the Official Year* 1882-83.

Nature of Examination	Number of Institutions sending Examinees.				Number of Examinees.					Number passed.					Percentage of Passed Scholars on Total Number on rolls at beginning of the year.	
	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Arts Colleges—																
Master of Arts						..		5	5			.	2	2	.	...
Bachelor of Arts	3	4	2	9	90	.. 89	27	15	221	49	54	11	6	120	24	28
First Arts	10	14	8	32	243	364	115	61	785	97	134	41	7	279	18	18
Colleges for Professional Training—																
Law—																
Bachelor of Law	1		1	2	66	...	2	..	68	8	...	...	...	8	7	...
Medicine—																
M D . .	..	...				.		1	1		.	...	...	...	...	...
First M.B. and C.M.	1	..	.	1	5	.		.	5	4	.	...	. .	4		
L.M.S. (Second)	1		..	1	4	...	. .	5	9	4	..	...	...	4	77	...
L.M.S. (First)	1		...	1	3		.	2	5	2		...	...	2		
Preliminary Scientific Examination.	1	..	.	1	8	...	...		8	7	...	...	...	7		
Engineering—																
B.C.E.	1	..		1	1	.			1				...	.	...	...
Schools—																
Matriculation	20	63	50	133	546	2,358	798	932	4,634	295	884	291	164	1,634	28	23
Standard equivalent to Matriculation { Girls .	1	7	4	12	8	34	13	31	81	1	14	5	13	33	33	27
Middle School Examination. { Boys ...	47	133	77	257	1,141	3,293	1,195	1,203	6,832	378	2,103	615	669	4,265	17	15
Middle School Examination. { Girls .	2	27	12	41	8	100	60	32	200	6	86	35	28	157	28	13
Upper Primary School Examination { Boys	502	1,193	46	1,741	3,940	8,508	629	106	13,243	2,561	5,277	471	80	8,379	48	33
Upper Primary School Examination { Girls ...	13	107		120	55	801	29	2	887	37	479	23	1	540	56	30
Lower Primary School Examination. { Boys	1,017	4,242	161	5,420	7,412	22,802	954	128	31,296	5,330	15,252	531	105	21,218	14	6
Lower Primary School Examination. { Girls	38	253	6	297	211	2,078	75	3	2,367	164	1,331	57	3	1,555	4	4

Establishments for the Official Year 1882-83.

Institutions.			Unaided Institutions.					Total Government Expenditure.	Total Expenditure from other sources.	Grand Total of Expenditure.	Percentage on Total Expenditure.	Average Annual Cost of educating each Pupil.				
												Government Institutions.		Aided Institutions.		Unaided Institutions.
Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Endowments.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.					Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Total Cost.
3f	3g	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Rs. 1,399	Rs 47,540	Rs. 1,27,691	Rs. 3,120	Rs. 2,787	Rs. ...	Rs. 5,035	Rs. 10,942	Rs. 1,45,378	Rs. 1,38,909	Rs. 2,84,287	7 58	Rs. A. P. 234 8 9	Rs. A. P 180 3 5	Rs. A. P. 163 14 8	Rs. A. P. 52 15 4	Rs A. P 138 8 1
..	..	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	689	689	·02	15 5 0	....	.		
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	—2,947	6,810	3,863	·10	53 10 5	. .			
....	....	....	.	....	....	....	....	17,283	12,213	30,179	·80	486 12 1	280 13 4	....		..
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,562	2,064	7,626	·20	762 9 7	556 3 2	.		
3,356	41,306	1,56,367	330	23,116	844	12,047	35,487	81,749	1,91,283	2,73,032	7 23	85 14 5	49 6 3	64 10 8	14 8 1	37 12 0
3,062	36,850	2,45,245	3,786	34,032	718	16,820	50,823	1,16,445	3,57,418	4,73,863	12·64	37 11 8	18 8 9	20 6 2	6 7 10	21 2 6
30	493	1,882	..	670	10	415	1,095	796	2,617	3,413	·09	6 15 0	..	11 11 0	4 15 1	3 12 5
668	874	10,108	.	...				3,917	7,408	11,325	·30	304 4 0	305 4 0	174 4 5	46 7 9	
2,894	7,612	34,366	68	235	534	1,228	2,065	14,599	28,090	42,689	1·14	312 14 5	308 9 7	76 8 7	18 12 4	31 4 7
547	1,598	4,145	..	18		2,018	2,036	2,397	4,591	6,988	·19	67 4 0	65 14 8	44 1 6	17 1 4	10 12 3
5,346	73,669	3,32 868	784	77,190	370	12,703	31,137	95,023	4,63,094	5,58,117	14 89	12 3 9	2 14 3	9 7 6	1 6 4	4 7 4
2,016	1,06,131	6,81,035	889	1,14,921	672	46,061	1,62,543	52,460	9,36,110	9,88,880	26 37	6 1 6	0 8 0	4 6 10	0 4 8	1 15 7
11,164	33,129	1,19,118	..	235	.	4,467	4,702	37,880	1,00,205	1,37,785	3·67	92 7 9	85 11 4	31 14 5	6 9 7	21 12 4
19,583	48,062	1,17,566	532	1,180	213	22,496	24,391	45,512	1,11,505	1,59,917	4·26	9 10 6	5 8 2	11 4 0	3 10 9	7 6 9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,092	34,800	47,492	1·27	494 11 4	132 3 4	...	...	...
....	....	....	....	....	....	.	..	45,553	1,856	47,389	1·26	282 1 3	271 0 6	..	...	
....	.		..	....	....	....	..	22,672	1,236	23,908	·64	531 4 7	503 13 6			
	3,790	12,829	..	....	....	....	....	12,256	26,152	38,440	1·02	36 8 7	15 11 6	92 15 5	9 2 7	...
1,441	5,040	8,259	....	....	....			4,644	7,090	11,734	·31	157 15 3	157 15 3	63 0 9	8 14 9	
1,355	7,592	11,601		....	..	600	600	2,354	9,547	12,201	·32			111 8 9	25 8 4	30 0 0
....	..		..	....	....	..		21,986		21,986	·59	177 4 11	177 4 11	...	..	...
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		73,336	73,336	1·96	...	...	...	...	
....	....	....	.	....	....	..		40,917		40,917	1·09	...	...	...	..	
....			.	....	....	....	.	2,10,351	80,905	2,91,256	7·77	...	...	...	...	...
....	1,578	6,575	....	....	....	....	....	7,064	6,608	13,672	·36	..	...	...	...	
....	5,031	12,778	....	....	....	...		23,101	23,128	46,367	1·23	...	...	...	...	
....	12,522	15,385		....	....	2,756	2,756	6,763	56,356	63,119	1·68	...	...	...	..	.
....	....	1,234		.	. .			5,998	30,621	36,619	·97	. ...	...	...		..
52,761	4,41,034	18,99,052	14,659	1,94,294	1,928	1,27,706	3,38,577	10,36,311	27,14,488	37,50,799	100·00	...	...	...	...	

No. V.—*Return of Scientific and Literary Societies for the Official Year* 1882-83.

Name.	Object.	Income.					Members or Visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.
		From Government.	From Endowments.	From Subscription.	From other sources.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.		
Berhampore Association	Mutual improvement ..	Rs. ...	Rs. ..	Rs. 382	Rs.	Rs 382	31	...	.	31	Not registered.	1st Aug 1880
Chatrapore Reading Room and Literary Society.	To promote knowledge ...	...	...	272	...	272	18	...	..	18	Do.	1865
Chicacole Public Literary and Library Society.	Social improvement	...	...	15	...	15	20	...	3	23	Do. ..	1882
Parlakimedi Reading Club	Mutual improvement . .	...	...	20		20	32	..		32	Do.	Nov 1882
Kasimkot Young Men's Improvement Association.	Reading newspapers ...	...	...	48	...	48	12	..	8	20	Do.	1882
Palakonda Reading Room	Do. ...	...	...	20	...	20	15	...	3	18	Do.	1882
Bimlipatam Literary Society	Mutual improvement ...	...	...	80	...	80	22	...		22	Do. ...	1882
Madras School Book and Vernacular Literature Society.	To provide cheap and good school books and to encourage vernacular literature.	...	...	...	...	...	23	.	..	23	Do. ...	1820
Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society.	Cultivation of science and literature and the maintenance of a circulating library.	...	...	5,927	...	5,927	198	4	...	202	Do. ...	1817
Madras Muhammadan Library ..	Literary encouragement ...	420		3	302	725	60	...	..	60	Do. ...	1850
The Hindu National Association (late Literary Society, Saidapet).	Mutual improvement	...	145	89		234	15	...	.	15	Do. ...	1880
Periyakulam Literary Club ..	Do.	...	18	88	..	106	42	...	...	42	Do.	8th July 1882
Negapatam Reading Room and Literary Association.	To send for and read newspapers and periodicals and to discuss subjects of public importance.	...	...	429	...	429	31	..	...	31	Do. .	Dec. 1871
Tiruturaipundi Reading Room	Diffusion of useful knowledge and improvement of the vernacular language.	...	...	162	...	162	25	...	..	25	Do. ...	April 1882
Coimbatore Institution .	The promotion of intellectual, moral and social improvements	...	...	215	..	215	35	...	...	35	Do. ...	28th Dec. 1881
Erode Reading Room ..	Improvement of the members	...	.	345	...	345	52	...		52	Do. ..	1879
Udamalpet Reading Society	Reading newspapers .		...	72	...	72	6		..	6	Do. . .	1881
Karur Literary Society	Literary and social improvement.	..	...	9	...	9	24	.		24	Do. ...	9th Sept. 1882
The Nilgiri Library . .	The maintenance of a library, reading and lecture room and writing room.	...	..	7,752	...	7,752	..	...		1,894	Registered.	1850
Coonoor Library and Reading Room.	Do.	...	...	2,808		2,808	584	156	.	740	Not registered.	1864

SUBSIDIARY TABLES.

No. 1.—*Statistical Return of Colleges for the Official Year* 1882-83.

District	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions.	No. of Scholars on the Rolls on 31st March: Reading for Degree	Reading for First Arts, Licentiate, or corresponding Examination	Total.	Average number on rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans	Others	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning: English.	Vernacular.	Latin	Greek.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure: Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Endowments.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar: Total Cost.	Cost to Government.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9	10	11
	ARTS COLLEGES.																									
	GOVERNMENT.																									
	First Grade.																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras ..	English. Presidency College ...	1	135	119	254	203	187	9	8	230	7	.	254	207	6	4	7	34	49,196	301	11,176	..	.	60 672	324 7 2	263 1 2
Tanjore ..	Kumbakonam do.	1	77	172	249	249	228	...		249	.	...	249	156	.	.	..	93	14,408	...	12,381	..	70	26,859	117 12 10	65 3 1
Godavari .	Rajahmundry do. .	1	16	71	87	62	56		.	85	2	.	87	72	.	..	..	15	20,366	...	2,737	..	...	23,103	413 8 10	363 10 10
	Second Grade.																									
Ganjam ..	Berhampore College ..	1	...	24	24	13	12		1	23	..		24	13	..	..	..	11	4,186	..	560	..	..	4,746	395 8 0	348 13 4
Bellary .	Bellary do. ...	1		13	13	10	7	..	1	11	..	1	13	11	..	..	..	2	5,309	..	382	..	..	5,691	813 0 0	758 6 10
S Arcot ..	Cuddalore do.	1		32	32	18	16	.	1	30	1		32	31	.	.	.	1	2,820	..	627	..	.	3,447	215 7 0	176 4 0
Salem ..	Salem do.	1	..	18	18	12	11	..		17	1		18	17	.	.	.	1	2,807	..	473	.	..	3,280	298 2 11	268 2 11
Madura .	Madura do. ..	1		61	61	39	35			60	1		61	50	..	..	1	10	2,927	..	1,426	...	..	4,353	124 5 11	63 10 1
Malabar ..	Calicut do ..	1		93	93	46	41	2	1	89	1		93	93	.	...	.		4,436	. .	2,263	...	4	6,703	163 7 10	108 3 1
S. Canara ..	Mangalore do	1		32	32	30	28		2	30			32	21	.	..	.	11	5,450	450	891	.	.	6,800	242 13 9	194 15 5
	Total	10	228	635	863	684	621	11	14	824	13	1	863	671	6		8	178	1,11,913	751	32,916		74	1,45,654	234 8 9	190 3 5
	AIDED																									
	First Grade																									
Madras {	English. Madras Christian College	1	163	250	413	357	314	4	21	355	13		413	375	2	..	5	31	14,823	2,277	13,064	..	11,282	41,446	131 15 11	47 3 4
	Doveton Protestant do	1	3	24	27	23	20	27				..	27	1	26	..			2,992	7,406	1,380	51		11,829	591 7 2	149 9 7
Trichinopoly {	Trichinopoly S.P.G. do	1	10	101	111	90	75			104	2	.	111	94			..	17	1,686		1,903		2,189	5,778	77 0 8	22 7 8
	Do St Joseph's College	1	30	64	94	62	59		28	65	1		94	68	17		..	9	3,000		1,771	..	21,650	26,421	447 13 0	80 13 7
Tanjore .	Tanjore S P G College .	1	20	88	108	80	73	1	10	97	.		108	87	1			20	1,714	..	2,818		470	5,002	68 8 4	23 7 8
	Second Grade																									
Vizagapatam	Vizianagram Hindu College	1	...	21	21	19	18	2		19		...	21	21		.		.	609	300	408	1,348	— 649	2,016	112 0 0	33 13 4
Godavari	Cocanada Pithapur Rajah's College	1	..	19	19	19	15	..	.	19	.	.	19	16	...	.	.	3	41	..	72	..	— 7	106	7 1 1	2 11 9
Kistna	Masulipatam Noble College .	1	.	30	30	23	18	.		30		.	30	21		.		9	1,430	1,890	583	.	2,875	6,768	376 0 0	79 7 1
Madras {	Pachaivappa's College	1	..	88	88	64	59		..	88			88	77	..	.	..	11	1,506	4,192	1,949	.		7,647	129 8 9	25 8 5
	St Mary's Seminary	1		3	3	3	3	3	.		..		3	...	3	.	..	..	70	.	18		802	890	296 10 8	23 5 4
Tanjore	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission College ..	1		16	16	16	14	.	..	15	1		16	16		..	..	.	.	..	27		48	75	5 5 9	

Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly C.M.S. College.	1	...	33	33	13	11	..	11	22			33	33	...	...	...	..	810	1,867	156	...	..	2,853	259 5 10	73 10 2
	Tuticorin Caldwell do.	1	...	22	22	23	20	...	18	4	.		22	22	.	18	...	.	1,220	...	618	...	4,000	5,838	291 14 5	61 0 0
	Tinnevelly Hindu do.	1	...	45	45	37	33	...	...	45	..	..	45	40	...	...	...	5	993	24	1,018	..	1,272	3,307	106 8 5	30 1 5
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore do.	1	...	54	54	35	34	...	...	54	.	.	54	51	...	...	..	3	1,731	.	1,070	...	2,408	5,209	153 3 4	50 14 7
S. Canara ...	Mangalore St. Aloysius' College	1	..	17	17	14	13	3	12	2		..	17	17	..		...		840	.	466	...	1,200	2,506	192 12 4	64 9 10
	Total ..	16	226	875	1,101	878	779	40	125	919	17	...	1,101	939	49	18	5	108	33,465	17,966	27,328	1,399	47,540	1,27,691	163 14 8	42 15 4
	UNAIDED.																										
English. Visagapatam	Vizianagrum Maharaja's College	1	...	40	40	23	22	.	.	40	.		40	18	..	..	...	22			499	...	5,007	5,506	250 4 4	...
Malabar ..	Calicut Kerala Vidyasala.	1		56	56	67	57	.	.	56	..		56	53	.	..	...	3		3,120	2,288	...	28	5,436	96 5 11	.
	Total	2	..	96	96	90	79	.	.	96			96	71		.		25	.	3,120	2,787		5,035	10,942	138 8 1	
	Total English Colleges	28	454	1,606	2,060	1,652	1,479	451	139	1,839	30	1	2,060	1,681	55	18	13	311	1,46,378	21,937	63,024	1,399	52,649	2,84,287	192 3 6	98 4 9
	ORIENTAL.																										
	Government.																										
Tanjore .	Tiruvadi Sanskrit College .	1	30	22	52	50	45		..	52	...	...	.	..			.	52	..	689		...	...	689	15 5 9	...
	Total Arts Colleges	29	484	1,628	2,112	1,702	1,524	51	139	1,891	30	1	2,060	1,681	55	18	13	363	1,46,378	22,626	63,024	1,399	52,649	2,84,976	196 15 10	98 6 3
	COLLEGES OR DEPARTMENTS OF COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.																										
	GOVERNMENT.																										
Madras ..	Law —Presidency College	1	112		112	114	72	4	1	107	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	— 2,947	...	6,810	...	...	3,863	53 10 5	
	Medical —Medical College	1	22	62	84	67	63	49	12	23	1	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	17,966	...	12,213	...	...	30,179	466 12 1	289 12 5
	Engineer—Civil Engineering College	1	21	.	21	11	10	2	1	12	...	...	...	...	..	..	.		5,562		2,064	..	...	7,626	762 9 7	558 8 2
	Total ...	3	155	62	217	192	144	55	14	147	1		...	...	...	..	..	.	29,581	..	21,087	.	..	41,668	289 5 9	142 14 9
	Grand Total all Colleges ..	32	639	1,690	2,329	1,894	1,668	106	153	2,038	31	1	2,060	1,681	55	18	13	363	1,65,959	22,526	84,111	1,399	52,649	3,26,644	195 13 8	99 7 11

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed	
			In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	GOVERNMENT.																												
Ganjam.	Berhampore School ... { High ...	1	72	...	72	67	63	...	2	70	...	...	72	47	...	...	25	1,434	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	3,434	54 8 2	22 12 2	17	...
	Middle ...	1	...	66	66	63	57	1	4	60	1	...	66	43	...	...	23	1,001	...	...	1,255	...	...	...	2,256	39 9 3	17 9 0	...	16
	Chicacole School ... ... { High ...	1	38	...	38	32	28	...	...	38	...	...	38	35	...	...	3	1,149	...	...	966	...	...	...	2,115	78 8 7	41 0 7	7	...
	Middle ...	1	...	113	113	113	104	...	...	113	...	...	113	71	...	...	42	449	...	...	2,037	...	...	...	1,588	15 1 4	...	...	27
	Tekkali Middle School	1	...	49	49	47	40	...	...	49	...	...	49	49	...	...	...	354	...	...	511	...	...	...	865	21 10 0	8 13 7	...	5
	Russellkonda do.	1	...	39	39	29	29	1	...	37	1	...	39	39	...	...	...	689	...	...	209	...	...	...	898	30 15 5	23 12 2	...	...
	Ichapur do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	...	...	71	...	...	...	298	...	...	...	...
	Berhampore Municipal School	1	...	40	40	34	30	...	...	39	1	...	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	187	...	...	580	19 5 4	...	...	...
	Ichapur Local Fund Middle School ...	1	...	13	13	12	11	...	...	12	1	...	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	26	2 5 10	...	...	...
	Total ...	8	110	320	430	397	362	2	6	418	4	...	450	337	...	...	93	4,405	...	...	7,468	187	...	...	12,060	33 5 0	12 2 8	24	48
	AIDED.																												
	Parlakimedi Zemindari { High ... ... School. { Middle ...	1	13	...	13	10	10	...	...	13	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	26	...	...	20	...	...	83	129	12 14 5	2 9 7	...	...
		1	...	53	53	41	38	...	...	52	1	...	53	53	...	...	...	379	...	...	382	...	...	1,001	1,762	46 5 11	9 15 7	...	10
	Chatrapur Onslow Middle School ...	1	...	50	50	45	37	2	...	46	...	...	50	42	...	...	7	229	...	491	627	...	...	...	1,347	36 6 6	8 3 0	...	9
	Mandasa School	1	...	18	18	13	8	...	...	18	...	...	18	18	...	...	...	226	...	...	57	...	...	543	825	103 2 0	28 2 0	...	...
	Non-Mission Result School, Berhampore Municipality.	1	...	35	35	35	35	...	...	35	...	...	35	35	...	...	...	175	...	...	276	...	...	...	451	12 14 2	5 0 0	...	6
	Do. do. Southern Range, Chatrapur Circle.	1	...	10	10	4	4	...	...	10	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	48	...	...	120	...	...	...	165	41 4 0	11 4 6	...	...
	Combined School, Chicacole Circle ...	1	...	14	14	15	13	...	...	14	...	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	...	7	47	3 9 10	...	...	...
	Total ...	7	13	180	193	163	145	2	...	190	1	...	193	185	...	...	7	1,079	20	491	1,502	...	...	1,634	4,726	32 9 6	7 7 1	...	25
	UNAIDED.																												
	Srikarmam Samasthanam Branch Schl.	1	...	9	9	9	8	...	...	9	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	198	24 12 0	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Result School, Northern Range, Chatrapur Circle	1	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	6 0 0	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	11	11	11	10	...	...	11	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	198	210	21 0 0	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	17	123	511	634	571	517	4	6	619	5	...	634	533	...	...	100	5,484	20	491	8,982	187	...	1,832	16,996	32 14 0	10 9 9	24	73
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Anakapalle Middle School	1	...	42	42	29	26	...	...	31	2	9	42	42	...	...	...	817	...	...	334	...	...	...	1,151	44 4 4	31 6 9	...	8
	Yellamanchili do.	1	...	29	29	35	34	...	...	29	...	...	29	29	...	...	...	378	...	...	423	...	...	...	801	23 8 11	11 1 11	...	7
	Bimlipatam do.	1	...	47	47	36	32	...	...	46	1	...	47	47	...	...	...	682	...	...	364	...	...	...	1,046	32 11 0	21 5 0	...	4
	Kasimkot do.	1	...	22	22	20	19	...	...	21	1	...	22	22	...	...	...	428	...	...	204	...	...	...	632	33 4 2	22 8 8	...	...
	Palkonda do.	1	...	23	23	17	16	...	...	23	...	...	23	23	...	...	...	393	...	...	183	...	...	...	576	36 0 0	24 9 0	...	...
	Gunupur do.	1	...	10	10	7	7	...	...	16	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	375	...	...	46	...	...	...	421	60 2 3	53 9 2	...	...
	Parvatipur Local Fund School	1	...	9	9	9	9	...	...	9	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	297	...	27	...	...	...	324	36 0 0	9 ...	...	...
	Total ...	7	...	182	182	153	143	...	...	169	4	9	182	182	...	...	...	3,073	297	...	1,581	...	...	...	4,951	34 9 11	21 7 10	...	19

Vizagapatam.	AIDED.																													
	Vizagapatam London Mission School	High	1	51	...	51	46	41	...	2	49	...	...	51	44	...	...	7	512	...	1,940	1,280	...	58	—265	3,525	85 15 7	12 7 10	9	...
		Middle	1	...	159	159	148	127	3	6	143	7	...	159	141	2	...	16	690	...	420	2,174	...	175	—617	2,842	22 5 11	5 6 11	...	29
	Vizagapatam Hindu School	High	1	29	...	29	33	30	1	1	26	1	...	29	21	2	...	6	840	...	234	757	...	941	—433	2,339	77 15 6	28 0 0	10	...
		Middle	1	...	97	97	111	103	...	...	95	2	...	97	70	...	...	27	296	...	...	1,575	...	...	...	1,871	18 2 8	2 14 0	...	21
	Bobbili Zemindari School		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Result School, Vizagapatam Municipality.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Vizagapatam Range		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	...	...	...
	Local Fund Middle School, Meraughi		1	...	11	11	10	9	...	...	11	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	87	...	12	...	...	186	285	31 10 8	...	...	...
	Do. do. Srungavarapukota		1	...	3	3	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	24	...	18	...	...	138	180	60 0 0	...	...	...
		Total	6	80	270	350	351	313	4	9	327	10	...	350	290	4	...	56	2,531	111	2,504	5,816	...	1,174	—901	11,235	35 14 4	8 1 5	19	50
	UNAIDED.																													
	Vizianagrum Maharajah's School.	High	1	98	...	98	76	69	...	...	97	1	...	98	45	...	...	53	...	...	...	1,243	...	...	4,239	5,482	79 7 2	...	21	...
		Middle	1	...	178	178	180	164	2	...	172	4	...	178	108	...	...	70	...	...	...	2,028	...	...	2,007	4,035	24 9 8	...	...	37
	Bobbili Samasthanam School.	High	1	12	...	12	6	5	...	...	12	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	836	868	173 9 7	...	2	...
		Middle	1	...	61	61	48	41	...	...	60	1	...	61	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	821	921	22 7 5	...	...	9
	Chodavaram Samasthanam School		1	...	45	45	44	40	...	...	44	1	...	45	44	...	...	1	...	...	...	144	...	...	439	583	14 9 2	2	...	3
	Vaddadi do.		1	...	5	5	4	3	...	...	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	121	143	47 10 8	...	...	...
	Gajapatinagar do.		1	...	9	9	9	8	...	...	9	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	303	323	40 6 0	...	...	...
	Chipurupalle do.		1	...	4	4	4	3	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	256	261	87 0 0	...	...	...
	Konada do		1	...	7	7	6	5	...	...	7	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	266	276	55 3 2	...	...	...
		Total	9	110	309	419	377	338	2	...	410	7	...	419	295	...	...	124	...	...	...	3,604	...	...	9,288	12,892	38 2 3	...	23	49
	Total for the District		22	190	761	931	881	794	6	9	906	21	9	951	767	4	...	180	5,604	408	2,504	11,001	...	1,174	8,297	29,078	36 9 11	7 0 11	42	118
Godavari.	GOVERNMENT.																													
	Rajahmundry High School		1	122	...	122	107	96	1	...	120	1	...	122	84	...	...	38	1,915	...	...	3,676	...	...	...	5,591	58 3 10	19 15 2	33	...
	Amalapuram Middle School		1	...	61	61	70	58	...	...	59	2	...	61	61	...	...	...	—47	...	...	1,162	...	...	14	1,129	19 7 5	...	...	12
	Viravasaram do.		1	...	36	36	27	26	...	...	36	...	...	36	36	...	...	...	359	...	...	290	...	...	...	649	24 15 5	13 12 11	...	...
	Ellore Muhammadan do.		1	...	6	6	6	6	...	...	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	319	...	...	28	...	...	...	347	57 13 4	53 2 8	...	...
	Bhadrachalam Municipal School		1	...	11	11	12	10	...	...	11	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	515	...	...	...	...	...	...	515	51 8 0	51 8 0	...	...
	Rajahmundry do.		1	...	95	95	24	22	...	1	90	3	1	95	82	...	...	13	...	...	...	216	309	...	...	525	23 13 10	...	...	...
	Local Fund School, Rajahmundry Range, Cocanada Circle		1	...	4	4	4	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	17	4 4 0	...	...	...
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Rajahmundry Range, Cocanada Circle		2	...	12	12	11	10	...	...	12	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local Fund Schools, Cocanada Range, Cocanada Circle		3	...	37	37	33	28	...	...	36	1	...	37	37	...	...	...	...	438	...	...	...	...	...	438	15 10 3	...	...	...
	Old Cocanada Municipal School		1	...	7	7	5	4	...	...	7	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	95	...	...	200	50 0 0	...	...	...
		Total	13	122	269	391	299	264	1	1	375	13	1	391	340	...	...	51	3,061	455	...	5,477	404	...	14	9,411	35 10 4	11 9 6	33	12
	AIDED.																													
	Ellore Church Mission School.	High	1	46	...	46	29	22	...	2	30	14	...	46	46	...	...	...	1,092	...	...	299	...	...	2,191	3,582	162 13 1	49 10 2	7	...
		Middle	1	...	126	126	111	93	1	3	78	44	...	126	97	...	28	1	470	...	...	958	...	...	1,476	2,904	31 3 7	5 0 10	...	29
	Amalapuram Church Mission School.	High	1	8	...	8	12	10	...	...	7	1	...	8	8	...	...	...	196	...	...	149	...	...	1,076	1,421	142 1 7	19 9 7	1	...
		Middle	1	...	44	44	36	31	...	...	41	3	...	44	44	...	...	...	198	...	...	440	...	...	68	706	22 12 5	6 6 2	...	4
	Cocanada Hindu School	High	1	77	...	77	71	59	...	...	77	...	...	77	71	...	...	6	877	...	...	1,450	...	...	482	2,809	47 9 9	14 13 10	13	...
		Middle	1	...	127	127	183	152	7	...	120	...	...	127	90	...	...	37	1,013	...	...	2,556	...	...	1,614	5,183	34 1 7	6 10 7	...	49
	Narsapur Taylor School	High	1	44	...	44	27	25	...	...	43	1	...	44	30	...	...	14	1,437	...	...	691	...	...	418	2,456	98 3 10	57 7 8	10	...
		Middle	1	...	151	151	139	131	...	...	150	1	...	151	118	...	...	33	430	...	...	1,639	...	...	58	2,127	16 3 9	3 4 6	...	29
	Rajahmundry Town School		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	...	...	508	...	...	570	1,315	...	...	...	6
	Innespetta Middle School		1	...	81	81	80	70	...	...	76	5	...	81	53	...	...	28	402	...	...	798	...	...	589	1,780	25 6 10	5 11 11	...	14

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																												
Godavari—(*Continued*).	Dowlaishweram Middle School	1	.	38	38	36	31	.	1	36	1	...	38	38	.	..	...	157	.		403	...	73	48	681	21 15 6	5 1 0	..	2
	Kottapetta do.	1	..	35	35	22	20	..	..	33	2	..	35	35	.	..	...	30	.	..	50	...	.	80	4 0 0	1 8 0	.	2
	Ramachandrapuram do.	1	..	17	17	13	11	..	...	17	..	.	17	17	.	...	...	96	.	...	130	...	45	271	24 10 2	8 11 8	.	...
	Vella Middle School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	.	..	45	...	...	59			..	..
	Pithapuram Samasthanam { High	1	10	...	10	9	8	...	..	10	...	...	10	10	.	..	...	26	...	...	34	...	...	65	125	15 10 0	3 4 0	.	.
	Middle School. { Middle	1	..	55	55	45	40	..	..	45	10	...	55	50	..	5	...	504	..	...	288	...	...	1,492	2,284	57 1 7	12 9 7	.	8
	Result School, Ellore Municipality	1	..	55	55	46	45	..	..	54	1	...	55	55	..	..	...	120	..	...	250	...	530	..	900	30 0 0	2 10 8	.	4
	Do. Rajahmundry do.	1	...	87	87	108	89	1	..	84	2	...	87	76	..	.	11	152	...	..	1,108	...	..	..	1,260	14 2 6	1 11 4	.	43
	Do. Cocanada do.	1	...	111	111	84	64	1	..	107	3	.	111	106	..	..	5	325	..	..	1,258	...	..	..	1,583	24 11 9	5 1 3	.	14
	Do. Ellore Circle	2	..	31	31	22	21			31		...	31	31		.		130	...	...	90	...		..	220	10 7 7	6 3 1	...	
	Do. Cocanada Range, Cocanada Circle	1	.	36	36	30	26			35	1	..	36	36			...	718		..	255	...		..	973	37 6 9	27 9 10		4
	Total	20	185	994	1,179	1,103	948	10	6	1,074	89		1,179	1,011		33	135	8,624	.	...	13,309	...	648	10,138	32,719	34 8 3	9 1 9	31	199
	UNAIDED.																												
	Results School, Cocanada Range, Cocanada Circle.	1	...	7	7	7	6	..	7	.	..	...	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	150	150	25 0 0	...	.	.
	Do. Cocanada Municipality	1	...	37	37	37	27	.	..	37	.	...	37	27	.	.	10	—	...	..	30	...	60	..	90	3 5 4	...	...	...
	Do. Ellore Circle	1	...	5	5	5	5		..	5	.	...	5	5	..	.	..	...	...	.	.	...	.	120	120	24 0 0	...	..	..
	Results Schools, Rajahmundry Range, Cocanada Circle.	3	...	11	11	11	11			11		.	11	11	..	.	..	..	...	.	36	..	...	..	36	3 4 4	...	...	...
	Do. Cocanada Range, Cocanada Circle.	5		22	22	21	18	.		22			22	22	..	.			...		78	.	150	.	228	12 10 8	...	...	...
	Total	11		82	82	81	67		7	75	.		82	72		...	10		.	...	144	.	210	270	624	9 5 0	..		..
	Total for the District	44	307	1,345	1,652	1,483	1,279	11	14	1,624	102	1	1,652	1,423		33	196	11,685	455	..	18,930	404	858	10,422	42,754	33 6 10	9 2 2	64	213
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Guntur School { High	1	28		28	22	18	..	..	27	1		28	28	..		...	1,044	.	...	565	...	.	...	1,609	89 6 3	58 0 0		
	{ Middle	1		90	90	100	81	..	...	86	4	.	90	90		.	...	— 144	.	..	1,746	...	...	2 2	1,604	19 12 10	.	...	17
	Masulipatam. Muhammadan Middle School	1		13	13	13	12		...	2	13	..	13	13		13	..	281		...	66	...	...	...	327	27 4 0	21 12 0	...	
	Kaikalur Local Fund Middle School	1	..	8	8	5	4	.	...	2	1		3	3		..	...	22	269	...	29	...	...	..	320	80 0 0	5 8 0	...	.
	Avanigadda do. do.	1	..	14	14	7	6	.	...	14	...	.	14	14		..	.	65	236	...	38	...	...	...	339	56 8 0	10 13 4	...	.
	Repalle do. do.	1	.	14	14	16	12	..	...	14	..		14	14		..	...	257	203	.	81	...	...	...	541	45 1 4	21 6 8	...	..
	Gudivada do. do.	1	..	15	15	17	14	..	..	15	..		15	15	..	..	...	180	324	...	101	...	...	.	605	43 3 5	12 13 9	...	
	Tenali do. do.	1		12	12	7	6	...	..	12			12	12	...	..	...	44	236	..	30	...	...		310	51 16 8	7 5 4		
	Nizampatam Combined School	1		3	3	3	3	...	..	1	2	..	3	3	...	..	...	.	54	..	6	...	...		60	20 0 0			.
	Total	9	28	164	192	190	156	..		171	21		192	192	..	13	.	1,729	1,322	.	2,682	...	...	2	5,715	36 10 2	11 1 4	5	17

Kistna.	AIDED.																														
	Masulipatam Noble School { High	1	71		71	47	39	...	.	71		..	71	62	..		9	954		242	861	...	..	1,646	3,725	95 8 3	24 7 5	10		
	Middle	1		128	128	126	105	...	10	106	10	...	128	98	..	...	30	633	..	...	1,558	...	..	1,574	3,765	35 13 9	6 0 5			28
	Bezvada C.M.S. School { High	1	17		17	10	8	..	..	17		...	17	17	.			140	.	.	164	...	.	528	642	80 4 0	17 8 0	1		
	Middle	1	..	20	20	18	15	...	..	17	3	...	20	20				125	..		225	..		477	897	59 19 10	13 0 0			4
	Masulipatam Noble Branch School	1	...	17	17	17	16	...	..	17		..	17	10	.	...	7	113	..		118	..	160		391	24 7 0	7 1 0			
	Do. C.M.S. Muhammadan School.	1	..	26	26	24	18	...			26	.	26	26	.	...		165	..	150	85	..	67	.	467	25 15 1	9 2 8	.		
	Do. do. Practising do.	1		15	15	15	14	.	10	5		..	15	15	.	...		48	...		16	..		456	520	37 2 3	3 6 10			
	Do. Hindu School { High	1	76		76	53	37	1		75		..	76	53	..	...	22	722	...	292	944	..	89	793	2,746	74 3 6	19 8 3	15		
	Middle	1	..	151	151	159	127	...	.	151		..	151	95		...	56	541	...	692	2,508		.	— 990	2,748	21 10 3	4 4 2	..		48
	Non-Mission Results Schools. Masulipatam Municipality.*	6	...	138	138	104	88		...	138	...	..	138	138	.	..		734	.	...	586	.	..	...	1,320	15 0 0	8 5 5	..		94
	Do. do. Range	5	...	26	26	27	23	.	.	26		...	26	26	.	...		132		...	149				281	12 3 6	5 11 10			
	Do. Bezvada do.	1	...	44	44	55	44	.		44		..	44	44		..		550		...	362		-125	.	1,037	23 9 1	12 8 0			12
	Do. Guntur Range	1	.	6	6	7	5	.		6	...	..	6	6		..		60		...	63			100	223	44 9 7	12 0 0			
	Total .	22	164	571	735	662	539	1	20	675	39		735	610		...	124	4,987	.	1,226	7,656		437	4,396	18,702	34 12 11	9 4 0	26	116
	UNAIDED.																														
	Guntur American Mission School. { High	1	21	.	21	20	17	1	.	16	2	2	21	21			...	...	..		232	..	.	2,705	2,937	172 12 3	...	4		...
	Middle	1	...	105	105	70	62	4	7	75	12	7	105	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	431	.	.	1,014	1,445	23 4 11	...			4
	Result School, Masulipatam Municipality.	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	.		...		1	...		...	..	.	..	..	20	..	60		80	80 0 0				
	Do. Bezvada Range	1	.	5	5	4	4		.	5	...		5	5		..	.	.	...	.	14	.		466	480	120 0 0				
	Total	4	21	111	132	95	84	6	7	96	14	9	132	127	.	...	.		.	..	697		69	4,185	4,942	58 13 4	...	4	4	
	Total for the District ..	35	213	846	1,059	947	779	7	27	942	74	9	1,059	929		13	124	6,716	1,322	1,226	11,015		497	8,583	29,419	37 12 3	8 8'11	35	137	
Bellary.	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Bellary School ... ... { High	1	29		29	29	23	2		25		2	29	22	2	...	5	2,994	..	...	799	..	.	...	3,793	164 14 7	139 2 9	3		
	Middle	1	..	42	42	91	75	8		32	2	.	42	25	4	1	8	982	.	...	1,966	...	.	...	2,948	39 4 11	13 1 6	..	25	
	Adoni Middle School	1	.	26	26	16	13		1	20		5	26	25		...	1	320	..	..	147		.	..	467	35 14 9	24 9 10		..	
	Bellary Municipal Town School ..	1	.	20	20	13	11		1	19		..	20	20				.		..	89	276		.	365	33 2 11			..	
	Hospet Local Fund School	1	.	19	19	11	10		..	17	2	...	19	19		..		62	179	...	82		..	.	323	32 4 10	6 3 2		..	
	Rayadrug do. do.	1	...	12	12	12	10			12			12	12		..		54	194	..	60	.		.	320	30 12 10	5 6 5			
	Harpanahalli do. do.	1	..	11	11	9	8			11	.	.	11	11	.	.		42	117	...	53	..	..	...	212	26 8 0	5 4 0			
	Narramkerri do. do.	1	...	11	11	9	8	.		10	1	.	11	11		..			38	...	19	...		...	57	7 2 0				
	Alur Local Fund Combined School ..	1	...	9	9	8	7			8	1		9	9		..	..	111	81	..	9	..		...	201	23 11 5	15 13 9			
	Total ..	9	29	150	179	198	165	10	2	154	6	7	179	154	6	1	14	4,565	609	..	3,224	276			8,674	52 9 1	27 10 8	3	25	
	AIDED.																														
	Bellary London Mission School. { High	1	55	.	55	44	29		1	52	2	..	55	55	.	..	..	574			745	...	...	612	1,931	66 9 5	19 12 8	8		
	Middle	1		185	185	187	142	5	4	171	5	.	185	185	.	.	..	468	.	.	2,815	..	...	—1,061	2,222	15 10 4	3 4 9	.	40	
	Total ...	2	55	185	240	231	171	5	5	223	7		240	240	...	.	...	1,042			3,560		..	— 449	4,153	24 4 7	6 1 6	8	40	
	Total for the District ...	11	84	335	419	429	336	15	7	377	13	7	419	394	6	1	14	5,607	609	..	6,784	276		— 449	12,827	38 2 10	16 11 0	11	65	
Anantapur.	GOVERNMENT																														
	Anantapur Middle School	1		55	55	41	39	...		52	3	.	55	54		.	1	1		...	248	..	...	..	249	6 6 2	0 0 5			
	Tadpatri Local Fund School	1		12	12	7	6	..		11	1	...	12	12		..	...	77	246	.	46	..	...	..	369	61 8 0	12 13 4			
	Penukonda do. do.	1		7	7	8	7	.		7		..	7	7		.	.	.	286		76	..	..	.	342	46 13 9				
	Total ..	3	.	74	74	56	52	..		70	4	...	74	73	...	...	1	78	512		370		..	..	960	18 7 5	1 8 0	.		
	AIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Result Schools, Anantapur Range †		..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...		..	..	...	...	..	..	18	...	..	34		...		52	..				.
	Total for the District ..	3	..	74	74	56	52	...	..	70	4	...	74	73	...	...	1	96	512		404	..	...	.	1,012	19 7 5	1 13 6	.		

* 1 closed.

† 2 closed.

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammedans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	GOVERNMENT.																												
Cuddapah.	Cuddapah School ... . { High ...	1	30		30	18	15	.	1	28	1	...	30	26	...	1	3	3,741	.	..	540	...	...	1	4,282	285 7 6	249 6 5	3	
	{ Middle ...	1	.	142	142	121	93	.	5	131	6	..	142	112	..	6	22	— 164	.	..	2,045	...	...	7	1,888	19 10 8		.	18
	Madanapalle Middle School	1	..	37	37	37	33	.	...	37	.	..	37	37	...	...	...	194	...	...	336	...	...	.	530	16 1 0	5 14 1	.	.
	Proddutur Local Fund School	1	..	7	7	7	6	.	...	7	...	...	7	7	..	..	...	80	253	...	41	...	...	1	375	62 8 0	13 5 4	.	...
	Badvel do. do.	1	.	12	12	8	7	.	.	12	..	..	12	12	.	..	..	72	249	..	64	...	...	..	385	55 0 0	10 4 7	.	.
	Total ..	5	30	198	228	191	157	.	6	215	7	...	228	194		7	25	3,923	502		3,026	...	...	9	7,460	47 8 3	24 5 10	3	18
	AIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Cuddapah Municipality.	1	...	5	5	4	3		5	.	...	...	5	5	..	...	...	35	.	278		.	...	.	313	104 5 4	11 10 8	...	...
	Do. do. Badvel Range.	1	...	5	5	4	4		5		...	..	5	5	...	..	...	58	328	.	4	...	...	...	390	97 8 0	14 8 0	...	...
	Results School, Madanapalle Circle ...	1	...	4	4	4	4	..	.	4	...	...	4	4	..	...	.	53	..		144		...	...	197	49 4 0	13 4 0	...	...
	Total ...	3	..	14	14	12	11		10	4	.	...	14	14	.	.	.	146	328	278	148	..	...	...	900	81 13 1	13 4 4	...	..
	UNAIDED.																												
	Results School, Badvel Range	1		2	2	2	1		..	2	.		2	2		.	...	...	..		24	.	...	.	24	24 0 6	...		..
	Total for the District ...	9	30	214	244	205	169		16	221	7		244	210		7	25	4,069	830	278	3,198		...	9	8,384	49 9 9	24 1 3	3	18
	GOVERNMENT.																												
Kurnool.	Kurnool School . ... { High ...	1	23	.	23	15	13	1	.	20	2	..	23	20	.	2	..	3,436	..	...	400	...	...	...	3,836	296 1 3	264 4 11	6	
	{ Middle ..	1	...	99	99	93	83	2	5	76	16	...	99	86	..	12	1	853	.	..	1,502	...	...	1	2,361	28 7 2	10 5 5	..	15
	Nandyal Middle School	1	..	16	16	10	9		1	11	4	...	16	16				296			89	...	...	...	385	42 13 7	32 14 3		
	Total ...	3	23	115	138	118	105	3	6	107	22		138	122	..	14	1	4,590	..	...	1,991	.	.	1	6,582	62 11 0	43 11 5	6	15
	AIDED.																												
	Mutyalapad S.P.G. Mission Boarding School	1	...	29	29	21	19		27	.	...	2	29	29	.		...	394	.	...	7	..	.	813	1,214	63 14 4	20 11 10		.
	UNAIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Result School, Koilkuntla Range.	1	...	3	3	2	2	...	3			..	3	3	..	..	...	...	.	.	21	..	..	...	21	10 8 0		...	
	Do. do. Cumbum do.	1	...	9	9	10	6	..	..	8	1	..	9	9		.	...	...	..	76	17	.	...	..	93	15 8 0	.		
	Total .	2		12	12	12	8	...	3	8	1		12	12	...		...	..	..	76	38		..		114	14 4 0			
	Total for the District ...	6	23	156	179	151	132	3	26	115	23	2	179	163		14	1	4,984		76	2,036	.	..	814	7,910	59 14 9	37 12 1	6	15

Nellore.	GOVERNMENT.																																
	Ongole School	...	1	...	37	37	36	29	...	...	36	1	..	37	37	...	...	...	754	..	...	411	...	...	...	1,165	40 2 9	26 0 0	..	..	7
	Kandukur Local Fund School	...	1	...	26	26	24	20	...	...	25	1	..	26	26	...	...	...	...	665	...	126	...	...	...	791	39 8 10	...	...	..	5
	Venkatagiri do.	.. ..	1	...	25	25	21	17	...	...	24	...	1	25	25	...	...	...	...	692	...	122	...	...	...	814	47 14 1	...	...	..	
	Allur do.	. .	1	...	10	10	9	7	...	...	10	..	..	10	10	...	...	...	...	288	...	25	...	...	...	313	44 11 5	...	...	..	..
	Nayudupet do.	. ...	1	...	29	29	16	14	...	...	28	1	..	29	29	...	...	...	...	474	...	106	...	...	...	580	41 8 10	...	...	..	.
	Buchireddipalaiyam do.	.. ...	1	...	9	9	10	9	...	..	9	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	240	...	28	...	...	...	268	29 12 5	...	...	..	...
	Gudur do.	... ...	1	...	13	13	12	11	...	...	13	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	...	344	...	40	...	...	...	384	34 14 6	...	...	..	..
	Kavali do.	... ...	1	...	19	19	12	10	...	.	19	...	...	19	19	...	...	...	...	387	...	34	...	...	...	421	42 1 7	...	...	..	..
	Atmakur do.	... ..	1	..	5	5	3	3	...	.	3	2	..	5	5	...	...	..	..	245	...	15	...	...	...	260	86 10 8	...	...	..	..
		Total ...	9	...	173	173	143	120	...	.	167	5	1	173	173	...	...	..	754	3,335	...	907	...	...	...	4,996	41 10 2	6 4 6			12
	AIDED.																																
	Nellore Free Church Mission School.	{ High ..	1	84		84	68	53	..	1	77	3	3	84	82	...	...	2	811	...	...	1,190	...	...	—278	1,728	32 9 8	15 4 10	15	...	
		{ Middle ..	1	.	174	174	142	129	2	4	145	15	8	174	171	..	...	3	442	...	...	2,014	...	...	—690	1,428	11 5 10	3 6 10		...	
	Nellore Hindu School ...	{ High ..	1	46		46	40	34	...	1	44	1	...	46	40	1	.	5	687	...	...	910	...	...	770	2,367	89 9 10	20 3 4	10	...	
		{ Middle	1	...	118	118	106	90	...	4	100	14	...	118	91	1	4	22	523	...	...	1,310	...	...	—486	1,346	14 15 8	5 12 11	..	...	
	Mission Results School, Nellore Municipality		2	..	15	15	16	13	.	15	.	.	...	13	15	...	...	.	101	...	...	..	...	...	99	200	15 6 2	7 11 4	.	...	
		Total ...	6	130	307	457	362	319	2	25	366	33	11	435	399	2	4	32	2,564	...	...	5,424	...	...	—679	7,169	22 4 7	8 0 7	25	.	
	UNAIDED.																																
	Results School, Nellore Circle		1	..	6	6	6	5	...		6		..	6	6	...	.		..	...	...	9	...	...	..	9	1 12 10	...			
	Total for the District ...		16	130	486	616	511	444	2	25	539	38	13	614	578	2	4	32	3,318	3,335	.	6,340	...	...	—679	12,114	27 4 7	7 7 7	25	12	
Madras.	GOVERNMENT.																																
	Presidency School	{ High ...	1	137	.	137	111	105	3	7	112	15	..	137	108	...	12	17	10,891	...	...	4,055	...	...	...	14,946	142 5 6	103 11 7	46		
		{ Middle ...	1	...	55	55	97	93	1	2	48	4	...	55	27	...	4	24	1,256	...	...	2,269	...	...	...	3,525	37 14 5	13 8 1	..	36	
	Madrasa-i-aam		1	...	79	79	77	67				79	...	79	79	...	79	...	3,032	...	...	792	...	...	...	3,824	57 1 2	45 4 1	..	7	
	Practising School		1	...	89	89	86	69	2	16	65	4	2	89	89	...	...	...	3,574	...	...	886	...	...	...	4,460	64 10 2	51 12 9	..	13	
	Mailapur do.		1	...	19	19	19	17	...	..		19	...	19	19	...	19	...	874	...	...	107	...	...	...	981	57 11 4	51 6 7	.	...	
		Total ...	5	137	242	379	384	351	6	25	225	121	2	379	322	...	114	41	19,627	...	...	8,109	...	...	...	27,736	79 0 4	55 14 8	46	56	
	AIDED.																																
	Free Church Mission Institution.	{ High ...	1	267	...	267	217	196	1	24	227	15	..	267	258	...	...	9	...	...	...	5,294	...	...	2,699	7,993	49 11 8	...	56		
		{ Middle ...	1	.	414	414	414	384	8	27	349	30	.	414	400	...	...	11	...	...	...	7,117	...	...	3,007	10,124	26 5 10	..		112	
	Church of Scotland Mission Institution.	{ High ...	1	148	..	148	118	109	..	8	137	1	2	148	138	...	1	9	1,159	...	...	3,182	...	...	3,169	7,510	75 1 7	11 9 5	24		
		{ Middle ...	1	...	218	218	183	159	..	18	193	4	3	218	209	...	3	6	1,026	...	...	2,998	...	...	399	4,418	57 12 7	6 7 3		42	
	London Mission School ...	{ High ...	1	66	..	66	44	39	..	8	53	5	..	66	61	...	5	..	1,244	...	...	814	...	...	3,113	5,173	132 10 3	31 14 4	7		
		{ Middle ...	1	..	149	149	147	130	3	30	102	13	1	149	135	1	11	1	1,230	...	...	2,163	...	...	173	3,675	27 8 9	9 8 6		22	
	Rayapet Wesleyan Mission Institution.	{ High ...	1	91	..	91	61	54	2	6	75	6	2	91	85	...	3	3	557	...	...	1,297	...	...	3,491	5,345	98 15 8	10 5 0	12	.	
		{ Middle ...	1	...	206	206	187	164	8	18	169	10	1	206	201	...	5	...	959	...	...	2,859	...	...	56	3,874	23 9 11	5 13 7		34	
	St. Thome Seminary ..	{ High ...	1	38	..	38	32	28	13	5	15	5	...	38	19	14	...	...	696	...	...	644	...	...	197	1,537	56 11 8	25 6 2	5		
		{ Middle ...	1	..	117	117	96	80	26	7	79	5	...	117	96	26	...	...	358	...	...	1,822	...	..	493	2,173	27 2 7	4 7 7		9	
	Vepery S.P.G. School ...	{ High ...	1	60	..	60	44	33	..	6	54	...	..	60	60	...	...	...	810	...	...	385	...	1,992	..	3,237	99 9 8	24 8 9	4		
		{ Middle ...	1	..	265	265	226	194	3	33	226	1	2	265	265	...	...	...	1,222	...	...	3,564	...	341	..	5,127	26 6 10	6 4 9		39	
	St. Mary's Seminary ...	{ High ...	1	41	...	41	41	35	30	10	1	...	..	41	8	33	.	...	410	...	...	684	...	.	1,264	2,358	67 5 11	11 11 5	7		
		{ Middle ...	1	.	79	79	78	52	67	9	..	..	..	79	6	70	.	...	650	...	...	877	...	...	1,070	2,597	49 15 1	12 8 0		9	
	Harris School	{ High ...	1	20	..	20	17	16	..	..	..	20	..	20	..	...	20	...	676	...	...	180	...	...	1,466	2,522	157 10 0	84 12 9	1		
		{ Middle ...	1	...	43	43	42	40	4	..	..	39	...	39	16	...	39	...	394	...	...	379	...	...	616	1,389	34 11 7	9 18 7		5	
	St. Francis Xavier's School ...		1	...	27	27	20	19	14	13	...	...	...	27	7	20	...	...	180	...	...	27	...	...	240	447	23 8 5	9 7 7		3	
	St. Mary's Orphanage		1	...	37	37	35	34	36	1	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	501	...	...	2	...	...	1,812	1,815	44 8 11	14 11 9		4	
	St. Peter's Roman Catholic School ..		1	...	21	21	17	14	9	12	...	...	...	21	21	...	...	...	302	...	816	28	...	...	152	1,278	91 4 7	21 9 2		-	
	Boveton Protestant School	{ High ...	1	43	..	43	46	44	41	1	1	...	...	43	1	42	...	...	661	...	984	2,724	...	109	...	4,478	101 12 4	15 0 4	17		
		{ Middle ...	1	...	86	86	65	61	86	...	...	...	...	86	...	86	...	...	894	...	2,280	2,823	...	146	...	6,083	99 6 4	14 10 6		14	
	Pachaiyappa's High School ...		1	258	-	258	249	220	..	..	250	...	8	258	243	...	...	15	1,539	...	4,229	5,757	...	...	...	11,525	82 3 5	6 15 11	59		
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School.	{ High ..	1	27	..	27	37	34	26	...	...	...	1	27	.	27	...	...	2,198	..	480	1,362	...	..	396	4,483	130 6 1	64 10 4	16		
		{ Middle .	1	.	120	120	96	89	112	3	3	...	2	120	..	120	...	...	999	...	1,498	3,064	...	..	-1,099	4,522	89 12 11	11 2 0		18	

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued)

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Matriculation examination.	Middle School examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																												
Madras—(*Continued*).	Triplicane Hindu School ... { High	1	48	...	48	37	31	.	...	46	...	2	46	47	...	...	1	504	...	...	844	...	...	402	1,750	56 7 3	16 4 2	6	...
	Middle	1	...	166	166	171	151	...	...	162	...	4	166	161	...	...	5	905	...	...	2,352	...	...	404	3,333	22 3 3	5 15 11	...	31
	Civil Orphan Asylum	1	...	26	26	20	18	26	...	...	...	...	26	26	...	...	...	891	...	...	...	...	1,236	516	2,645	146 15 1	49 8 0	...	5
	Davidson Street Middle School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	18	175	...	...	251	552	...	...	...	...
	Govindu Nayudu's School ...	1	...	83	83	64	58	...	...	83	...	...	83	83	...	...	...	403	...	135	835	..	...	...	1,373	23 16 9	6 15 2	...	...
	Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality	7	...	213	213	185	154	26	35	145	1	6	213	184	...	...	3	1,055	...	...	1,711	..	..	3,065	5,831	37 13 10	6 13 7	..	29
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality	11	...	269	269	239	197	1	1	261	...	6	269	269	..	.	...	754	...	.	2,614	..	...	99	3,467	18 8 6	4 0 6	.	7
	Total ..	46	1,107	2,530	3,646	3,229	2,816	566	275	2,631	155	45	3,642	2,989	439	87	63	23,475	...	16,390	59,072	..	3,426	25,881	1,28,244	43 6 7	8 5 5	216	283
	UNAIDED.																												
	Wesleyan Mission School, Triplicane ..	1	19	.	19	17	14	...	..	18	...	1	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	..	...	335	394	28 2 3	...	...	...
	Chengalvaraya Nayakar's School .	1	..	402	402	329	329	...	..	395	...	7	402	371	...	..	31	...	...	8,230	6,328	...	..	14,558	44 4 0	...	..	96
	Mission Results Schools	3	...	10	10	11	10	7	1	2	...	...	10	3	...	..	..	...	...	...	44	...	...	1,083	1,127	112 11 2	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools	13	...	190	190	133	125	...	..	171	...	19	190	190	...	..	..	...	...	...	817	...	...	60	877	7 0 3	...	...	3
	Muttyalpet School	1	..	78	78	75	64	...	1	77	...	.	78	75	...	...	39	...	...	...	1,156	...	13	205	1,374	21 7 6	...	.	16
	Total ...	18	19	699	699	635	542	7	2	663	.	27	699	658	...	...	70	...	...	8,230	8,404	...	13	1,693	18,330	33 13 1	...	...	117
	Total for the District ..	69	1,263	3,461	4,724	4,248	3,709	589	302	3,619	276	72	4,720	3,969	439	201	174	43,102	..	18,620	75,585	...	3,439	27,564	1,68,310	45 6 1	11 9 11	228	556
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Saidapet School ... ... { High	1	58	..	58	45	41	...	2	53	3	...	58	55	...	..	3	2,206	...	...	1,134	.	..	2	4,432	108 1 7	73 1 2	9	..
	Middle ...	1	..	160	160	150	141	..	1	150	6	3	160	159	...	...	1	1,051	...	...	2,791	..	...	6	3,848	27 5 9	7 8 5	..	37
	Poonamallee Local Fund School ..	1	...	27	27	29	25	...	.	23	4	...	27	27	...	..	...	...	10	...	23	...	...	...	60	1 5 1	...	...	...
	Do. Middle School	.	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	.	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	293	.	...	230	..	...	...	523	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	3	58	187	245	224	207	.	3	226	13	3	245	241	.	.	4	4,350	10	...	4,478	..	..	8	8,843	42 11 9	21 0 3	9	37
	AIDED.																												
	Conjeeveram Free Church { High	1	36		36	26	23	...	.	36	...	...	36	25	...	..	11	548	...	...	429	.	271	...	1,248	54 4 2	23 13 3	8	..
	Mission School. { Middle ..	1	...	111	111	96	89	...	1	110	...	...	111	97	...	...	14	271	...	..	1,069	.	97	...	1,243	13 15 5	3 0 9	..	13
	Tiruvallur Free Church { High ...	1	30		30	20	20	1	...	29	...	...	30	30	...	..	..	607	...	...	412	..	8	...	1,027	51 5 7	30 5 7	4	..
	Mission School. { Middle ...	1	.	66	66	62	56	...	1	63	2	..	66	66	...	...	...	285	...	...	1,013	...	385	...	915	15 12 5	4 14 7	..	13
	Chingleput Free Church { High ...	1	35		35	23	21	...	...	34	1	.	35	35	..	..	..	433	...	...	417	...	268	...	1,118	53 3 10	19 9 11	8	.
	Mission School. { Middle ...	1	...	91	91	73	70	...	2	82	7	.	91	91	...	..	...	341	...	...	1,125	...	405	...	1,061	15 2 6	4 13 11	...	16
	Madurantakum Wesleyan { High ...	1	11		11	8	7	...	...	11	...	.	11	11	..	..	...	166	...	..	154	...	...	485	805	115 0 0	23 11 5	...	..
	Mission School. { Middle ...	1	..	43	43	46	41	...	...	43	...	.	43	43	...	..	...	180	...	..	656	..	...	87	922	22 7 0	4 6 3	...	6

Chingleput.	Saint Thomas' Mount Wesleyan Mission School	1	...	61	61	47	40	...	9	42	9	1	61	61	...	...	...	375	...	...	660	...	...	715	1,750	43	12	0	9	6	0	...	4
	Wallajabad Free Church Mission School.	1	...	23	23	23	19	...	...	23	...	...	23	23	...	...	...	...	195	...	235	...	412	...	842	44	5	1	...	...	...	...	7
	Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's School.	High ... 1	56	...	56	41	36	...	...	56	...	...	56	56	...	...	...	616	...	1,374	535	...	...	...	2,525	70	2	3	17	1	9	9	...
		Middle ... 1	...	123	123	105	93	...	...	123	...	...	123	123	...	...	...	368	...	392	1,006	...	...	...	1,766	18	15	10	3	15	4	...	22
	Non-Mission Results School, Saidapet Range.	3	...	17	17	16	13	...	...	17	...	...	16	17	...	...	...	153	...	...	127	...	...	...	280	21	8	7	11	12	4	...	...
	Mission do. Chingleput do.	2	...	19	19	8	7	...	...	18	1	...	19	19	...	...	...	42	...	...	49	...	...	30	91	13	0	0	1	11	5	...	...
	Non-Mission do. do. do.	1	...	3	3	4	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	11	...	...	6	...	...	...	17	5	10	8	3	10	8	...	...
	Total ...	18	168	557	725	597	540	1	13	690	20	1	722	700	...	...	25	4,366	195	1,766	7,894	...	72	1,317	15,619	28	14	6	8	1	4	26	81
	UNAIDED.																																
	Mission Results School, Saidapet Range.	3	...	10	10	10	9	...	5	5	...	...	9	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	36	63	7	0	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Chingleput do.	1	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	0	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Saidapet Range.	5	...	28	28	28	21	...	...	28	...	...	26	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	39	1	13	9	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Chingleput do.	4	...	22	22	22	20	...	...	22	...	...	18	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	43	2	2	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	13	...	62	62	62	52	...	5	57	...	...	55	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	...	36	147	2	13	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	34	226	806	1,032	883	799	1	21	973	33	4	1,022	1,003	...	...	29	8,716	205	1,766	12,483	...	72	1,861	24,603	30	12	8	10	14	6	35	118
South Arcot.	GOVERNMENT.																																
	Cuddalore School	High ... 1	57	...	57	49	41	...	...	54	3	...	57	57	...	...	...	1,225	...	...	1,272	...	...	...	2,497	60	14	5	29	14	1	11	...
		Middle ... 1	...	117	117	97	83	...	1	114	2	...	117	116	...	...	1	76	...	...	2,147	...	...	...	2,223	26	12	6	0	14	8	...	31
	Villupuram Middle School	1	...	27	27	28	18	...	...	24	3	...	27	27	...	...	...	692	...	...	214	...	...	...	906	30	5	4	38	7	1	...	...
	Tirukoilur do.	1	...	28	28	20	26	...	...	28	...	...	28	28	...	...	...	547	...	...	414	...	...	...	961	36	15	5	21	10	7	...	...
	Tiruvannamalai do.	1	...	26	26	21	17	...	...	25	1	...	26	26	...	...	...	425	...	...	215	...	...	...	640	37	10	4	25	0	0	...	...
	Porto Novo do.	1	...	22	22	22	18	...	...	18	4	...	22	22	...	...	...	495	...	...	217	...	...	...	712	39	8	11	27	8	0	...	...
	Kallakurchi do.	1	...	29	29	23	19	...	...	29	...	...	29	29	...	...	...	509	...	...	215	...	...	...	724	38	1	8	26	12	8	...	...
	Vriddhachalam do.	1	...	26	26	22	18	...	...	25	1	...	26	26	...	...	...	442	...	...	212	...	...	...	654	36	5	4	24	8	11	...	...
	Panruti do.	1	...	25	25	22	19	...	...	25	...	...	25	25	...	...	...	484	...	...	218	...	...	...	702	36	15	2	25	7	7	...	...
	Chidambaram Municipal Combined School	1	...	26	26	20	18	...	...	21	5	...	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	17	...	...	49	2	11	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	10	57	326	383	327	277	...	1	363	19	...	383	382	...	...	1	4,895	...	...	5,156	17	...	...	10,068	36	5	7	17	10	9	11	31
	AIDED.																																
	Cuddalore St. Joseph's Institution.	High ... 1	75	...	75	44	42	2	20	51	2	...	75	71	4	...	...	245	...	...	874	...	...	618	1,737	41	5	9	5	13	4	14	...
		Middle ... 1	...	167	167	150	132	2	27	127	6	5	167	159	8	...	...	594	...	...	2,196	...	...	813	3,603	27	4	9	4	8	0	...	38
	Cuddalore S.P.G. School	1	...	30	30	32	26	3	...	21	5	1	30	30	...	...	...	286	...	487	301	...	...	...	1,074	41	4	11	11	10	0	...	3
	Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's School.	High ... 1	55	...	55	40	35	...	...	55	...	...	55	39	...	...	16	296	...	1,483	681	...	...	...	2,460	79	4	7	8	7	4	11	...
		Middle ... 1	...	120	120	119	106	...	...	120	...	...	120	84	...	...	36	323	...	119	1,360	...	...	...	1,802	17	0	0	3	0	9	...	25
	Tindivanam American Mission School.	1	...	32	32	36	31	1	3	25	3	...	32	31	...	...	...	407	...	...	482	...	...	167	1,056	34	1	0	13	2	1	...	10
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore	4	...	51	51	70	60	...	...	49	2	...	51	51	...	...	...	467	...	...	604	...	...	— 351	720	12	0	0	7	12	6	...	...
	Total ...	10	130	400	530	491	432	8	50	448	18	6	530	465	12	...	52	2,618	...	2,089	6,498	...	...	1,247	12,452	28	13	2	6	1	0	25	76
	UNAIDED.																																
	Non-Mission Results Schools	2	...	7	7	6	2	...	...	4	3	...	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	17	8	8	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	22	187	733	920	824	711	8	51	815	40	6	917	854	12	...	53	7,513	...	2,089	11,671	17	...	1,247	22,537	31	11	2	10	9	1	36	107
North Arcot.	GOVERNMENT.																																
	Chittoor School	High ... 1	69	...	69	64	58	1	1	63	2	2	69	69	...	...	...	3,352	...	...	1,827	...	...	...	5,179	89	4	8	57	12	8	15	...
		Middle... 1	...	185	185	167	151	2	3	166	14	...	185	170	...	15	...	49	...	...	3,039	...	...	...	3,088	20	7	2	9	5	2	...	36
	Wallajanagar School ...	High ... 1	13	...	13	12	11	...	...	13	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	59	...	...	78	...	...	1	138	12	8	9	5	5	10	...	...
		Middle... 1	...	92	92	78	70	...	2	80	4	6	92	92	...	...	...	691	...	...	1,101	...	...	4	1,796	25	10	6	9	13	10	...	17
	Arni Middle School	1	...	65	65	61	50	...	...	60	5	...	65	65	...	...	...	709	...	...	872	...	...	1	1,672	33	3	10	15	15	8	...	13
	Tirupati do.	1	...	37	37	36	30	...	...	30	1	6	37	37	...	...	...	501	300	...	477	...	...	...	1,278	42	9	7	16	11	2	...	...
	Arcot do.	1	...	41	41	38	33	...	...	39	2	...	41	41	...	...	...	589	...	...	519	...	...	...	1,090	33	4	10	17	9	3	...	6
	Vellore Muhammadan School	1	...	39	39	29	26	...	...	...	39	...	39	...	...	39	...	1,001	...	...	185	...	...	...	1,186	45	9	10	38	8	0	...	4

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammedans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	GOVERNMENT—(*Continued*).																												
North Arcot—(*Continued*).	Karvetnagar Middle School ...	1	...	9	9	10	8	...	...	7	2	...	9	9	...	...	...	349	.	...	40	...	...	..	389	48 10 0	43 10 0	..	..
	Palmaner do. ..	1	...	6	6	7	6	...	...	5	1	...	6	6	...	...	...	315	.	...	66	...	...	16	397	66 2 8	52 8 0	..	..
	Local Fund Combined School, Narayanavaram.	1	...	13	13	13	10	...	...	13		...	13	13	...	...	...	122	266	...	74	...	...	...	462	46 3 2	12 3 2	...	...
	Do. do. Putur	1	...	7	7	8	6	...	..	7	...	...	7	7	...	..	...	12	182	...	31	...	..	.	225	37 8 0	2 0 0	...	...
	Do. do. Kalahastri .	1	...	9	9	9	8	...	...	9	...	...	9	9	...	..	...	66	147	...	18	...	..	..	231	28 14 0	8 4 0	...	...
	Do. do. Gudiyatam ..	1	...	8	8	8	7	...	...	7	1	...	8	8	...	..	...	...	93	...	13	...	...	.	106	15 2 3		...	...
	Do. do. Punganur ...	1	...	11	11	11	10	.	...	11	..	...	11	11	...	..	...	81	140	...	46	...	...	.	267	26 11 2	8 1 7	...	...
	Do. do. Kupam ..	1	...	12	12	7	7	.	...	12	..	...	12	12	...	..	...	36	68	...	30	...	...	39	223	31 13 9	5 2 3	...	...
	Do. do. Wandiwash ..	1	...	12	12	8	8	.	..	12	...	..	12	12	...	..	...	...	127	...	24	...	...	...	151	18 14 6		...	...
	Do. do. Tiruvattur ...	1	.	5	5	4	4	..	.	5	...	..	5	5	.	..	..	73	16	..	43	..	...	..	132	33 0 0	18 4 0	...	.
	Total ...	18	82	551	633	570	503	5	6	539	71	14	633	579		54	..	8,086	1,339		3,483	.	..	111	28,019	35 13 2	16 1 2	15	76
	AIDED.																												
	Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School. { High ..	1	76	.	76	47	41		3	68	5	..	76	70		...	1	741	.	1,220	962	...	...	.	2,923	71 4 8	18 1 2	13	
	{ Middle ..	1		152	152	137	119	4	3	139	6	...	152	116		...	27	807	. .		225	...	...		3,052	25 10 4	6 12 6	...	24
	Arkonam do. do.	1		46	46	41	37		4	43	1	...	46	46		...	...	485	. .		53	...	...	382	1,405	37 12 4	13 1 9	...	9
	Gudiyatam School * ..		..						1			...				...	..	100	. .		51	.	48		199			..	.
	Mission Results Schools * ..	4	...	85	85	83	75		31	54	.	...	85	85		...	.	643	. .		444	.	.	792	1,879	25 0 10	8 8 2	..	
	Non-Mission do. † ..	8	..	92	92	97	83			91	1	...	90	92		...	.	677	. .		849	.	.		1,526	18 6 2	8 2 6	..	12
	Total	12	76	377	453	407	355	4	41	395	13	...	451	411		...	28	3,453		1,443	4,866	..	48	1,174	10,984	30 15 1	9 11 8	13	45
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Result School, Nagari ...	1		4	4	4	3			4	...	..	4	4	..	..	.	...	...	...	25	..	..	70	95	31 10 8	.	..	
	Buckingham School, Nagaram ..	1		24	24	19	17	..		24	.	...	24	24	.	..		...	...	...	137	..	...	433	570	33 8 6	.	..	
	Vellore Hindu Union School .	1	21	.	21	23	20	.		19	2	...	21	21		.		...	.	...	176	.	..		176	8 12 10			
	Total	3	21	28	49	46	40			47	2	..	49	49		.		..	..	..	338	.	...	503	841	21 0 5			..
	Total for the District	33	179	956	1,135	1,023	898	7	47	981	86	14	1,133	1,039		54	28	11,539	1,339	1,443	13,687	.	48	1,788	29,844	33 3 9	12 13 7	28	121
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Salem School .. { High	1	92	..	92	56	42	..	6	84	2		92	87	.		5	1,064	..	..	1,352	...	...	..	3,316	78 15 3	46 12 2	14	
	{ Middle	1		108	108	116	91	1	4	95	8		108	104	.		4	79		..	2,519	...	...	..	2,598	28 8 9	43 13 11		42
	Tirupatur Middle School .. .	1		73	73	70	59		1	71	1		73	73	.			785	.	..	1,017	...	...	..	1,802	30 8 8	13 4 11	.	13
	Namakal do.	1		91	91	76	66			85	6		91	91				419	....	...	1,273	..		1	1,693	25 10 5	6 5 7		19
	Krishnagiri do. .	1		53	53	50	45		1	49	3		53	53				421			678	.	.		1,099	24 6 9	9 5 8		15
	Dharmapuri do.	1		35	35	44	34	.	1	31	3		35	35				653			596	..	..	.	1,249	36 11 9	19 3 4		10

Salem.	Hosur do.	1	...	52	52	33	28	...	...	51	1	..	52	52	...	...	...	317	...	...	359	.	...	...	680	24	4	7	11	5	2	...	...
	Salem Municipal Town School	1	...	44	44	41	39	..	...	43	1	..	44	44	...	.	...	224	...	...	432	— 66	..	..	590	15	2	1	5	11	11	..	.
	Shevapet Town School	1	...	18	18	19	14	..	1	13	4	...	18	18	...	..	...	80	...	...	198	100	...	...	378	27	0	0	5	11	5	...	...
	Salem Muhammadan School	1	...	7	7	7	6	..	...	..	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	.	...	...	3	53	...	...	56	9	5	4				..	.
	Omalur Local Fund School	1	...	7	7	5	4	..	.	7		...	7	7	...	..	...	58	242	.	26	..	...	...	326	81	8	0	15	8	0	...	.
	Sankaridrug do. . .	1	.	12	12	9	8	..	..	12	..	..	12	12	...	...	...	105	168	.	49	.	...	...	322	40	4	0	13	2	0	..	
	Total ..	12	92	500	592	525	436	1	14	541	36	..	592	583	...	.	9	5,105	410	4	8,502	87	.	1	14,109	32	5	9	11	11	4	14	97
	AIDED.																																
	Vaniyambadi London Mission School .	1	.	11	11	7	6	..	..	10	1	...	11	11	.	...	...	127	...	...	85	..	...	170	382	63	10	8	21	2	8	...	..
	Denkanikota Middle School	1	..	5	5	6	6	..	..	5	...	..	5	5	.	...	...	87	...	...	39	...	...	14	140	23	5	4	14	8	0	...	..
	Maturiri ‡ . ..		..				...					..			...	..	...	122	...	...	40	...	...		162							...	.
	Mission Results School, Atur . ..	1	..	19	19	16	14	..	3	15	1	..	19	19	...	...	...	131	...	...	150	...		324	605	43	3	5	9	5	8	...	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Hosur Circle	4	...	57	57	41	32			56	1	...	57	57		...	...	366	...	...	254	...	...	...	620	19	6	0	11	7	0	..	..
	Total	7	...	92	92	72	58		3	86	3	..	92	92		..	...	833	.	..	568	...	...	508	1,909	32	14	7	14	5	10		.
	UNAIDED.																																
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Salem Circle	1	..	5	5	5	4	..		4	1	.	5	5	..	.	...	...	...	...	8	.	...		8	2	0	0	.			...	.
	Total for the District .	29	92	597	689	602	498	1	17	631	40	..	689	680	...	.	9	5,938	410	4	9,078	87	..	509	16,026	32	2	11	11	14	9	14	97
Trichinopoly.	GOVERNMENT.																																
	Srirangam Middle School	1	...	94	94	89	78	...	1	93		...	94	94	...	.	...	476			1,301	...	...	...	1,777	22	12	6	6	1	8		19
	Kulitalai do.	1	...	65	65	55	47	...	..	64	1	..	65	65	...	.	...	317		...	899	...	...	..	1,216	25	13	11	6	11	11	..	19
	Trichinopoly Muhammadan School ...	1	...	7	7	7	6	...	..	..	7	..	7	7	..	7	...	459		...	30	..	...	...	489	31	8	0	76	8	0	...	
	Lalgudi Local Fund School	1	...	27	27	23	19	..	..	27		..	27	27	.		...	14	366	..	286		...	...	666	31	14	4	9	11	9		
	Total ...	4	.	193	193	174	150		1	184	8	..	193	193	...	7	...	1,266	366		2,516		...	.	4,068	27	4	1	8	7	0		32
	AIDED.																																
	Trichinopoly S.P.G. School { High .	1	204	.	204	194	141	1	3	198	2	.	204	178	...	..	26	1,134	...	..	3,232	...	...	27	4,393	31	2	5	8	0	8	47	108
	{ Middle ...	1		366	366	363	339	...	8	340	18	...	366	309		..	57	1,185	...	..	5,456	...	...	—1,578	4,981	14	11	1	3	4	1		
	Trichinopoly St. Joseph's { High ...	1	211		211	76	73	3	39	163	6		211	137	35	..	13	..	...	500	2,774	...	...	1,945	5,123	70	2	10	..			25	43
	School. { Middle	1	...	285	285	155	150	11	98	169	8	4	285	195	60	...	19	.	...	500	2,069	...	...	1,556	4,125	27	8	0	..				
	Bhimanayakanpalayam Wesleyan Mission School .	...	...	...	.	.	..	..		...	...	...	...	...		.	...	39	...	...	..	...	...	.	39	..			..				
	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Town Branch School	1	..	6	6	15	13		...	6	...	..	6	6		..	...	55	...	..	141	...	.	30	226	17	6	2	4	3	8		
	St. John's Vestry School	1	..	17	§ 17	19	16	17	..	..	...	..	17	.	.	..	...	294	..	.	92	.	149		555	38	7	0	18	6	0		
	Turaiyur S.P.G. School ..	1	..	16	16	15	13	..	...	16	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	100	..	...	139			344	603	46	6	2	7	11	1	..	.
	Kattuputur Local Fund Combined School.	1	...	12	12	12	9	..	..	12	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	106	70	...	10		.	.	186	20	10	8	11	12	5	..	...
	Perambore do. do.	1	..	3	3	3	2	..	2	1			3	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	3	...	...		3	1	8	0	..			...	
	Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly.	8	...	112	112	110	77	..	19	88	2	3	108	112	.	...	...	651	...	...	631	..		987	2,269	29	7	6	8	7	3	...	2
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly ‖	6	..	47	47	37	32	...	...	47	...	..	47	47	..	...		466	..	..	263			238	967	30	3	6	14	9	0	..	
	Total ...	23	415	864	1,279	1,001	865	32	164	1,040	38	7	1,275	1,015	95	...	115	3,948	70	1,000	14,834		149	3,449	23,450	27	1	9	4	9	0	72	153
	UNAIDED.																																
	Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly...	2	..	8	8	8	7	..	...	8	.	...	8	8		...	...	..		..	21	...	...	...	21	3	0	0	...			..	
	Total for the District ...	29	415	1,065	1,480	1,183	1,022	32	165	1,232	44	7	1,476	1,216	95	7	115	5,214	376	1,000	17,371	...	149	3,449	27,589	26	15	5	8	1	8	72	186

* 1 closed. † 2 closed. ‡ Closed. § 6 girls. ‖ 3 closed.

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High Schools.	In Middle Schools.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	GOVERNMENT.																												
Tanjore.	Tiruvadi High School .. { High ... / Middle ...	-	-	...	-	-	...	-	-	..	...	...	-	...	-	...	-	371	...	...	206	..	...	19	596	...		..	..
																		— 330	...	...	1,428	..	...	217	1,315			..	25
	Tiruvalur do. .. { High ... / Middle ...	1	27	...	27	13	12	...	-	27	...	-	27	18	...	..	9	387	-	...	365	...	...	...	752	62 10 8	32 4 0	..	..
		1	-	92	92	88	80	...		90	...	2	92	71	...	...	21	— 345	..	...	1,338	...	...	...	1,248	15 9 7		..	28
	Patukota Middle School ..	1		11	11	11	10	...		11	...	.	11	11	...	..		334	...	...	95	...	...	...	429	42 14 4	33 6 4	..	..
	Mayavaram Municipal { High ... / School. { Middle ..	1	25		25	15	12	...		25	...	...	25	10	...	...	15	211	...	...	368	825	...	...	1,404	117 6 0	17 9 4	3	..
		1	..	146	146	128	106	..	3	143	..	...	146	84	...	..	62	225	...	...	1,506	—236	...	...	1,495	14 1 6	2 1 11	..	18
	Oratanad Chattram Local Fund School.	1	..	22	22	15	13	...		22	..	...	22	22	...	..	...		..	409	...	...	...	...	409	31 7 4		.	...
	Nagore Muhammadan School ...	1	..	3	3	3	3	...	-	...	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	47	..		3	...	...	...	50	16 10 8	15 10 8		...
	Total ..	7	52	274	326	273	236	...	3	318	3	2	326	219		...	107	900	...	409	5,564	589	...	236	7,698	32 9 10	3 13 0	3	71
	AIDED.																												
	Tanjore St. Peter's S.P.G. { High / School. { Middle	1	188		188	159	140	2	38	143	5	...	188	151	1	...	36	1,557	...	..	3,791	...	...	— 1,039	4,309	30 12 5	11 1 11	42	...
		1		191	191	207	187	1	22	160	8	...	191	141	...	...	50	1,942	...	..	3,198	..	...	— 1,156	3,984	21 4 9	10 6 2		85
	Nerapatam Wesleyan Mission School. { High / Middle	1	63		63	36	25		4	59	..	...	63	63	...	...	...	288	...	..	760	...	...	123	1,171	46 13 5	11 8 4	11	..
		1		155	155	115	93	2	13	129	11	...	155	155	...	...	..	510	...	..	1,555	..	...	17	2,082	22 6 2	5 7 8		22
	Mannargudi Wesleyan Mission School. { High / Middle	1	30		30	46	32		1	29		.	30	13	...	...	17	360	...	...	353	...	...	1,183	1,876	58 10 0	11 4 0	11	
		1		89	89	110	100		4	85		..	89	45	..	..	44	406	...	...	716	...	...	1,330	2,452	24 8 3	4 1 0	..	13
	Tranquebar Lutheran Mission School. { High .. / Middle ..	1	23		23	24	20	1	15	7		...	23	22	1	..	.	551	...	..	355	..	...	1,029	1,915	95 12 0	26 8 9	11	
		1		56	56	62	51	3	36	17		...	56	56	.	..	..	240	...	...	670	...	...	179	1,089	21 5 7	4 11 3	.	13
	Manombuchavadi S.P G. School ...	...	...					..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	307	...	...	16	488			..	..
	Tanjore Fort S.P.G. School	1	...	16	16	16	13	...	..	15	1	..	16	16	...	...	..	110	...	...	125	...	...	149	384	29 8 7	8 7 4	..	..
	Do East Gate School ..	1	...	13	13	13	11	...	..	9	4	...	13	13	...	...	..	76	...	...	91	...	...	102	289	24 7 3	6 14 6	..	..
	Karunthatangudi do.	1	...	17	17	15	14	..	..	17	...	...	17	17	..	...	..	94	...	...	126	..	...	105	325	23 3 7	6 11 5	..	..
	Nagore Wesleyan Mission School	1	-	22	22	18	16	..	1	17	4	...	22	22	..	..	..	224	...	..	165	..	...	91	480	30 0 0	14 6 0	..	..
	Mannargudi Native School. { High .. / { Middle ..	1	54		54	54	49	...	..	54	...	...	54	24	...	...	30	442	...	...	1,231	..	...	51	1,774	36 3 3	9 0 4	9	
		1	..	135	135	127	118	...	1	134	...	...	135	64	...	...	71	535	...	...	2,178	..	...	93	2,806	22 12 5	4 8 6	..	28
	Kapistalam Middle School ..	1	...	46	46	42	32	...	..	46	...	...	46	46	..	..	..	261	...	...	504	..	...	12	777	24 4 6	8 2 6	..	6
	Nerapatam Native School ..	1	...	71	71	68	52	...	..	71	..	..	71	58	..	..	13	1,164	...	...	705	15	...	— 993	891	17 2 1	22 6 1	...	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore district.	19	...	311	311	270	234	...	2	303	6		310	291	...	...	20	1,922	...	..	2,248		..	— 77	4,093	17 7 10	8 3 6		21
	Do. do. do.	...	...															178	...				..		178				
	Mission Results Schools do.	5	...	96	96	74	63	1	39	56	2	4	96	96	..	..	..	565		..	418		..	1,429	2,400	38 1 6	7 15 9		
	Total ..	40	358	1,216	1,576	1,456	1,250	10	176	1,345	41	4	1,575	1,293	2	..	287	11,508	...	.	19,526	15	.	2,694	38,743	26 15 9	9 3 3	84	188
	UNAIDED.																												
	Tanjore Viraraghava Pillai's High School	1	62	..	62	48	38		5	56	1		62	47	.	..	15	..	...	...	606	...	...	571	1,177	30 15 7	..	4	...
	Nerapatam Native High School	1	26		26	21	18			25		1	26	26	.	...		..	...	...	101	.	..	662	763	42 8 2	.	4	
	Tiruvadi S.P.G. High School ...	1	50	..	50	42	33	...	...	49	1		50	43		...	7	..	..	.	177	..	...	143	320	8 6 9	.	..	..

Madura.	Kumbakonam Town School	High	1	296		356	290	251			284	2		286	174		112	-	---		5,646			575	6 221	26 14 10			37	
		Middle	1		365	365	309	312		2	361	1	1	365	220		96				7,781			1,678	9,467	30 4 11				73
	Mission Result System Schools Tanjore district		3		234	234	203	171	3	06	187	8		234	178	14	42				578			2,588	2 939	17 3 0			-	
	Non Mission Results Schools, do.		25		310	310	265	212	1	8	299	1	1	310	261	4	45				2 493			225	2 718	12 13 1	5			
	Kumbakonam Hindu Union High School	High	1	135		135	202	170			135			135	100		35				4 837				4 837	28 7 4			44	
		Middle	1		27	27	47	38		1	26			27	18		9	-			945				945	24 13 10				
	Kumbakonam Native High School	High	1	168		168	120	97			168			168	101		67				3 463				3,463	35 11 2			25	
		Middle	1		160	160	135	118			160			160	60		100				2,680				2,680	22 11 4				
	Total		37	727	1,096	1,923	1,772	1,443	4	82	1,729	14	3	1,823	1,277	18	528				29,085			6 435	35,520	24 9 10			114	72
	Total for the District		84	1,137	2,588	3,725	3,501	2,929	14	281	3,583	58	9	3,724	2,789	20	916	12,408		409	54 175	604		9 905	76,961	26 4 5	4 3 9		291	331
	GOVERNMENT																														
	Madura School	High	1	138		138	100	89		3	134	1		138	113		25	709			2,097				3,406	28 4 3	7 15 5		24	
		Middle	1		37	37	36	76			35	2		37	16	1	18	519			1 963	---			2,482	32 10 6	6 13 3			48
	Dindigul School																	— 10						110	100					
	Periyakulam School		1		24	24	24	22			24			24	24			485			244				729	23 2 2	22 9 9			
	Madura Municipal Combined Schools		2		30	30	42	36			29	1		30	30			345			416	—103			506	15 10 11	9 0 5			
	Total		5	138	91	229	202	225		3	222	4		229	185	1	43	2,046			5 320	—103		110	7,313	82 8 0	9 1 6		24	48
	AIDED																														
	Ramnad S P G School	High	1	40		40	43	34		3	46			49	49			1 707			996			867	3,500	102 15 1	50 3 4		6	
		Middle	1		55	55	52	45		11	44			55	56			551			996			— 650	897	17 14 11	12 5 10			18
	Madura Hindu School		1		143	143	123	108		2	134	7		143	119		46	596			2,260			— 682	2 174	20 2 1	5 8 3			22
	Sivaganga do.		1		43	43	45	40			42	1		43	43			310		645	592			— 57	1,490	37 4 0	7 12 0		-	12
	Sholavandan do.		1		25	25	28	23			25	-		25	25			108			455			29	650	28 4 2	7 3 5			7
	Tiruputhur Middle School †																	9							9					
	Combined Schools, Madura		4		15	15	14	12			14	1		15	15			143	25		60				228	19 0 0	11 14 8			
	Do do ‡																	78	10						88					
	Mission Results Schools, Madura district		14		372	372	370	302	1	147	218	6		372	372		45	1,263			2,097			2 866	6,217	20 9 4	4 3 9			20
	Non-Mission Results Schools, do		9		322	322	293	244	3	1	312	6		322	274			1 156			3,710			— 175	4,691	19 3 7	4 11 9			10
	Total *		12	40	975	1,024	978	908	4	164	935	21		1 124	952		91	5 991	35	645	10 926			2,197	19 854	7 6 8	24 3 10		6	87
	UNAIDED																														
	Dindigul American Mission High School		1	15		15	15	14			15			15	15						120			360	480	34 4 7			5	
	Madura Native High School		1	65		65	48	36	1		64			65	55		10				1 042			618	1 660	46 1 3			7	
	Mission Results Schools Madura district		11		90	90	75	61		32	57	1		90	90						146			536	682	11 2 10				
	Dindigul Hindu High School		1	13		13	13	11			13			13	13						269			813	602	54 11 8				
	Non Mission do do Madura district		3		76	76	69	58	1	2	73			74	76						388			162	550	9 10 6				
	Tirumangalam High School		1	3		3	3	2			3			3	3									38	38	19 0 0			-	
	Combined School, Madura district		1		3	3	3	2			1	2		3	3						18				18	9 0 0				
	Total		24	96	169	265	226	194	2	34	226	3		263	255		10				2 003			2 027	4,030	21 14 8			10	
	Total for the District †		61	283	1,235	1,518	1 436	1,217	6	261	1,283	25		1 516	1 392	1	144	8,027	35	645	18,319	163		4,334	31 197	25 10 2	6 9 6		46	138
Tinnevelly.	AIDED																														
	Srivaikuntham Anglo-Vernacular School		1		28	28	34	30		2	26			28	28			113			334				447	14 14 4	3 12 3			3
	Tuticorin Subscription School		1		36	36	29	24		1	34	1		36	36			190			221			383	734	22 10 8	7 8 0			4
	Tharhasallur Middle School																	10							10					0
	Shermadevi do		1		10	10	18	15			10			10	10			163		26	223			78	487	32 7 5	10 13 11			7
	Ambasamudram do																	23							23					
	Tenkasi do																	8							8					
	Nanguneri do																	10							10					
	Kalakad do.		1		20	20	23	19			19	1		20	20			100			180			89	389	18 15 2	5 4 9			1

* 6 closed

† Closed

‡ 2 closed

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High Schools.	In Middle Schools.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																												
Tinnevelly—(*Continued*).	Mission Result Schools, Tinnevelly district	10	...	351	351	333	296	..	242	106	3	...	351	351	...	...	...	4,070	..	..	2,795	...	...	2,444	9,309	31 7 2	13 12 0		74
	Non-Mission do. do.	8	..	105	105	94	75	...	..	102	3	..	105	105	...	...	...	492	...	297	510	..	..	...	1,299	16 1 11	6 8 11	.	12
	Tinnevelly C.M.S. School { High	1	64	...	64	50	42	.	17	45	2	.	64	55	...	...	9	923	. .	1,382	945	...	..	...	3,250	76 14 4	21 15 7	14	
	Tinnevelly C.M.S. School { Middle	1		83	83	85	78	.	14	58	11	.	83	75	...	...	8	620	. .	282	1,078	..	...		1,980	25 6 2	7 15 2		17
	Palamcottah C.M.S. School. { High	1	21	.	21	16	15	1	20	.	.	...	21	21	.	...	..	348	...	...	323	...	...	1,174	1,840	122 10 8	22 13 10	5	
	Palamcottah C.M.S. School. { Middle	1	.	71	71	62	57	1	64	6	.	...	71	71	.	...	..	447	...	...	804	...	...	264	1,515	26 9 3	7 13 5	.	12
	Tuticorin Caldwell School, High	1	60		60	58	50		45	13		..	60	60	...	...	.	300	...	...	1,400	...	...	1,718	3,418	68 5 9	6 0 0	19	.
	Tinnevelly Hindu School . { High	1	98		98	88	75		1	97		...	98	84	...	...	14	742	...	84	1,935	..	...	43	2,774	36 15 10	9 14 3	34	
	Tinnevelly Hindu School . { Middle	1	.	112	112	126	110	..	...	112	.	..	112	73	...	...	39	525	...	86	2,099	...	...	662	2,042	18 9 0	4 12 4		51
	Palamcottah Hindu School. { High	1	22		22	12	15		.	21	1	...	22	22	..	...	..	423	..	...	372	...	...	611	1,406	23 11 8	23 3 2	6	
	Palamcottah Hindu School. { Middle	1	..	65	65	57	46		1	60	4	...	65	65	...	...	...	198	...	..	685	...	...	259	624	13 9 1	4 4 10		7
	Total ..	31	265	881	1,146	1,091	946	2	407	711	28	..	1,146	1,076		..	70	9,690		2,611	13,904	...	...	5,871	31,476	33 3 9	10 3 9	78	193
	UNAIDED.																												
	Roman Catholic High School, Palamcottah	1	12	...	12	8	7		4	8	...		12	12	.	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	30	80	11 6 10	.....	...	...
	Tuticorin St. Francis Xavier's High School	1	18	.	18	14	13		15	3	...	..	18	18	.	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	120	156	12 0 0	.. .	..	.
	Mission Result Schools, Tinnevelly district.	15	..	309	309	292	273	2	206	97	2	2	309	309	..	..	...	...	...	...	1,813	...	...	3,029	4,842	17 11 9	.. .	..	.
	Non-Mission Result Schools do.	15	..	186	186	154	123		4	174	6	2	186	186	..	..	...	..	...	45	1,417	...	...	20	1,482	12 0 9	.....	..	
	Total ..	32	30	495	525	468	416	2	229	282	8	4	525	525	.		.		...	45	3,316	.	..	3,199	6,560	15 12 3			
	Total for the District ...	63	295	1,376	1,671	1,559	1,363	4	636	993	34	4	1,671	1,601	. .	..	70	9,690	...	2,656	17,220	.	...	9,070	38,036	27 14 6	7 1 8	78	193
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Udamalpet School { High	1	22		22	12	11	.		21	1	...	22	22	...	...	.	339	...	...	326	..	...	...	665	60 7 3	30 13 1		
	Udamalpet School { Middle	1	.	80	80	72	64		1	74	5	...	80	80	...	...	. .	259	...	...	1,168	...	...	...	1,427	22 4 9	4 0 9		20
	Erode Middle School	1	..	72	72	68	60	.		72		...	72	72	..	...	...	263	.	...	998	...	...	4	1,267	21 1 10	4 6 8		16
	Karur do.	1	.	65	65	54	47	..	1	64		.	65	65	...	...	...	109	.	...	843	...	..	.	1,012	21 8 6	3 9 6	.	7
	Dharapuram Middle School ..	1	..	41	41	37	31	...	.	37	4		41	41	...	...	...	404	..	...	383	..	..	..	787	25 6 2	13 0 6		
	Pollachi do.	1	...	13	13	15	14	...		13	.	..	13	13	...	..	..	208	.	...	136		..	.	339	24 3 5	14 8 0	...	
	Total ...	6	22	271	293	258	227	..	2	281	10	...	293	293	..	..	.	1,539	.	...	3,854	.	...	4	5,497	24 3 5	7 3 6		43
	AIDED.																												
	Coimbatore London Mission School. { High ..	1	16		16	12	12		3	11	2	.	16	16	..	.	.	280	...	...	246	.	...	409	937	78 1 4	23 5 4	5	
	Coimbatore London Mission School. { Middle ..	1		72	72	70	64		18	43	11	..	72	72	..	...		256	..	...	1,007	...	.	133	1,132	17 11 0	4 0 8		11
	Coimbatore School . { High	1	121		121	113	106	1	2	117	1	.	121	109		..	12	1,439	...	..	2,888	...	.	178	4,505	42 8 0	13 9 2	30	
	Coimbatore School . { Middle	1	..	255	255	228	204	10	4	237	4	..	255	209	...	...	36	935	...	...	4,103	...	...	1,899	5,139	15 6 2	4 9 4		65

Coimbatore	Combined School, Karur Range	1	...	10	10	10	8	...	...	10	...	...	10	10	..	...	...	86	...	...	67	...	...	...	153	19 2 0	10 12 0	...	...
	Mission Result School, Coimbatore Municipality	1	...	21	21	16	15	5	13	3	...	...	21	20	...	...	...	96	...	...	108	...	...	...	204	13 9 7	6 6 5	...	...
	Satyamangalam London Mission School.	1	...	39	39	29	27	...	...	38	1	...	39	39	...	...	...	163	...	...	383	...	...	...	566	20 15 9	6 12 5	...	...
	Non-Mission Result Schools, Karur Range ..	6	...	37	37	35	30	..	...	37	...	...	37	37	...	...	...	134	...	..	263	...	...	...	397	13 3 9*	4 7 6	...	4
	Do. do.*	.	...	.	.	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	.	..	..	...	...	...	107	.	...	...	..
	Total .	13	137	434	571	515	466	16	40	496	19	...	571	512	...	...	48	3,518	...	...	9,067	...	...	−1,445	11,140	23 14 6	7 8 9	35	80
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mettupalaiyam London Mission School.	1	...	6	6	6	5	...	2	4	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	70	14 0 0	...	...	...
	Karur Wesleyan Mission Children's Home	1	...	14	14	13	11	...	14	...	...	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Settipalaiyam Combined School ...	1	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	10	...	...	...	10	5 0 0	...	...	...
	Bhavani do. do. .. .	1	...	8	8	5	3	...	...	8	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	4 0 0	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Coimbatore Circle ...	9	...	56	56	59	51	...	...	55	1	...	55	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	282	...	...	...	282	5 8 6	...	...	...
	Coimbatore Native School ... { High ..	1	47	...	47	45	36	...	1	46	...	...	47	43	...	...	4	...	...	...	329	...	...	...	329	23 0 5	...	13	...
	{ Middle	1	...	106	106	103	72	...	..	99	7	...	106	97	...	...	16	...	...	...	1,486	...	...	...	1,486	20 10 3	...	...	27
	Non-Mission Schools, Coimbatore Circle	2	...	4	4	4	4	..	..	4	..	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23	5 12 0	...	..	...
	Total ...	17	47	196	243	237	184	...	17	218	8	...	242	22	...	..	20	...	...	...	2,712	...	...		2,712	14 11 10	...	13	27
	Total for the District ...	30	206	901	1,107	1,010	877	16	59	995	37	...	1,106	1,028	...	...	68	5,157	...	...	15,633	...	...	−1,441	19,349	22 1 0	5 14 1	48	150
Nilgiri.	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum ...	1	...	132	132	156	150	138	..	...	...	...	132	...	...	...	...	14,951	...	22,993	651	...	..	2,372	40,947	272 15 8	99 8 8	...	15
	AIDED.																														
	Ootacamund Breeks Memorial School. { High ...	1	5	..	5	1	1	4	..	...	1	...	5	1	4	...	...	89	...	40	44	25	24	..	222	222 0 0	89 0 0	...	...
	{ Middle ...	1	...	25	25	14	11	9	8	7	1	...	25	16	7	...	...	718	...	330	354	200	200	23	1,815	165 0 0	65 4 4	...	1
	Ootacamund Wesleyan Mission School.	1	...	8	8	8	7	...	...	7	...	1	8	8	...	...	...	44	...	...	78	...	...	165	287	41 0 0	6 4 7	...	...
	Coonoor Roman Catholic School ...	1	...	9	9	8	7	...	1	8	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	166	...	...	53	...	...	251	470	67 2 3	21 11 5	...	...
	Do. American Mission School ...	1	...	11	11	6	4	...	2	5	1	3	11	11	...	...	...	20	...	...	33	..	...	194	247	61 12 0	5 0 0	...	..
	Total ...	5	5	53	58	37	30	13	11	27	3	4	58	45	11	...	...	1,037	...	360	562	225	224	633	3,041	101 5 10	34 5 10	...	16
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission School, Wellington ...	1	...	6	6	5	4	..	.	6	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	..	...	...	12	...	...	20	32	8 0 0	..	...	...
	Total for the District ...	7	5	191	196	198	184	145	11	33	3	4	196	51	11	...	...	15,988	...	23,353	1,225	225	224	3,025	44,020	239 3 10	86 12 6	...	16
Malabar.	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Calicut School ... ... { High ...	1	94	...	94	78	65	4	6	83	1	...	94	78	...	...	16	2,223	...	...	2,663	...	...	7	4,886	75 5 8	34 4 5	27	...
	{ Middle ...	1	...	36	36	75	61	...	2	32	2	...	36	19	...	...	17	— 23	...	...	1,656	...	...	6	1,639	26 13 11	...	...	30
	Palghat do. ... ... { High ...	1	96	...	96	77	64	2	2	91	1	...	96	95	...	...	1	2,250	...	...	2,286	..	...	29	4,565	71 5 3	33 2 6	21	...
	{ Middle ...	1	...	106	106	102	89	2	2	104	...	...	108	106	...	...	...	1,251	...	...	2,311	...	...	37	3,589	49 7 9	14 9 11	...	49
	Tellicherry do. .. ... { High ...	1	69	...	69	38	33	...	1	68	...	...	69	43	...	...	26	2,179	...	150	1,133	...	...	..	3,442	104 4 10	68 0 6	10	...
	{ Middle ...	1	...	118	118	106	97	...	10	102	6	...	118	50	...	...	68	29	...	361	1,936	...	...	...	2,326	23 15 8	0 4 9	...	25
	Cannanore do. ... ... { High ...	1	31	...	31	25	21	...	4	26	1	...	31	31	...	...	...	264	...	...	588	...	...	11	1,563	74 6 10	45 14 6	3	...
	{ Middle ...	1	...	71	71	70	61	2	6	61	1	1	71	70	...	1	...	296	...	...	1,185	...	...	32	1,513	24 12 10	4 13 8	...	14
	Badagara Middle School	1	...	35	35	39	33	...	...	35	...	...	35	35	...	...	...	567	...	...	693	...	...	5	1,293	38 5 4	17 2 11	...	16
	Chavakad do.	1	...	38	38	29	26	...	4	29	...	5	38	38	...	...	...	629	...	...	298	...	...	...	918	35 4 11	23 13 6	...	...
	Palghat Municipal School	1	...	40	40	62	53	...	...	40	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	865	...	...	732	−477	...	...	1,120	21 2 1	16 5 2	...	...
	Mannanchira do. do. (Calicut) ...	1	...	44	44	40	32	...	1	43	...	...	44	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	−245	...	...	255	7 15 6	...	...	...
	Calicut do. do.†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	69	...	...	...	...
	Tellicherry do. do.	1	...	27	27	22	20	...	...	27	...	...	27	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	215	...	...	340	17 0 0	...	...	...
	Alatur Local Fund School	1	...	45	45	47	40	...	...	45	...	...	45	45	...	...	...	126	228	...	685	...	...	...	1,044	28 1 7	3 8 3	...	7
	Kottayi do. do.	1	...	36	36	36	30	...	...	36	...	...	36	36	...	...	...	113	279	...	366	...	...	...	757	25 3 9	3 11 9	...	...

* Closed.

† Closed.

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High Schools.	In Middle Schools.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	GOVERNMENT—(*Continued*).																												
Malabar—(*Continued*).	Manjeri Local Fund School	1	.	42	42	28	26	..	...	42	...	..	42	42	..	...	...	111	265	...	408	.	.	...	784	32 10 8	4 10 0	.	
	Betatnad do. do. .. .	1	...	15	15	13	17	...	1	14	.	..	15	15	..	..	..	50	277	..	252	..	...	...	579	34 0 11	2 15 1	..	...
	Cherpalcheri do. do.	1	...	10	10	10	9	...	...	10	...	..	10	10	..	..	..	45	174	..	90	..	...	...	309	34 5 4	5 0 0	..	...
	Kolanrod do. do.	1	...	12	12	12	10	...	...	12	...	..	12	12	...	...	...	81	360	...	117	...	...	...	488	49 12 9	9 1 7	...	...
	Koduvayur do. do.	1	...	33	33	23	22	...	...	33	...	..	33	33	...	...	...	50	141	..	195	..	..	..	386	18 6 1	2 6 1	..	...
	Angadipuram do. do.	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	112	433		131	...	...	...	676			..	...
	Ponani do. do.	1	...	2	2	7	6	...	..	2	.	..	2	2	...	...	...	23	229		69	...	...	..	321	53 8 0	3 13 4		...
	Manantoddy do. do.	1	...	13	13	10	8	.	...	10	3		13	13	..	...	...	114	431		29	..	...	...	574	71 12 0	14 4 0		...
	Total	23	230	725	1,015	967	820	10	39	945	15	6	1,015	884	.	1	128	12,060	2,752	491	18,448	—433	.	127	33,440	40 12 6	14 11 3	61	150
	AIDED.																												
	Calicut Basel Mission School. { High ... / Middle .	1	82	.	82	42	33	..	5	46	1		82	82	..	...	...	483	...	...	941	..	...	1,960	3,384	102 8 9	14 10 2	8	
		1		139	139	143	117	1	25	109	4		139	125	...	...	110	445	...	...	1,565	.	..	761	2,771	23 10 9	3 12 10	...	25
	Calicut St. Joseph's School ..	1		29	29	33	27	23	2	3	1		29	29	...	...	.	140	...	...	159	...	.	735	1,014	37 8 10	5 2 11		
	Cochin St. Joseph's Middle School	1		62	62	61	50	26	24	1	...	1	62	62	...	...	...	252	...	.	537	...	.	1,251	2,040	40 12 9	5 6 5		
	Do. Protestant do.	1	.	30	30	31	26	6	8	13	..	3	30	30	..	..	..	320	..	140	329	...	240	31	998	38 6 2	12 4 11	..	
	Cannanore St. Michael's School	1	.	10	10	9	8	2	.	...	...	8	10	10	..	..	..	50	...	.	32	..	..	709	85	106 6 0	6 4 0	..	2
	Tellicherry German Mission Parsi School	1	.	81	81	92	78		14	63	...	4	81	80	...	...	1	479	..	..	1,229	...	.	540	2,248	28 13 2	6 2 3		14
	Non-Mission Result School, Cannanore Municipality * ..		.	..		..	.			.	.		.	..	..	...			...		90	...	..		90	..	..		
	Mission Result School, Palghat Municipality . ..	1	.	19	19	17	17		1	18			19	19	..	...		46	..	..	180	..		68	294	15 8 5	2 11 3		
	Total	8	82	360	412	428	356	58	79	253	6	16	412	397		.	111	2,215	..	140	5,012	...	240	6,053	13,661	38 5 11	6 3 6	8	41
	UNAIDED.																												
	Calicut Kerala Vidyasala { High / Middle	1	57		57	94	74			57	..		57	45	..	...	12	...	...	429	2,842	...	844	...	3,886	52 3 10	..	24	
		1	.	175	175	161	139	.	..	175			175	91	...	...	130	..	...	420	2,601	...	1,003	..	2,018	14 8 3	...		24
	Cannanore German Mission Middle School	1	..	60	60	63	59	8	9	36	7		60	40	...	..	20	..	..	.	144	...	...	336	489	9 0 10	..	..	.
	Non-Mission Result School, Palghat Municipality .	1	..	21	21	20	18	..	...	21	.		21	21	...	...		..	...	...	90		.	...	90	5 10 0	.	...	.
	Tellicherry German Mission Parsi High School	1	38	...	38	44	30	...	1	30	1	.	32	30	...	...	2	...	...	...	636	...	...	502	1,138	37 14 10	...	7	...

South Canara.	Non-Mission Result School, Cannanore Municipality *		1	...	11	11	10	8	...	...	11	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	5	5	40	5	0	0	...	...	...
	Mission Result School, Tellicherry Municipality		1	...	20	20	15	12	7	8	19	1	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	..	63	...	...	129	242	18	11	1	...	...	..
	Do. do. Palghat		2	..	19	19	17	16	...	...	16	3	...	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	..	36	...	...	...	98	6	2	60	...	..	...
	Total ...		9	89	312	401	424	349	15	18	386	12	...	401	283	..	...	164	...	..	966	6,394	...	— 154	1,023	7,973	22	13	6	..	31	24
	Total for the District ...		39	431	1,397	1,828	1,909	1,825	33	136	1,554	33	22	1,828	1,564	..	1	403	14,275	2,752	1,531	29,664	—498	66	7,208	55,073	36	1	9	9	5	9	100	215
	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Mangalore School	High ...	1	121	...	121	96	84	1	8	107	5	...	121	104	...	...	17	840	...	1,169	2,710	...	...	...	4,719	56	2	10	10	9	0	35	..
		Middle ...	1	...	39	39	66	57	..	...	34	5	...	39	16	...	...	23	— 444	...	700	1,441	...	...	...	1,787	31	5	7	..	..	..	..	34
	Udipi School		1	...	37	37	40	34	1	1	35	..	...	37	37	...	...	...	557	...	...	694	...	...	...	1,071	31	8	0	17	4	3	..	2
	Karkala do.		1	...	13	13	13	12	...	5	6	2	...	13	13	...	...	...	308	...	...	131	...	...	...	439	36	9	4	25	10	8	..	.
	Kasaragod do.		1	...	23	23	14	12	...	...	23	..	...	23	23	...	...	...	316	...	...	144	...	...	...	460	38	5	4	26	5	4	..	.
	Mangalore Municipal School		1	...	114	114	98	82	...	6	104	4	...	114	114	...	...	...	62	...	...	1,420	— 66	...	...	1,416	17	4	3	0	12	1	..	11
	Kundapur Local Fund do.		1	...	35	35	36	32	...	10	25	..	...	35	35	...	...	...	50	493	...	249	...	...	...	792	24	12	0	1	9	0	...	..
	Bantval do. do. †		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	358	...	10	...	...	...	368	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
	Puttur do. do. †		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	.	13	...	...	...	359	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...		7	121	261	382	363	313	2	30	334	16	...	382	342	...	...	40	1,719	1,189	1,959	6,602	— 66	...	...	11,403	36	6	10	5	7	10	35	47
	AIDED.																															
	Mangalore St. Aloysius' School.	High ...	1	105	..	105	105	97	4	85	16	1	5	105	88	48	...	...	840	...	...	2,129	...	...	6,332	9,301	95	14	2	8	10	7	14	..
		Middle ...	1	...	169	169	104	98	5	39	13	...	2	169	169	71	...	...	...	...	...	2,147	...	...	6,063	8,212	83	12	9	...	...	...	...	26
	Do. St. Rosario's Middle School.		1	...	27	27	37	33	2	24	1	...	...	27	27	...	...	...	200	...	...	431	...	...	84	715	21	10	8	6	0	11	...	...
	Do. Basel Mission do.		1	...	91	91	113	89	2	11	76	2	...	91	91	...	...	...	325	...	...	836	...	...	1,442	2,603	29	3	11	3	10	5	...	26
	Combined School, Tonse		1	...	2	2	5	3	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	63	...	46	...	...	...	113	37	10	8	..	..	..	..	..
	Do. Mulki		1	...	15	15	15	14	...	...	15	...	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	56	...	37	...	...	...	93	6	10	3	...	...	...	..	..
	Do. Buntval		1	...	3	3	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	20	6	10	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Mudabidri		1	...	8	8	8	6	...	...	7	...	1	8	8	...	...	...	...	18	...	26	...	...	...	44	7	5	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Puttur		1	...	5	5	5	4	...	...	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	69	...	18	...	...	...	78	19	8	0	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...		9	105	269	365	386	347	13	210	131	3	8	365	348	119	...	...	1,365	217	...	5,674	..	...	13,923	21,179	67	0	6	3	14	11	14	52
	UNAIDED.																															
	Mangalore Milagris Boys' School		1	...	17	17	20	19	...	16	1	...	...	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	15	193	...	...	...	268	10	15	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Ganapati Temple School.		1	...	12	12	11	9	...	1	11	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	96	10	10	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...		2	...	29	29	31	28	...	17	12	...	...	29	29	..	..	...	...	...	15	289	...	...	...	364	10	13	8	.	.	.	...	..
	Total for the District ...		18	226	558	776	789	698	15	257	477	19	8	776	719	119	...	40	3,084	1,406	1,974	12,565	— 66	...	13,923	22,886	47	12	9	4	7	8	49	99
	Total Government Schls.	High ...	21	1,386	..	1,386	1,065	933	15	43	1,284	49	4	1,386	1,155	2	15	193	46,467	..	1,220	51,936	...	...	70	79,774	85	8	1	49	12	10	289	..
		Middle ...	74	..	3,821	3,821	3,728	3,256	22	81	3,564	314	39	3,821	3,455	4	197	275	38,877	300	1,155	60,704	...	...	463	99,499	30	9	0	11	5	3	...	813
	Total *Quasi*-Government Schools.	High ...	1	25	...	25	15	12	...	...	25	...	...	25	10	...	..	15	211	...	...	369	825	...	...	1,405	117	0	0	17	9	4	3	..
		Middle ...	72	...	1,592	1,592	1,418	1,229	132	26	1,394	48	2	1,592	1,365	...	..	75	19,247	12,738	23,402	11,379	68	...	2,403	69,296	56	6	2	15	10	7	...	56
	Total Aided Schools ...	High ...	52	5,494	..	3,494	2,814	2,419	135	380	2,851	105	23	3,494	2,984	212	29	293	35,071	..	..	14,374	62,256	25	3,356	41,305	1,56,367	64	10	8	14	8	1	686	..
		Middle ...	287	...	11,545	11,545	10,773	9,306	892	1,333	9,063	438	79	11,529	10,104	472	95	945	69,321	976	10,119	1,23,626	215	3,032	36,350	2,45,245	23	5	8	6	7	9	...	1,510
	Total Unaided Schools ...	High ...	20	1,169	..	1,169	1,149	940	2	26	1,118	10	4	1,169	843	..	..	317	...	.	490	22,116	...	844	12,047	35,467	37	12	0	..	..	..	195	..
		Middle ...	171	.	3,626	3,626	3,360	2,828	30	395	3,069	63	39	3,613	3,069	18	...	609	...	.	8,786	34,932	..	— 715	16,829	59,823	21	2	8	...	...	...	...	293
	Grand Total English Schools ..		678	6,045	20,584	26,629	24,319	20,922	854	2,394	22,182	1018	190	26,600	22,978	708	336	2,722	1,98,194	14,014	59,615	3,57,366	1,138	6,547	1,10,626	7,46,895	35	10	7	9	7	2	1173	2,973
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.																															
	AIDED.																															
Ganjam.	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chatrapur Circle		5	...	28	28	28	27		...	28	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	187	...	...	95	...	..		282	9	11	7	6	14	10	.	...
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Chicacole Circle		2	..	17	17	17	15	..	...	17	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	46	...	28	...	...	5	79	5	4	3	...	...	..	..	...
	Total ...		7	...	45	45	45	42	...	...	45	...	...	...	45	...	..	..	187	46	...	123	..	...	5	361	8	9	6	4	7	3	...	..

* 1 closed.

† Closed.

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High Schools.	In Middle Schools.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Matriculation Examination	Middle School Examination
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																												
	UNAIDED.																	Rs	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Ganjam—(*Continued*).	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chatrapur Circle, Northern Range	6		32	32	30	30		...	32	.	...	...	32		..	...	...	..	..	60	..	...	...	60	2 0 0	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chatrapur Circle, Southern Range	2	..	12	12	10	10	...	..	12	...	...	...	12	..	..	..	...	...	...	90		...		90	9 0 0	..	.	
	Non-Mission Results School, Chicacole Circle	1	..	3	3	3	3	..		3	...	...	..	3	...	..	..	.	.	.	12		.	2	14	4 16 8	...		
	Total ...	9		47	47	43	43			47	.	.	..	47	.	..	..				162			2	164	3 13 0			
	Total for the District ..	16	...	92	92	89	85			92		..		92		...	..	187	46		285	...		7	525	6 2 10	2 3 2		
	GOVERNMENT.																												
Godavari.	Local Fund Schools, Western Range, Cocanada	4	..	14	14	13	13	.	...	14	...		..	14	..	..	..	...	47	...	...	..	..	..	47	3 9 10	..		...
	Do. Combined Schools, do.	7	..	29	29	27	27		..	29	..	.	..	29	.	...	....	...	.	.	...	.	. .	...		..	..	...	...
	Do. Schools, Eastern Range, Cocanada	5	...	36	36	28	24		.	35	1		.	36	.	..	...	.	389	.	...	...	...	...	389	16 3 4	...	...	...
	Total	16		79	79	68	64			78	1	.		79			..		436		...	.		..	436	6 13 0	..	...	...
	AIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results School, Eastern Range, Cocanada .	1		7	7	6	5	.	..	7		.		7	...		..	16			..		30		46	9 3 2	3 3 2		
	UNAIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Western Range, Cocanada ...	5	...	27	27	27	27			27		.	...	27	..		..	...	...	.	60	...	.	...	60	2 3 7	..	..	
	Night School, Cocanada Circle	1	...	5	5	5	4			5		..	...	5				..	.		.	..	10	...	10	2 8 0	..		.
	Total	6		32	32	32	31			32	.		...	32						...	60	..	10		70	2 4 2	.		
	Total for the District ..	23	...	118	118	106	100		.	117	1	.		118	.	...	.	16	436		60		40		552	5 8 4	0 2 7	..	
	AIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Guntur Range	1	...	12	12	10	7	..	3	3	1	-	...	12				47	.	...	.			48	95	13 9 2	6 11 5	..	...
	Do. do. do.* .		...	.	.	.	.	..					..	.				23	..	...	...	..		..	23		..	...	...

Kistna.	Non-Mission* Results Schools, Guntur Range	5	...	23	23	24	21	...	...	23	...	...	[illegible]	23	...	...	...	93	...	...	70	...	...	7	170	8 1 6	4 6 10	...	...
	Do. do. Vinukonda	2	...	14	14	14	10	...	...	14	...	...	[illegible]	14	...	...	...	71	...	...	21	...	...	...	92	9 3 2	7 1 7	...	...
	Do. do. † ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Masulipatam.	3	...	11	11	11	8	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	...	25	...	...	11	47	5 14 0	1 6 0	...	...
	Total ...	11	...	60	60	59	46	...	8	51	1	...	...	60	...	...	...	257	...	...	116	...	...	66	439	9 8 8	5 9 5	...	...
	UNAIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results School, Bezvada Range	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Guntur Range.	1	...	5	5	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	1 9 7	...	...	...
	Do. do. Bezvada Range.	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	70	70 0 0	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Guntur Range.	4	...	15	15	12	10	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	11	75	7 8 0	...	...	...
	Do. do. Vinukonda Range.	3	...	16	16	16	12	...	...	16	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	2	16	1 5 4	...	...	...
	Total ...	10	...	38	38	35	29	...	6	32	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	91	169	5 13 3	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	21	...	98	98	94	75	...	14	83	1	...	...	98	...	...	...	257	...	...	194	...	...	157	608	8 1 8	3 6 9	...	...
Anantapur.	AIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Penukonda Range ‡ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	24	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah.	AIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results School, Madanapalle Circle ...	1	...	7	7	4	4	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	16	...	...	36	...	...	...	52	13 0 0	4 0 0	...	...
Nellore.	AIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Ongole Range.	1	...	6	6	2	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	§ 408	416	208 0 0	4 0 0	...	...
Madras.	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results Schools ...	2	...	6	6	6	6	...	5	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	75	80	13 5 4	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School ...	1	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5 0 0	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	3	...	8	8	7	7	...	5	3	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	75	85	12 2 3	...	...	...
Chingleput.	AIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Saidapet Range.	2	...	9	9	9	6	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	32	...	...	35	...	...	...	67	11 2 8	5 5 4	...	...
	Do. do. Chingleput ...	5	...	23	23	23	20	...	...	23	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	82	...	...	44	...	...	...	126	6 4 9	4 1 7	4	...
	Mission Results School, Chingleput Range † ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Saidapet †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	7	...	32	32	32	26	...	...	32	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	185	...	...	79	...	...	...	264	10 2 3	7 1 10	...	...

* 3 closed. † 1 closed. ‡ 2 closed. § 267-13-6 for board and clothing.

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Schools on the rolls on 31st March			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High Schools	In Middle Schools.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Matriculation examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	UNAIDED.																												
Chingleput—(*Contd.*).	Non-Mission Results Schools, Saidapet Range	13	..	45	45	44	37	.	.	44	.	1	...	45	...	...	..	...	...	...	31	...	...	..	31	2 3 0	...	.	...
	Do. Results Schools, Chingleput Range	20		74	74	74	67	..	..	73		1	..	74	..	...	..	...	..	...	32	...	..	...	32	1 3 7	...	...	.
	Total	33	...	119	119	118	104	..		117		2	.	119	...	.	.	.	.	..	163	..	..	...	163	1 9 1		...	..
	Total for the District	40	...	151	151	150	130	..	..	149		2	..	151		...	.	185	...	..	242	..	..	..	427	3 4 7	1 6 9	.	
South Arcot.	AIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results School, Chidambaram	1	..	5	5	5	5	.	..	5	..	..	...	5	...		...	26	.		.	..	...	10	36	7 3 2	5 3 2	.	
	UNAIDED																												
	Non-Mission Results Schools	2	..	13	13	7	4	...	..	13	.		...	13	..	..	.				13		..	...	13	3 4 0	.	.	.
	Total for the District	3		18	18	12	9	..	..	18	..		.	18	..		..	26			13	.	...	10	49	5 7 1	2 14 2	...	..
North Arcot.	AIDED																												
	Non-Mission Results Schools	1		10	10	11	8	..	..	10	...	..	..	10		.	.	20	.	...	17		...	..	37	4 10 0	3 8 0		..
	UNAIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results School	1	..	2	2	3	2	.	.	2	...		.	2	.	..	..	..	.	.	10	.	.	..	10	5 0 0			...
	Total for the District	3	...	12	12	14	10	.	..	12				12		.	.	20		...	27	..	...	.	47	4 11 2	3 0 0		
Tanjore.	AIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results Schools *	.		.	...		..	..	..	.	.		.	...			...	32	..	..	.	..	..	...	32				
	UNAIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results Schools	3	.	11	11	9	9	.	..	11	...	.		11	..	.	..			.	11	.	.		11	1 3 6			
	Total for the District	3		11	11	9	9	..		11	..		...	11		..	.	32	.	.	11				43	4 12 5	3 3 10	.	

Madura.	UNAIDED																													
	Mission Results Schools, Madura	4	.	11	11	11	11	...	10	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	77	100	9 1 5	...	...	...
Tinnevelly.	UNAIDED.																													
	Mission Results Schools ...	3	...	14	14	14	11	...	5	9	...	...	...	14	.	..	...	...	...	..	6	...	..	165	171	15 8 8	...		..
	Non-Mission do.	6	...	35	35	33	31	...	...	34	...	...	...	35	.	.	..	.	.	..	108	...	..	..	108	3 7 9	.		..
	Total for the District ...	9	...	49	49	47	42	...	5	44	...	...	...	49	.	..	..	...	.		114	...	.	165	279	6 10 3	..	..	
Coimbatore.	AIDED.																													
	Non-Mission Results School, North Coimbatore.	1	...	2	2	5	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	34	...	...	23	...	...	...	57	19 0 0	11 5 4		..
	Do. do. do. †	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	.	...	..	...	..	...	7	..	.		
	Total ...	1	...	2	2	5	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	41	...	...	23	...	...	...	64	21 5 4	13 10 8		...
	UNAIDED.																													
	Non-Mission Results Schools, South Coimbatore.	4	...	7	7	7	7	.	..	7	...	...	...	7	...	..	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23	3 4 7	...	.	.
	Do. Results School, North Coimbatore.	1	..	1	1	1	1	.	...	1	...	..	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	.	5	8	3 0 0	...	.	...
	Total ...	5	...	8	8	8	8		...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	..	..	5	31	3 14 0	.	...	...
	Total for the District .	6	...	10	10	13	11		.	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	41	. .	...	49	...	..	5	95	6 10 2	3 11 7	..	...
South Canara.	AIDED.																													
	Non-Mission Combined School, Nandaliki .	1	...	16	16	15	11	...	..	16	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	18	...	...	...	34	3 4 4	..	...	...
	Do. Combined School, Bramhawar ..	1	...	4	4	4	3	..	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	18	...	12	...	...	4	35	11 10 8	...	...	...
	Do. Combined School, Mangalpete ..	1	...	8	8	8	6	...	1	7	...	...	...	8	...	..	...	...	18	...	14	.	...	.	32	5 5 4	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	3	...	28	28	27	20	...	1	27	...	...	...	28	...	..	...	. .	54	...	45		...	4	101	5 2 5			.
	Total Quasi-Government Schools ..	16	...	79	79	68	64	..		78	1	..	...	79	...	...	..	...	426	..	...	...	...		426	6 13 0		..	...
	Total Aided Schools	35	...	202	202	197	161	...	15	196	1	..	...	202	...	...	...	796	166	..	463	...	30	493	1,882	11 11 9	4 15 1	..	...
	Total Unaided Schools	85	..	338	338	320	290	..	26	310	..	2	...	338	...	...	..	.	.	...	670	...	10	415	1,095	3 12 5		.	.
	Total Vernacular Schools	136	...	619	619	585	515	..	41	574	2	2		619	. .	...	..	796	836		1,133	..	40	908	3,413	6 10 1	1 8 9		..
	Total English Schools	678	6,045	20,584	26,629	24,319	20,922	935	2,304	23,182	1,018	190	26,690	22,975	708	336	2,722	1,98,194	14,014	29,615	3,57,366	1,133	6,547	1,10,026	7,46,996	35 10 7	9 7 2	1173	2,972
	Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools	814	6,045	21,203	27,248	24,904	21,437	935	2,345	23,756	1,020	192	26,690	23,594	708	336	2,722	1,98,990	14,850	29,615	3,58,499	1,133	6,587	1,10,934	7,50,409	35 0 8	9 4 6	1173	2,972

* 2 closed.

† 1 closed.

No. 3.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Females for the Official Year* 1882-83.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning			Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High Schools.	In Middle Schools.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Higher Examination for Women.	Middle School Examination
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.															Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	AIDED.																									
Godavari.	St. Thomas' School, Cocanada	1	...	3	3	3	3	3	..	...	...	.	3	...	..	70	...	30	..	62	.	162	54 0 0	23 5 4	..	...
	Church of England Girls' School, Rajahmundry	1	..	4	4	4	4	4	...	...	...	..	4	4	...	73	174	.	24	...	— 41	230	57 8 0	18 4 6	...	...
	Tangallamudi Boarding School	1		9	9	9	7	1	8	.	.	..	6	9	.	138	.	6		..	304	448	64 0 0	19 11 5	..	...
	Total	3	..	16	16	16	14	8	8	...	...	..	13	13	...	281	174	36	24	62	263	840	60 0 0	20 1 2	..	..
	UNAIDED.																									
	Mission Results School, Cocanada Municipality	1	.	5	5	1	1	5	..	...	..		5	...	...	.		7	...	...	...	7	7 0 0	..		..
	Total for the District ..	4		21	21	17	15	13	8	.	...		18	13	.	281	174	43	24	62	263	847	56 7 6	18 11 9		.
	UNAIDED.																									
Kistna.	Masulipatam Church Mission Boarding Girls' School	1	..	10	10	10	9	.	10	.	..	...	10	10	.	...	..	15	...	..	44	59	6 8 11	...	...	.
	Mission Results Schl., Bezvada Range.	1		1	1	1	1		1	.	.	..	1	1	.	..	...	1	.	.	19	20	20 0 0	...	...	
	Total for the District .	2		11	11	11	10		11			...	11	11	..	...	...	16	...	...	63	79	7 14 6	.	..	
	AIDED.																									
Bellary	Roman Catholic Convent Girls' School. { High	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	.	...	..	...	1	...	...	48	...	4	..	...	...	52	52 0 0	48 0 0	...	.
	{ Middle	1		4	4	3	3	4	..	...	...	...	4	..	...	72	...	45		...	...	117	39 0 0	24 0 0	...	1
	Total for the District ...	2	1	4	5	4	4	5	.	.	...	...	5		.	120		49	.	...	..	169	42 4 0	30 0 0	..	1
	UNAIDED.																									
Cuddapah	Cuddapah Boarding School	1		2	2	2	1	...	2		. ..	.	2	2	...	...	68		...		.	68	68 0 0	.		
	AIDED.																									
Nellore.	Christ Church Girls' School, Nellore	1	..	3	3	3	3	3	...	.	...	...	3	..	...	64	..	60	.	80	.	204	66 0 0	21 5 4	.	..
	American Baptist Mission School, Nellore ..	1	.	15	15	11	10	...	15	.	..	...	15	15	...	74				50	346	470	47 0 0	7 6 5		...
	Total .	2	...	18	18	14	13	3	15		...		18	15	.	138	..	60	...	130	346	674	51 13 6	10 9 10		..
	GOVERNMENT.																									
	Female Practising School . { High	.	..	.	..	.	...	.	..	...	.	.	.	...	.	275	..	3	...	.	.	278	...	...	..	..
	{ Middle		.	.	...	...				..	..	.		.		969	..	120	...			1,089	..	...	.	.
	Total .		...	...	...		..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...		1,244	.	123	...	.	...	1,367	..	.	.	..

	AIDED.																														
Madras	Presentation Convent Special School	High	1	7	...	7	6	6	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	75	...	339	...	...	— 114	300	80 0 0	12 8 0						
		Middle	1	...	12	12	12	11	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	207	...	577	...	...	— 190	594	54 0 0	18 13 1						
	Presentation Convent Pay School.	High	1	4	...	4	3	3	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	150	...	46	...	...	104	300	100 0 0	59 9 0	7	7				
		Middle	1	...	23	23	24	20	23	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	150	...	198	...	...	— 3	345	17 4 0	7 8 0						
	Presentation Convent Orphanage.	High	1	2	...	2	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	300	540	180 0 0	86 0 0						
		Middle	1	...	22	22	18	18	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	295	...	...	...	...	395	690	38 5 4	16 6 3						
	St. Francis Xavier's School.	High	1	3	...	3	5	4	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	150	...	44	...	...	189	374	93 8 0	37 8 0	2	1				
		Middle	1	...	23	23	20	19	23	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	150	...	56	...	...	120	326	17 2 6	7 14 4	...	1				
	Wesleyan Mission Day School.	High	1	9	...	9	6	5	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	187	...	123	...	...	...	310	62 0 0	37 6 5	...	...				
		Middle	1	...	22	22	16	14	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	188	...	510	...	...	...	698	49 13 9	13 6 10	...	7				
	London Mission Boarding School.*	High	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	12	...	20	16	55	...	...	1	...				
		Middle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	16	...	79	73	196	...	...	...	1				
	Roman Catholic Girls' School, Vepery.	High	1	3	...	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	155	...	17	...	...	178	350	116 10 8	51 10 8	...	...				
		Middle	1	...	5	5	6	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	155	...	103	...	...	91	349	69 12 9	31 0 0	...	4				
	F. C. Medical Mission School		1	...	5	5	3	3	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	90	...	81	...	4	...	175	58 5 4	30 0 0	...	...				
	St. Peter's R. C. School, Royapuram		1	...	3	3	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	80	...	16	...	...	200	296	148 0 0	40 0 0	...	...				
	R. C. School, Royapet		1	...	9	9	11	7	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	453	460	65 11 5	...	...	...				
	F. C. M. Boarding School		1	...	5	5	5	4	...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	465	...	36	...	467	...	970	242 8 0	116 4 0	...	3				
	Doveton Girls' School	High	1	9	...	9	7	6	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	701	1,819	357	...	...	...	2,877	479 8 0	116 13 4	3	...				
		Middle	1	...	34	34	26	24	34	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	441	...	1,327	...	...	...	1,768	73 10 8	18 6 0	...	5				
	Davidson Street School	High	1	12	...	12	9	8	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	14	202	14	224	...	...	103	543	67 14 0	22 4 0	2	...				
		Middle	1	...	26	26	24	21	26	...	...	...	...	26	...	21	405	21	516	...	...	185	1,127	53 10 8	19 4 7	...	5				
	Military Female Orphan Asylum.	High	1	7	...	7	5	5	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	493	2,630	...	...	...	...	3,123	624 9 7	98 9 7	...	...				
		Middle	1	...	27	27	22	22	27	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	326	7,513	...	...	...	...	7,841	356 6 7	14 13 1	...	5				
	Methodist Seminary	High	1	7	...	7	6	6	7	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	66	...	54	...	...	35	155	28 13 4	11 0 0	...	...				
		Middle	1	...	18	18	16	15	18	...	...	...	...	18	17	...	410	...	384	...	...	150	944	62 14 11	27 5 4	...	5				
	Emmanuel Church School.	High	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	24	...	14	...	29	...	67	67 0 0	24 0 0	...	...				
		Middle	1	...	14	14	8	8	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	336	...	154	...	403	...	893	111 10 0	42 0 0	...	1				
	Civil Orphan Asylum	High	1	2	...	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	24	...	...	...	619	43	686	343 0 0	12 0 0	...	...				
		Middle	1	...	12	12	10	10	12	...	...	...	...	12	12	...	377	...	...	...	...	723	1,100	110 0 0	37 11 2	...	2				
	St. Thomas' Girls' School, St. Thome.	High	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	46	...	21	...	...	29	96	96 0 0	46 0 0	...	...				
		Middle	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	46	...	21	...	...	30	97	97 0 0	46 0 0	...	...				
	Union School		1	...	7	7	11	9	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	33	111	33	185	...	53	...	382	42 7 1	12 5 4	...	...				
	Christ Church School, Mount Road		1	...	13	13	11	10	13	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	425	...	102	...	660	135	1,382	135 3 2	42 8 0	...	...				
	St. Matthias' School		1	...	4	4	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
	Purasaipakam English Girls' School		1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
	Baptist Day School		1	...	8	8	5	4	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	31	...	62	...	21	...	114	28 8 0	7 12 0	...	...				
	Class for Home Education		1	...	4	4	4	3	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	54	...	26	...	244	...	324	108 0 0	18 0 0	...	...				
	Wesleyan Mission Girls' Boarding School.		1	...	9	9	9	8	...	9	...	...	...	9	9	...	75	...	113	...	184	144	516	64 8 0	9 6 0	...	...				
	C. M. Central Girls' School *		..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	4	...	...	...	8	..	12	..	..	...	...				
	St. Joseph's School		1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	42	45	45 0 0	..	...	.				
	Total		38	67	308	375	329	297	357	14	4	...	...	375	56	...	7,369	12,052	5,746	...	2,821	3,422	31,390	105 11 1	24 13 0	14	46				
	Total for the District		38	67	308	375	329	297	357	14	4	...	.	375	56	..	8,613	12,052	5,969	.	2,821	3,422	32,757	110 4 8	29 0 0	14	46				
South Arcot.	AIDED. Cuddalore English Girls' School		1	..	4	4	3	3	4	.		...	...	4	...	...	34	.	22		64	..	120	40 0 0	11 5 4	...	..				
North Arcot.	AIDED. Allapuram Girls' Boarding School		1	...	9	9	9	9	..	9	...	..	.	9	9		163		59	.	..	49	262	29 1 9	18 1 9	..	...				
Salem.	AIDED. Shivapet Christian Girls' School		1	...	10	10	9	7	1	8	1		.	10	10	.	36	...	10	...	.	38	84	12 0 0	5 2 3	...	...				
	Remount Depot School	High	1	4	...	4	6	4	4		..	..	..	4	...	4	128	..	152	.	..	.	289	70 9 0	32 9 0	...	..				
		Middle	1	...	14	14	16	11	14			..	...	14	..	12	255	..	305	.	..	.	560	50 14 7	23 2 11	...	2				
	Total		3	4	24	28	31	22	19	8	1	..	..	28	10	16	419	..	467	..	...	38	924	42 0 0	19 0 9	.	2				

* Closed.

No. 3.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Females for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning			Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High Schools.	In Middle Schools.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Higher Examination for Women.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	AIDED.																									
Tanjore.	St. Peter's S.P.G. Girls' School, Tanjore	1	..	8	8	8	7		8	.	..	..	8	8			172		...	..	27	199	28 6 10		...	..
	AIDED.																									
Madura.	Madura American Mission Boarding Results School	1	..	26	26	23	21		26	..	...	...	15	26	...	310		112		..	530	952	45 5 4	14 12 2	...	6
	Rannad Middle School	1	...	11	11	33	29	.	11	...	...	...	11	11	...	56		.		...	448	504	17 6 1	1 14 11	...	...
	Madura East Indian Girls' School	1	...	3	3	3	3	3	...	..	..	.	3	.	...			4	30	.	69	103	34 5 4		...	.
	Total ...	3	...	40	40	59	53	3	37	..	.	..	29	37	..	366		116	30	..	1,047	1,559	29 6 8	6 14 6	...	6
	UNAIDED.																									
	Pasumalai Middle School	1		2	2	2	2	.	2			..	2	2	.	..		.	...	...	..	..	.	.	...	.
	Total for the District ..	4		42	42	61	55	3	39	..	..		31	39	...	366		116	30	...	1,047	1,559	28 5 6	6 10 6	.	6
	AIDED.																									
Tinnevelly.	Edaiyangudi Boarding School	1	...	15	15	14	13	..	15	...	.	...	15	15	...	196	.	30	...	...	162	387	29 12 4	15 6 6	...	...
	UNAIDED.																									
	Pudiamputur Boarding School ...	1	...	19	19	18	16	..	19	...	...	...	19	19	...	..	...	142	...	.	417	559	34 15 0	...	...	...
	Sachiyapuram do.	1	..	3	3	3	2	...	3	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	6	...	...	90	96	48 0 0	...	...	...
	Nazareth do.	1	.	23	23	23	23	..	23	...	...	..	23	23	...	...	...	51	...	..	436	487	21 2 9	...	...	...
	Christiansgaram do.	1		5	5	5	5	.	5		..	..	5	5	...	..	.	7	...	...	222	229	45 12 10	...	...	...
	Total .	4	.	50	50	49	46	...	50	.	..	..	50	50	.	..		206		...	1,165	1,371	29 12 10		...	..
	Total for the District ...	5	..	65	65	63	59	.	65	...	.	.	65	65	..	196	.	236	...		1,327	1,758	29 12 9	3 4 11	...	
	AIDED.																									
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore Day School	1	..	11	11	11	9	11	..	...	.	.	11	11	..	144	...	190	...		386	720	86 0 0	16 0 0	...	1
	Do. Convent School	1	..	2	2	2	2	2	..	.			2	...		20	...	25	.	14		59	29 8 0	10 0 0	.	.
	Total ..	2	..	13	13	13	11	13	..	.			13	11	...	164	..	215	...	14	386	779	77 13 1	14 14 7	...	1
	UNAIDED.																									
	All Soul's Church School	1	...	2	2	2	2	2		..	..	...	2		...	..	...	6	...	534	..	540	270 0 0	...	...	...
	Children's Home, Karur	1	.	7	7	7	4		7	..	...	..	7	7	..	.	...	...	...				..	...	...	..
	Total .	2	..	9	9	9	6	2	7	...	..		9	7	.	...	...	6	.	534		540	90 0 0	.	..	...
	Total for the District ..	4	...	22	22	22	17	15	7	..	...		22	18	...	164	...	221	...	548	386	1,319	77 9 5	9 10 4	...	1

	GOVERNMENT.																												
Nilgiri.	Lawrence Asylum, Female Branch.	High ..	1	4		4	4	4	4	...	...	...	..	4	...	...	946		30	...	...	— 37	939	234 12 0	236 8 0	...	..
		Middle ...	1	...	20	20	22	20	20	...	...	...		20	...		5,203		165	...		—199	5,169	258 7 2	260 2 5		4
		Total ...	2	4	20	24	26	24	24	...	...	...	.	24	...		6,149	.	195	...	...	—236	6,108	254 8 0	256 3 5	...	4
	AIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Day School, Coonoor		1	...	4	4	3	3	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	..	...	100	...	471	...	571	190 8 4	...	...	...
	Nazareth Convent Girls' School, Ootacamund.		1	...	14	14	9	8	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	543	...	1,469	...	...	635	2,637	329 10 0	67 14 0	...	1
	Do. do. Native Girls' School, Ootacamund.		1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	120	...	..	...	...	360	480	480 0 0	120 0 0	...	..
		Total ...	3	.	19	19	13	12	18	1	...	...	...	19	1	...	663	...	1,569		471	995	3,688	307 5 4	55 4 0	...	1
		Total for the District ..	5	4	39	43	39	36	42	1	..	...	...	43	1	...	6,812	...	1,734		471	759	9,796	272 1 9	189 3 7	...	5
	AIDED.																												
Malabar.	St. Joseph's Convent Girls' School, Cochin		1	..	12	12	13	10	12	...	..	..	..	12	..	...	118	...	59	...	...	..	177	17 11 2	11 12 10	...	...
	St. Teresa's School, Cannanore		1	...	4	4	4	3	4	...	...	...	..	4	...	...	20	...	40	...	..	44	104	34 10 8	6 10 8	...	1
	Calicut St. Joseph's Convent School		1	...	18	18	14	12	16	...	...	...	2	18	...	...	190	...	114	...	..	446	750	62 8 0	15 13 4	...	2
		Total .	3	...	34	34	31	25	32		.	...	2	34	..	..	328	...	213	...	..	490	1,031	41 3 10	13 1 11	...	3
	AIDED.																												
S. Canara.	Mangalore St. Ann's Girls' School ...		1	..	30	30	27	24	11	19	..	..	.	30	3	...	883	...	308	...	...	1,261	2,452	102 2 8	36 12 8	...	5
	Total Government Schools.	High ...	..	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	..	..	..	...	...	275	...	3	...	...	...	278	...	...	...	..
		Middle ...	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	...	.	.	...	...	969	...	120	...	...	...	1,089	.	...	...	...
	Total *Quasi*-Government Schools.	High ...	1	4	..	4	4	4	4	..	..	..		4	...	...	946		30	..	...	—37	939	234 12 0	236 8 0	...	..
		Middle ...	1	...	20	20	22	20	20	..	..	.		20	...	...	5,203		165	...	.	—199	5,169	258 7 2	260 2 4	..	4
	Total Aided Schools ..	High ...	15	72		72	64	58	72	.	..	.		72	9	4	2,696	4,463	1,407		668	874	10,108	174 4 5	46 7 8	14	
		Middle ...	48	..	541	541	506	448	400	134	5	..	2	527	169	12	8,427	7,015	7,464	54	2,894	7,612	34,366	76 11 4	18 12 11	...	65
	Total Unaided Schools ..		12	..	80	80	75	67	9	72	..	..		80	72	..	..	68	235	...	534	1,228	2,065	31 7 10	...	...	.
	Total English Schools ..		77	76	641	717	671	597	504	206	5	...	2	778	250	16	18,516	12,446	9,424	54	4,096	9,478	54,014	90 7 7	30 13 2	14	69
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.																												
	UNAIDED.																												
Godavari.	Maharajah's Girls' School, Rajahmundry.		1	.	12	12	12	10	...	...	12		.	...	12	...		..	...	...	...	123	123	12 4 10	.	..	...
	AIDED.																												
Kistna.	Boarding School, West Guntur ...		1	...	2	2	2	2	...	2	.	.		...	2	...	14	..	...	...	...	37	51	25 8 0	7 0 0	...	...
	Caste Girls' School do.		1	...	1	1	5	3	...	...	1			...	1	...	49		...	...	...	16	65	21 10 8	16 5 4	...	...
	Results School, Masulipatam Municipality.		2	..	2	2	2	2	...	...	2	..		...	2	...	14	...	...	...	11	...	25	12 8 0	7 0 0	...	...
	Hindu Girls' School, Guntur do. ...		1	...	3	3	3	2	.	..	3	...		...	3	...	28	..	...	...	..	7	35	17 8 0	14 0 0	..	...
		Total ..	5	...	8	8	12	9		2	6			..	8	...	105	..	...	...	11	60	176	19 8 11	11 10 8	.	...
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results Schools, Guntur Municipality.		1	...	2	2	2	1	..	.	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	49	49	49 0 0	...	...	...
	Do. do. Guntur Range.		1	...	2	2	2	2	..	2	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	..	...	.	12	12	6 0 0	...	...	...
		Total ..	2	...	4	4	4	3	...	2	1	1	.	...	4	...	.	...	...			61	61	28 5 4	...	.	...
		Total for the District ...	7	...	12	12	16	12	..	4	7	1	.		12	...	105	...	...		11	121	237	19 13 0	8 12 0	...	...

No. 3.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Females for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning			Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.	
			In High Schools.	In Middle Schools.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Grants from Provincial Revenues	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Higher Examination for Women.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9	10	11	12	13
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).															Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	GOVERNMENT.																									
Nellore.	Girls' School, Nellore Town	1	.	4	4	4	3	...	...	4	..	..	...	4	...	162	..	1			.	163	54 5 4	54 0 0	.	.
	Do Mulapet	1	.	3	3	4	3	..	..	3	.	.	...	3	..	153	.	1		...	..	154	51 5 4	51 0 0	...	..
	Municipal Combined Girls' School, Nabobspet	1	..	3	3	3	2	...	.	3			..	3	...		.		14	.	..	14	7 0 0		.	..
	Total ..	3	..	10	10	11	8			10		..	..	10		315		2	14	...		331	41 6 0	39 6 0	..	...
	AIDED.																									
	American Baptist Mission School, Ongole	1	.	5	5	5	5		5			.	..	5	...	.	...		.	..	419	419	83 12 10	..	..	
	Total for the District .	4		15	15	16	13		5	10	.		..	15	.	315		2	14	...	419	750	57 11 1	24 3 8	.	
	AIDED																									
Madras	F C M. Day School	1	...	12	12	14	11	.	...	12		.	.	12	...	270	...	66	..	33	...	369	33 8 9	24 8 9	..	2
	Do Chetti School . ..	1	..	2	2	3	3	.		2	.		...	2	.	47	...	18	..	207	.	272	20 10 8	15 10 8	...	..
	Do. Balika Patasala	1	.	17	17	6	5	.	.	17	.			17	.	147	..	35	.	—17	...	165	33 0 0	29 6 5	...	..
	Do Black Town School	1	...	18	18	12	9	.	..	18		.	..	18	.	218	...	53	...	—17	...	254	28 3 7	24 3 7	...	..
	London Mission Hindu Girls' School, Vepery	1	.	1	1	3	2	..		1		.	...	1	...	56	...	3	..	114	...	173	86 8 0	28 0 0	...	...
	London Mission Hindu Girls' School, Purasaupakam . . .	1	..	3	3	6	4			3	..			3	...	22	...	10	...	82	.	114	28 8 0	5 8 0	...	...
	F C M Girls' School, Rayapuram	1	..	2	2	3	2	..	1	1			...	2	.	46	.	3	.	92	..	141	70 8 0	23 0 0	...	
	Do do Mint Street	1	.	2	2	3	2	..		2	.	...	..	2		37	..	8	...	42	...	87	43 8 0	18 8 0	.	..
	W M Hindu Girls' School, Triplicane	1	.	3	3	3	3	.		3			..	3		5	..		.	.	16	21	7 0 0	1 10 8	...	
	St Francis Xavier's Parayar Girls' School	1	.	4	4	4	3		4				.	4		21	.	.	.	.	90	111	37 0 0	7 0 0	..	..
	Total ..	10	.	64	64	57	44	..	5	59				64	.	869	...	198		536	106	1,707	38 12 9	19 12 0	...	2
	UNAIDED.																									
	St Francis Xavier's Caste Girls' School	1	.	6	6	6	5		6				..	6	.	.	.	.			90	90	18 0 0	..	...	...
	Free Church Mission Poor School	1	...	4	4	4	3	.	4	.	.		.	4	..	.	.	2			142	144	48 0 0	..	..	.
	H H. the Maharajah's School, Black Town.	1	.	6	6	6	6	..		6	.		..	6	.	.	..	5		.	55	60	10 0 0	...	..	...
	De. do. Egmore	1	.	1	1	2	2	...		1			.	1		..					16	16	5 0 0	...	..	...
	De. do. Triplicane	1	.	3	3	3	3	..		3		...	..	3	.	.	..	1		.		1	0 5 4		..	.
	De. do. Mailapur.	1	..	3	3	2	2	.		3		...	...	3	.	..					17	17	8 8 0		.	..
	Total	6	..	23	23	25	21	.	10	13	.	.		23			.	8	..		320	328	15 9 11		.	
	Total for the District	16		87	87	82	65		15	72			.	87		869		204		536	426	2,035	31 4 11	13 5 11		2
	UNAIDED																									
	Non-Mission Results Schl., Poonamalle.	1		1	1	1	1	.		1				1	.			.	..	..	.		.	.	..	...

Chingleput	Mission Results School, Kilachery ..	1	...	6	6	6	5	..	6	.	..	..	...	6	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	.	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Sadras ...	1	...	3	3	3	3	.		3	..	...	...	3	..	...	...	..	..			.	...		...	
	Total ..	3	...	10	10	10	9	.	6	4	..	...	.	10	...	...	.	...	...		..		...			
	UNAIDED.																									
Trichinopoly.	Cantonment Roman Catholic Institution.	1	...	4	4	4	4	..	4	..	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24	6 0 0	..	...	...
	Hrithayapuram do. do.	1	..	6	6	8	6	.	6	...	...	..	.	6	...	...	..	..	...	...	24	24	4 0 0	..	...	..
	Total ...	2	...	10	10	12	10	...	10	...	...	...	..	10	...	...	...	...	...	..	48	48	4 12 10	.		...
	GOVERNMENT.																									
Tanjore.	Girls' School, Karantatangudi	1	..	3	3	3	3		..	3	..	...	...	3	...	476	...	...	...	...	...	476	158 10 8	158 10 8	...	...
	Do. Kumbakonam	1	.	1	1	1	1	..	...	1	.	...	...	1	...	.	...	..		...	..		...	...	..	..
	Total .	2		4	4	4	4			4		...	...	4	...	476	...	...	.	...	.	476	119 0 0	119 0 0	..	..
	AIDED.																									
	German Lutheran Mission Girls' School, Tanjore	1	...	13	13	8	7	.	13		..	...	13	.	47	..	..		...	249	296	42 4 7	6 11 5	...		
	UNAIDED.																									
	Wesleyan Mission School, Mannargudi.	1	...	5	5	2	2	.	1	4	..	.	...	5	...		...	...		..	24	24	12 0 0	..	...	..
	Total for the District ...	4	.	22	22	14	13		14	8	..	.	..	22	...	523	...	..	.	..	273	796	61 3 8	40 3 8		..
	AIDED.																									
Madura.	Palni American Mission Boarding Schl.	1	...	5	5	5	4	...	5	...	...	.	...	5	...	83	...		...	...	170	253	63 4 0	20 12 0		.
	Batlagundu do. do.	1	..	1	1	4	3	..	1	..	...	..	.	1	.	144	..	18	...	...	126	288	96 0 0	46 0 0		.
	Total .	2	...	6	6	9	7	..	6	...	...		...	6	...	227	...	18	.	...	296	541	77 4 7	32 6 10		...
	UNAIDED.																									
	Mantapasalai Boarding School	1	...	2	2	2	2	..	2	...	...	..	...	2	...	..	...	8	..	...	40	48	24 0 0	...		...
	Total for the District ...	3	...	8	8	11	9	...	8	...	...	..	...	8		227	...	26		...	336	589	65 8 11	23 3 7		.
	AIDED.																									
Tinnevelly.	Tuticorin Convent School ...	1	...	18	18	11	10	...	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	35	...	..	..	...	145	180	18 0 0	3 8 0	..	...
	Suviseshapuram Boarding School ...	1	...	7	7	8	7	..	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	301	...	18	.	...	109	428	61 2 3	43 0 0	...	...
	Surandi do. ...	1	...	8	8	5	5		8	..	.	.	..	8	...	22	...	162		...	214	398	79 9 7	4 6 5		...
	Total ...	3	..	33	33	24	22	...	33	..	.	...	...	33	...	358	..	180		.	468	1,006	45 11 8	16 4 4		.
	UNAIDED.																									
	Palamcottah Boarding School	1	...	22	22	22	21	...	22	..	.	...	...	22	..	...	...	...	...	...	789	789	37 9 2	...	...	...
	Mengnanapuram do.	1	...	20	20	20	19	...	20	...	.	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	537	537	28 4 3	...	..	...
	Mudalur Middle School	1	...	8	8	8	6	..	8	..	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	76	78	13 0 0	...		.
	Total ...	3	...	50	50	50	46	.	50	..	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	2	...	.	1,402	1,404	30 8 4	.	.	
	Total for the District ...	6	...	83	83	74	68	...	83	...	..	...	...	83	...	358	...	182	..		1,870	2,410	35 7 1	5 4 3		.
	Total Government Schools ...	4	...	11	11	12	10	...	..	11	...	...	...	11	...	791	...	2	..	..	...	793	79 4 10	79 1 7	...	
	Total Quasi-Govt. Schools ...	1	...	3	3	3	2	...	.	3	...	...	...	3	...	.	...	.	14	.	.	14	7 0 0	.	...	
	Total Aided Schools ...	22	...	129	129	115	94	...	64	65	...	...	...	129	...	1,606	...	394	...	547	1,598	4,145	44 1 6	17 1 4	...	2
	Total Unaided Schools ...	19	...	116	116	117	103	..	81	34	1	...	..	116	..	.	...	18	...		2,918	2,936	19 12 3	...	..	
	Total Vernacular Schools ...	46	...	259	259	247	209	...	145	113	1	..	...	259	...	2,397	.	414	14	547	3,616	6,988	33 6 11	11 7 6	.	2
	Total English Schools ..	77	76	641	717	671	597	504	286	5	...	2	703	250	16	13,516	12,446	9,424	54	4,096	9,478	54,014	90 7 6	31 0 3	14	69
	Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools ...	123	76	900	976	918	806	504	351	118	1	2	703	509	16	20,913	12,446	9,838	68	4,643	13,094	61,002	75 10 11	25 15 6	14	71

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	(Girls.)
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Ganjam.	Berhampore Primary School	1	12	11	23	18	15		4	16	1	2	23	23	...	..	..	..	441	..	..	94	...		.	535	35 10 8	29 6 5	8	8	..
	Russellkonda do.	1	20	28	48	36	36	2		44	2		48	48	..	..	..	..	361	..	..	155	..		..	536	14 14 3	10 9 4	15	18	
	Ichapur Local Fund School	1	13	17	30	40	35	.	..	29	1	..	30	30	..	.	.	.	297	.	..	197			...	494	14 1 10	8 7 9	9	21	
	Berhampore Municipal School ..	1	45	91	134	142	123	.		96	38		95	134	...	..	..			..	..	647	307	..	...	954	7 12 1		21	33	.
	Chicacole Municipal School	1	56	71	129	132	124			127	2	...	129	129		..			67	.	..	460	298	...	...	825	6 9 0	0 8 8	19	48	
	Tekkali Local Fund do	1	27	47	74	70	56			72	2	..	74	74				..	..	309	..	110	.	...	..	419	7 7 9		10	26	
	Practising School, Russellkonda	1		53	53	33	27	.	1	49	3	..	53	53		.	.		.		..	19	.	..	.	19	0 11 3	..	...		
	Local Fund Practising School, Chicacole	1	11	60	71	68	62	.	..	70	1		71	71				..		250		70	.	...		320	5 0 0	..	..	15	
	Total ..	8	184	378	562	541	478	2	5	503	50	2	823	562	.			.	1,186	559		1,752	595	.		4,092	8 9 0	2 7 8	79	166	..
	AIDED.																														
	Parlakimedi Zemindari School .	1	38	51	89	68	63	.	...	86	3	..	89	89	...	...	..		92	.		220	..	..	220	532	8 7 1	1 7 4	26	35	
	Chatrapur Onslow Institution .	1	13	19	32	40	32	3	1	27	1	.	32	32	...	...	...	...	182	.	167	305	..	...	.	654	20 9 6	5 11 0	11	11	
	Mandasa Zemindari School	1	9	22	31	28	14			31		..	31	31	.	.	.	..	108		232	65	..	..	.	425	30 5 9	7 11 5	...	..	.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Berhampore Municipality .	4	21	87	108	86	75			104	4	...	48	108	...	...	.	...	62		..	75	161	..	...	298	3 15 7	0 13 3	..	5	
	Mission Results School, Berhampore Range .	1	20	10	30	30	30	..	2	28		...	5	30	...	...	..	...	..	169	...	50	..	..	...	219	7 4 10		..	16	1
	Non-Mission Results School, Russellkonda Range .	1	12	..	12	12	12	...	...	12		...	12	12	...	..	...	...	119		...	.	..	...	...	119	9 14 8	9 14 8			
	Do. Results Schools, Berhampore Range .	3	4	41	45	43	34			43	2	..	5	45	...	...	.	..	21	138	.	26		...	..	185	5 7 1	0 9 11	.	11	6
	Total ..	12	117	230	347	307	260	3	3	331	10	.	219	347				..	584	307	419	741	161		220	2,432	9 5 8	2 3 11	37	78	7
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Srikurmam Samasthanam School.	1	6	45	51	49	40			51	..		51	51	.	..	.	..	...	...	...	.	.		398	398	9 15 2	..	..	.	.
	Do. Night School, Berhampore Municipality	1	3	7	10	8	8			10			5	10	...	..	.	..	...	...	...	.	..	..							
	Do. Results Schools, Berhampore Range .	2	7	16	23	18	15			23		.	20	23				.		.	.	34		..		34	2 4 3				
	Total ..	4	16	68	84	75	63			84			76	84						..		34			398	432	6 14 11				
	Total for the District	24	317	676	993	923	801	5	8	918	60	2	818	993	.			.	1,770	866	419	2,527	756	..	618	6,956	8 10 11	2 3 4	116	244	9
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Anakapalle Primary School * ...						..	.	.	.	...	...	..	.	.			..	162	..	..	119			...	281		2 ...			
	Yellamanchili do. †							.	.	.	...	...	.					..	100	..	..	49	.	..	...	149	..		..	..	
	Bimlipatam do.	1	28		28	53	47		.	27	1	.	28	28		..		..	176	...	...	305	..		...	481	10 3 9	3 11 11	20	19	
	Kasimkot do	1	13	9	22	25	20	.	.	13	9		18	22				.	185		.	118	..	.	..	303	15 2 5	9 4 0			
	Palkonda do.	1	15	22	37	23	26	...	...	37	...	.	37	37	...	...	...	..	302	...	...	154	...	..	...	456	17 8 7	11 9 10	6	10	

Vizagapatam.	Gunupur do.	1	9	13	22	18	17	..	...	22	..	...	22	22	...	...	...	342	..	...	96	...	...	...	438	25	12	3	20	1	11	4	10	
	Rayaghada do.	1		28	28	28	26	...	...	27	1	..	14	28	...	...	...	13	...	...	9	...	..	...	22	0	13	6	0	8	0	.		
	Parvatipur Local Fund School	1	13	37	50	46	44	...	..	49	1	..	35	50	...	...	...		258	..	67	...	...	...	325	7	6	4				7	15	
	Practising School, Vizagapatam .	1	.	36	36	44	40	.	2	30	4	..	20	36	...	...	...	164	.	...	56	.	...	..	220	5	8	0	4	1	7	.	14	
	Do. do. Palkonda .	1	..	62	62	54	47	...	.	60	2		30	62	...	...	...	...	175	...	37	.		...	212	4	8	2				.		
	Municipal Combined School, Vizagapatam	1	40	.	40	32	30	..	.	39	1	.	40	40	...	...	..	.		..	86	99	..	...	185	6	2	8	..			18		
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Vizagapatam Range.	15	201	260	461	434	390	...	...	455	6	.	183	461	...	...	..	379	2,870	...	573	...		..	3,822	9	13	1	0	15	7	33	98	27
	Do. Combined Schools, Vizianagrum Range.	5	38	124	162	144	121	..	..	154	8	..	55	162	..	...		297	997	.	299				1,593	13	2	8	2	7	3	18	25	24
	Total .	29	357	591	948	906	808	.	2	913	33	.	482	948	.	..	...	2,120	4,300		1,963	99			8,467	10	8	1	2	10	0	106	191	51
	AIDED.																																
	Vizagapatam London Mission School	1	46	70	116	111	94	1	8	93	13	1	116	116	...	...	...	178	..	280	491	...	117	—36	1,031	10	15	6	1	14	3	40	25	
	Srungavarupukota Local Fund Aided School	1	6	38	44	51	48	..	.	43	1		24	44	.	...	...	..	132	..	31	..	.	210	373	7	12	4				..		
	Non-Mission Merangi do. do.	1	5	18	23	25	22	..	..	22	1	.	17	23	.	...	..	.	48	...	16	...		102	166	7	8	9		..		4	5	
	Do. Bobbili Primary School‡			.	..	.		..	...		..	...		.	..	...	.	25	..	...		...		..	25					.			...	
	Do. Bissamkattak Primary School	1	..	23	23	23	20	...	.	23	.	.	5	23	..	.	...	38	...	..	..	...	...	30	68	3	6	3	1	14	5	.	...	
	Do. Results Schools, Vizagapatam Municipality	6	10	286	296	341	296	..	2	281	13		123	296	...	...	.	...	584	.	...	124	620	...	150	1,478	5	2	8	2	0	8	4	60	22
	Mission Results School, Vizianagrum Range	1	8	44	52	52	48	.	8	44	...	..	12	52	...	...	...	98	47	....	48	...	.		193	4	0	4	2	0	8	5	10	
	Non-Mission Results ¶ School, Vizagapatam Range	1	4	12	16	14	12			16	.	..	6	16		...	..	221	185	...	25	..		25	456	38	0	0	18	6	8	10	12	
	Do. Results Schools, Vizianagrum Range	3		99	99	102	88			97	2	.	8	99	..	..	..	5	450	...	192			.	647	7	5	8	0	0	11		17	4
	Total .	15	79	590	669	719	618	1	18	619	30	1	311	669	.	...	.	1,149	862	280	927	620	117	492	4,437	7	2	10	1	13	9	63	129	16
	UNAIDED.																																
	Non-Mission Vizianagrum H H the Maharaja's Primary School	1	70	53	123	128	118		..	120	3		123	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...		205	887	7	8	3	...			56	89	
	Do. Bobbili Samasthanam Primary School	1	27	24	51	49	44	...	..	51		...	51	51	...	..	...	.	...	...	75	...	.	289	364	8	4	4	...			17	22	
	Do. Chodavaram Samasthanam Branch School ..	1	13	3	16	15	12	...	...	15	1	...	16	16	..	...	..	...	...	...	58	...	.	176	234	19	8	0	...			15	5	
	Do. Vaddadi Samasthanam Branch School	1	9	15	24	30	28	.	..	24		.	24	24	...	...	.	..	...	...	60	...	...	213	273	9	12	0	...			5	11	
	Do. Gajapatinagar Branch School.	1	9	8	17	17	16	..	...	16	1		17	17	...	...	.	...	...	...	32	...	..	218	250	15	10	0	...			11	9	
	Do. Chipurupalle Branch do. .	1	8	64	72	21	18	..	...	69	3	..	33	72	...	...	..	...	...	...	13	.	.	138	151	8	6	3	...			3	8	
	Do. Konada do. do. .	1	5	34	39	30	25	..	...	39	..	...	22	39	...	..	.	...	...	...	17	.	...	139	156	6	3	10	..			3	3	
	Do. Kasaamkot *Quasi*-Government School .	1	.	22	22	20	20	...	...	21	1		22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	..	...	87	4	5	7	...			...		
	Do. Anakapalle *Quasi*-Government School	1	31	16	47	45	40	..	...	47	..	..	47	47	...	..	...	...	...	...	128	...	..	.	128	3	3	2	...			17	25	
	Do. Bimlipatam *Quasi*-Government School	1	...	56	56	56	52	.	.	53	1	2	56	56	...	...	...	...	...	..	19	..	.	..	19	0	5	10	..			...		
	Do. Results School, Vizagapatam Municipality ..	1	5	50	55	65	58	..	.	54	1	.	13	55	..	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	.	10	46	0	11	0	...			..	8	
	Mission Results School, Vizianagrum Range .	1	4	67	71	71	71	...	12	55	4	..	8	71	.	...	.	.	..	.	60		.		60	6	13	6	.			2	8	4
	Total ...	12	181	412	593	547	502		12	564	15	2	432	593	...	..	.	..			1,267	..	..	1,388	2,655	5	4	7				129	153	4
	Total for the District ...	56	617	1,593	2,210	2,173	1,928	1	32	2,096	78	3	1,225	2,210	..	..	..	..	3,269	3,162	280	4,162	719	117	1,870	15,579	8	1	3	1	11	2	298	475	61
	GOVERNMENT.																																
Godavari.	Amalapuram Primary School	1	17	.	17	29	26	...	...	15	2	..	17	17	.	..	.	— 31		.	272	..	...	...	241	9	4	4	.			24		
	Viravasaram do. *	..	.	.	.	.	.	..	...	.	...	..	.	.	.	.	.	136		.	128	.	...	...	262							11	15	
	Bhadrachalam do.	1	11	28	39	40	35	..	...	39	..	.	20	39	...	...	..	397	..			..	...	...	397	8	12	4	8	12	4	7	8	
	Muhammadan School, Ellore	1	7	25	32	30	29	.	..	.	32	.	14	32	...	...	..	544			48	...	...	...	592	20	6	7	18	12	2	6	7	

* Taken over by the Local Fund Board. † Abolished and afterwards constituted as a Samasthanam Unaided School. ‡ Converted into a *Quasi*-Government class.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			European and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																														
	GOVERNMENT—(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	Municipal School, Old Cocanada	1	9	14	23	33	30	.	.	23	.	...	23	23	.	..	.	.	...	..	...	113	101	.	..	214	7 2 2	...	...	.	..
	Do. Primary School, Rajahmundry	1	32	55	87	38	35	..	..	78	5	4	87	87	..	..	.	.	...	.	..	164	411	..	...	575	16 6 10		7	12	..
	Muhammadan School, Rajahmundry	1	16	21	37	33	32	..	..	37	..	..	24	37	..	..	..	..	729	..	..	62	..	..	..	791	24 11 6	22 12 6	8	9	..
	Municipal Schools, Ellore	2	6	41	47	47	32	..	..	47	.	..	22	47	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	41	287	..	..	328	10 4 0	.	4	6	..
	Practising School, Narsapur	1		36	36	39	37	..	..	36	.	..	21	36	..	..	..	..	— 74			74								16	..
	Palakol Local Fund Primary School	1	14	66	80	79	69	..	..	80	.	..	26	80	..	..	..	..	..	402	..	54	.	..	7	463	6 11 4	...	6	10	..
	Attili do. do.	1	6	42	48	46	35	..	..	35	13	..	22	48	..	..	..	..	.	336	.	..		...	..	336	9 9 7	...		5	..
	Siddhantam do. do.	1	6	66	72	67	61	..	..	70	2	..	16	72	..	..	..	..	...	312	..	..		..	..	312	5 1 10	...	2	5	..
	Penugonda do. do.	1		41	41	39	39	..	..	40	1	.	9	41	.	—	.	..	...	269	.	7	..	.	.	276	9 3 2	...	.	1	2
	Chataparru do. do.	1	4	56	60	60	56	..	...	60	.	...	10	60	..	..	...	..	...	410	..	21	...	..	..	431	7 11 2	...	4	8	..
	Kottalanka do. do.	1	3	53	56	52	47	.	.	56	.	.	3	56	..	..	..	..	...	237	..	..	..	..	...	237	5 0 8	...	.	.	3
	Kapileswarapuram do. do.	1	7	51	58	55	47	.	.	58	.	.	4	58	..	..	..	..	..	199	...	..	...	..	..	199	4 3 9	...	4	7	..
	Mandapetah do. do.	1	5	64	69	61	59	.	.	69	.	.	18	69	..	..	..	..	..	275	..	..	..	..	..	275	4 10 7	...	2	8	..
	Tuni do. do.	1	12	74	86	100	79	.	..	82	4	..	33	86	..	..	..	..	..	402	.	...	...	..	..	402	5 1 5	...	11	13	..
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Ellore Circle	2	10	92	102	99	86	..		101	1		31	102	..	.	...	.	...	809	...	.	...		...	809	9 6 6	..	4	10	.
	Do do. Cocanada Circle, West	2	18	51	69	63	54	.		64	5	.	29	69	.	..	.		.	370	..		...		...	370	6 13 8	.			4
	Total	22	183	876	1,059	1,012	879			963	102	4	423	1,059		..			1,611	4,021	...	982	799		7	7,420	8 7 1	1 13 4	100	157	11
	AIDED.																														
	Amalapuram Primary School	1	21	23	44	57	49		..	39	5	.	44	44				.	245	..	..	176	..		126	547	11 2 7	5 0 0	15	16	
	Pithapuram Samasthanum Primary School	1	33	46	79	77	68			30	49	..	79	79	..	..	49	.	407	.	..	211	...		559	1,177	17 4 11	5 15 9	16	13	..
	Innespettah Primary School, Rajahmundry	1	27	54	81	76	66			71	10	.	81	81		..		.	165	.	..	376	.	155	..	696	10 8 9	2 8 0	15	27	..
	Dowlaishweram Primary School	1	9	15	24	31	26	1	2	21	..	..	24	24	..	..	..	..	48	.	..	169	1	102	...	319	12 4 4	1 13 6	14	15	..
	Kottapetta do.	1	3	10	13	20	17	.		12	1	.	9	13		..		.	11	.	..	51	..		..	62	3 10 4	0 10 4	7	4	..
	Ramachandrapuram do.	1	11	20	31	22	20	..		30	1	..	31	31	.	..	..	.		.	..	142	...	...	..	142	7 1 7	.	9	13	..
	Ellore C.M.S. do.*							..	.										115	..	..	73	..	..	295	483			..	..	
	Amalapuram Muhammadan do	1	.	66	66	58	49	..		33	31	.	14	66	..	.	...	.	87	...	..	72		...	134	293	5 15 8	1 12 5			.
	Rajahmundry Town do †	...						..											228	.	..	351	..	...	288	867			29	20	
	Vella Primary School (Closed)	..						..	.										28	...	...	60	.	..		88					
	Cocanada Linton's Primary School	1	69	52	112	145	123	.		94	18	..	89	112	..	...	.			..	...	678	990	...	—110	1,558	12 10 8	...	31	44	
	Mission Results Schools, Ellore Municipality	3	5	123	128	113	103	..	18	81	29	...	66	128		.	...	..	56	...	...	117	235	...	510	918	8 14 7	0 4 8	21	14	
	Non-Mission Results School, Ellore Municipality	3	47	150	197	204	179		..	188	9	..	103	197	.	.	.		207		..	536	441	..	—324	810	4 8 5	1 2 6			.
	Do. Results School, Cocanada Municipality	4	20	73	93	113	101		..	92	1	...	38	93	..	.	..	.	116	..	..	402	144	...	118	780	7 11 7	1 2 4	12	33	8

(*Continued*).

Godavari*	Do. Results School, Rajahmundry Municipality.	1	30	47	77	75	62	...	.	75	2	...	77	77	...	...	...	...	238	..	...	298	119	..	...	655	10 9 0	3 13 5	..	..	.
	Do. Results Schools, Ellore Circle ..	7	95	205	300	336	297	...	...	282	18	..	139	300	...	...	...	...	1,096	830	...	859	...	...	—143	2,642	8 14 4	3 11 1	64	59	9
	Do. do. Cocanada Circle, East .	6	55	165	220	211	170	...	..	212	8	..	100	220	...	...	...	...	629	532	...	469	...	..	172	1,802	10 9 7	3 11 2	19	54	6
	Do. Results Schools, Cocanada Circle, West	4	17	109	126	117	97	..	...	124	2	...	66	126	...	...	.	...	36	232	.	262	...	. .	.	530	5 7 5	0 5 11	..	13	7
	Mission Results School, Agency Tracts.	1	3	70	73	67	63	...	15	57	1	...	27	73	...	...	.	.	62	...	.	30	..	. .	331	423	6 11 5	0 15 9		2	..
	Total ..	37	436	1,228	1,664	1,722	1,490	1	35	1,443	185		987	1,664	...	.	49		3,774	1,594		5,332	1,929	257	1,906	14,792	9 14 10	2 8 2	243	328	30
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Ellore Municipality	1	..	47	47	41	37	...	...	...	47	...	21	47	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	38	...		342	380	10 4 4	...	11	6	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Cocanada Municipality.	1	12		12	12	10	...	...	12	...	..	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	20		24	2 6 5	...	.	...	..
	Do. Night Schools, Rajahmundry Municipality	2	12	106	118	89	54	...	...	115	3	...	39	118	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	219		219	4 0 11	...	..	..	...
	Mission Results School, Cocanada Circle, East	1	.	19	19	17	15	.	19	.		.	4	19	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	574	574	38 4 3	...		...	6
	Non-Mission Result School, Ellore Circle	1	24	25	49	44	38	..	...	46	3	..	49	49	...	...	...	.	...	...	.	108	...	..	...	108	2 13 6	...	.	. .	.
	Do. do. Cocanada Circle	6	82	145	177	162	144		...	160	17	.	77	177	...	...	.	..	.	.	...	132	..	381	.	513	3 9 0	...			..
	Total ..	12	80	342	422	363	296	.	19	333	70	.	202	422	.	...		..		...		282	.	620	916	1,818	6 12 4	...	11	6	6
	Total for the District ..	71	699	2,446	3,145	3,099	2,667	1	84	2,729	387	4	1,617	3,145	..	..	49		5,385	5,615		6,596	2,728	977	2,829	24,630	9 0 2	2 0 4	254	469	47
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Kistna.	Masulipatam Muhammadan School ..	1	9	42	51	37	34	...	...	..	51	...	21	51	...	...	...	.	666	..	.	73	...	...	...	739	21 11 9	19 9 5	8	10	...
	Kaikalur Local Fund School	1	3	43	46	46	37	..	...	35	11	...	17	46	...	...	...	..	19	618	..	71	...	...	...	708	19 2 2	0 8 3	1	6	...
	Avanigada do. do.	1	3	49	52	51	37	...	. .	51	1	...	11	52	...	...	...	...	62	274	...	57	...	..	...	393	10 9 11	1 10 10	10	.	...
	Repalle do. do.	1	11	50	61	66	45	...	.	58	3	...	30	61	...	...	...	..	143	247	...	126	...	...	...	516	11 7 6	3 2 10	9	9	...
	Gudivada do. do.	1	9	58	67	65	53	...		59	8	...	33	67	...	...	...	..	72	256	..	147	. .	.	...	477	9 0 0	1 5 9	6	13	...
	Tenali do. do.	1	13	36	49	42	36	...	...	45	4	...	30	49	...	...	...	..	7	596	..	95	.	.	...	696	12 6 3	0 3 1	6	8	...
	Practising School, Masulipatam ...	1	9	39	48	39	46	...	...	47	1	...	27	48	...	...	...	..	..	80	..	63	..	..	...	143	3 1 9	...	9	7	..
	Guntur Municipal Hindu School .	1	9	46	57	40	29	...	..	33	24	...	21	57	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	339	..	...	339	12 6 1	...	...	5	...
	Guntur Municipal Muhammadan School	1	13	55	68	61	51	..	1	3	64	...	40	68	..	...	...	...	† ...	.	..	..	451	.	...	451	8 7 3	...	5	10	..
	Krosur Local Fund School	1	3	59	62	59	59	..	...	49	13	...	17	62	...	...	...	...	...	457	...	44	...	..	...	501	8 7 10	...	3	14	..
	Bapatla do. do.	1	11	85	96	102	73	..	...	87	9	...	40	96	...	...	...	...	...	466	...	105	...	...	...	671	7 13 2	...	11	14	4
	Manzalagiri do. do.	1	3	53	56	57	48	..	...	55	1	...	7	56	...	...	...	...	...	459	...	50	..	...	...	509	10 9 8	...	...		5
	Narsaraopet do. do.	1	17	53	70	62	51	...	...	57	13	..	26	70	...	...	..	..	...	465	. .	52	...	...	...	517	10 2 2	...	3	11	
	Vinukonda do. do.	1	11	93	104	112	93	..	...	56	38	10	25	104	...	...	...	..	...	398		93	...	..	...	491	5 4 6	...	6	9	
	Dachepalle do. do. . ..	1	12	71	83	81	68	...	...	64	19	.	36	83	...	...	...	..	...	459	. .	82	...	...	...	542	7 15 6	...	13	11	.
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Guntur Range	2	24	102	126	123	109	...	1	110	15	...	35	126	...	...	...	...	196	593	.	50	...	...	...	839	7 11 2	1 12 9	8	21	5
	Do. do. Masulipatam Range.	6	29	194	223	213	169	...	...	188	35	...	93	223	..	...	...	..	85	754	.	145	..	...	...	984	5 13 2	0 8 1	2	27	17
	Do. do. Bezvada Range ..	3	16	80	96	90	73	..	..	81	15	.	11	96	...	..	...	..	166	337	..	63	...	.	.	506	6 14 11	1 7 3	1	12	13
	Total ...	26	205	1,210	1,415	1,366	1,111		2	1,078	325	10	520	1,415	...	.	...	...	1,856	6,482	..	1,296	790	. .	...	9,924	8 14 11	1 3 7	102	187	44
	AIDED.																														
	Bezvada Church Mission Primary School	1	13	29	42	41	34	...	...	23	19	...	42	42	...	...	...		110		...	129	...	...	435	674	19 13 2	3 3 9	2	9	...
	Masulipatam Noble Primary School, Muhammadan Department	1	15	28	43	51	43	.	...	2	41	...	43	43	...	...	...	.	162	...	150	48	...	178		738	17 1 19	3 12 3	5	10	...
	Masulipatam Noble Hindu Branch School	1	22	65	87	88	75		7	79	1	...	37	87	...	...		.	153	...	..	294	..	198	...	1,140	15 3 2	2 0 8	20	13	...

* Abolished. † Taken over by the Municipality.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper Primary School Examination	Lower Primary School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
Kistna—(*Continued*).	Masulipatam Church Mission Practising School	1	10	32	42	41	34	..	24	18		...	36	42					88	..		55	...	..	243	386	11 5 8	2 9 5	8	7	...
	Masulipatam Hindu Primary School	1	9	.	9	11	9	...	...	8	1	..	9	9					65	..	49	112	..	...	13	239	26 8 11	7 3 7	10	.	.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Guntur Municipality.	4	48	115	163	159	125	..	...	126	37	.	88	163				.	319	..	..	336	386	...	50	1,093	8 11 11	2 8 10	34	19	12
	Do. do. Masulipatam Municipality.	24	176	518	694	723	580	..	...	683	11		301	604					516	..	..	1,879	1,152	...	485	4,051	6 15 2	0 14 3	62	139	12
	Mission Result School, Bezvada Range.	1	5	15	20	29	22	..	14	.		6	1	20				...	44	..	..	..	..	..	110	154	7 0 0	2 0 0	..	8	8
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Range	6	29	87	116	121	98	.		116	..		58	116	.			...	248	283	...	261	...	...	198	990	10 1 8	2 8 6	17	22	4
	Do. do. Masulipatam Range, (closed 3).		...	.	.	..		..	.	.	..	.	..	.	.			..	92	186	...	24	.	...	28	330	...	...	4	8	
	Do. Results Schools, Bezvada Range.	4	55	110	165	161	129	.	...	150	15		103	165	.			..	154	186	...	184	...	435	...	959	7 6 11	1 3 1	22	40	4
	Do. do Bezvada Range (closed)	.	.		.		.	..		.			.	.	.	.	.	..	30	45	.	...		..	...	75	...	...		...	.
	Total ..	44	382	999	1,381	1,435	1,149	..	45	1,205	125	6	768	1,381	...			...	1,981	700	199	3,321	1,540	1,564	1,562	10,807	9 6 6	1 11 7	184	275	40
	UNAIDED.																														
	Guntur American Mission Primary School	1	23	.	23	20	14		5	15	3		18	23					...	...	...	48	...	...	254	297	21 3 5	...	12	...	.
	Mission Results Schools, Guntur Municipality	2	15	55	70	103	75	2	1	58	7	2	32	79	...			..	...	...	...	110	..	..	98	206	2 11 11	...	3	12	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Municipality	9	29	92	121	108	88	4		110	7	..	55	117	.			...	...	.	..	129	.	100	.	229	2 9 8	...	...	..	3
	Mission Results Schools, Bezvada Range	2	6	33	39	36	28		..	39		..	31	39	.			..	..	.		51	..		325	376	13 6 10	...	1	1	
	Non-Mission Results School, Masulipatam Range	1	.	12	12	9	8			12	..		9	12					..	..		22	...		.	22	2 12 0	.	..	..	
	Total .	15	73	192	265	276	213	6	6	234	17	2	145	261					..			355		100	675	1,130	5 4 11	..	16	13	3
	Total for the District .	85	660	2,401	3,061	3,077	2,473	6	53	2,517	467	18	1,433	3,057					3,337	7,192	199	4,972	2,330	1,604	2,237	21,861	8 13 8	1 5 7	302	475	87
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Adom Primary School	1	16	8	24	29	24		..	16	4	4	24	24					296			151	.		...	447	18 10 0	12 5 4	12	15	
	Hospet Local Fund School . ..	1	16	71	87	80	64		..	80	7		25	87				.	34	99	...	244	..	..	...	377	5 14 3	0 8 6	6	13	2
	Ravadrug do. do. ..	1	7	80	87	58	51	1	...	66	20		16	87				.	63	378	..	190		...	...	571	11 3 2	1 3 9	5	5	5
	Harpanahalli do. do. ..	1	18	111	129	112	99		..	98	31		45	129				.	78	391		328	.	..	..	797	8 0 10	0 12 7	7	18	5
	Narramadevarkeri Local Fund School	1	8	80	88	84	70		..	89	14	5	29	88				..	...	298		249		...	...	547	7 13 6	..	8	10	2
	Bellary Municipal Town School	1	17	73	90	120	110	3	4	77	6	..	90	90				.	...	...	.	674	453	...	..	1,127	10 3 11	...	20	17	

Bellary.	Kottur Local Fund School	1	9	84	93	63	53	...	...	83	8	2	21	93	...	...	...	96	384	...	166	...	...	...	646	12	3	0	1	13	0	1	8	...
	Hadagalli Local Fund School	1	6	43	49	37	26	...	...	32	16	1	9	49	...	...	...	...	320	...	109	...	...	...	429	16	8	0				3	2	...
	Adoni Muhammadan School	1	4	44	48	43	39	...	...	...	48	...	13	48	...	...	...	614	...	...	60	...	...	...	674	17	4	6	15	11	11	...	...	...
	Local Fund Combined School, Alur ...	1	7	29	36	37	30	...	...	29	7	...	21	36	...	...	...	43	195	...	33	...	...	...	271	9	0	6	1	6	11	5	7	7
	Total ...	10	108	623	731	663	566	4	4	550	161	12	284	731	...	...	...	1,224	2,065	...	2,144	453	...	...	5,886	10	6	5	2	2	7	67	95	21
	AIDED.																																	
	Bellary London Mission School ...	1	49	59	108	110	81	3	7	93	5	...	108	108	...	...	...	73	...	...	928	...	...	— 481	520	6	6	9	0	14	5	42	37	...
	Mission Results School, Bellary Municipality	1	6	10	16	17	15	...	16	...	...	...	9	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	66	106	7	1	1	...			...	5	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Bellary Municipality.	3	6	84	90	78	59	...	...	79	8	3	24	90	...	...	...	9	...	...	267	179	...	75	530	8	15	9	0	2	5	...	11	3
	Do. do. Bellary Range.	2	11	51	62	66	54	...	...	58	4	...	11	62	...	...	...	18	152	...	122	...	...	50	342	6	5	4	0	5	4	...	10	...
	Do. do. Hospet Range.	3	4	52	56	53	44	...	...	54	2	...	11	56	...	...	...	33	87	...	236	...	...	20	376	8	8	9	0	12	0	...	4	3
	Total ...	10	76	256	332	324	253	3	23	284	19	3	163	332	...	...	...	133	239	...	1,553	219	...	— 270	1,874	7	6	6	0	8	5	42	67	6
	Total for the District ...	20	184	879	1,063	987	819	7	27	834	180	15	447	1,063	...	...	...	1,357	2,304	...	3,697	672	...	— 270	7,760	9	7	7	1	10	6	109	162	27
Anantapur.	GOVERNMENT.																																	
	Anantapur Primary School	1	16	34	50	34	32	1	...	44	5	...	50	50	...	...	...	— 58	...	...	106	...	...	...	48	1	8	0	1	13	0	...	...	...
	Tadpatri Local Fund School	1	16	42	58	49	44	...	...	51	7	...	35	58	...	...	...	33	240	...	119	...	...	...	392	8	14	7	0	12	0	6	15	...
	Penukonda do. do.	1	11	36	47	44	38	...	...	43	4	...	34	47	...	...	...	...	256	...	174	...	...	...	430	11	5	1		...		8	12	...
	Anantapur Municipal Combined School (closed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	274	...	...	339	...			...			7	9	...
	Total ...	3	43	112	155	127	114	1	...	138	16	...	119	155	...	...	...	— 25	496	...	464	274	...	...	1,209	10	9	8	0	3	6	21	36	...
	AIDED.																																	
	Non-Mission Results School, Anantapur Range.	1	9	74	83	79	76	...	...	74	9	...	13	83	...	...	...	37	98	...	180	...	...	...	315	4	2	4	0	7	9	4	1	6
	Do. do. Anantapur Range (closed 2) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	102	...	100	...	...	...	298		...			...		10	8	...
	Do. Results Schools Penukonda Range (closed 2.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	45	...	72	...	...	...	128		...			...		...	4	...
	Total ...	1	9	74	83	79	76	...	...	74	9	...	13	83	...	...	...	144	245	...	352	...	...	...	741	9	12	0	1	14	4	14	13	6
	UNAIDED.																																	
	Gooty London Mission School	1	11	28	39	45	39	...	...	36	3	...	39	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	258	433	11	1	8	0	12	4	9	9	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Penukonda Range	1	4	26	30	31	26	...	...	24	6	...	9	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	48	1	13	7	...			...	...	3
	Total ...	2	15	54	69	76	65	...	...	60	9	...	48	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	...	...	258	481	7	6	5	...			9	9	3
	Total for the District ...	6	67	240	307	282	235	1	...	272	34	...	180	307	...	...	...	119	741	...	1,039	274	...	258	2,431	9	8	6	0	7	5	44	58	9
Cuddapah.	GOVERNMENT.																																	
	Cuddapah Primary School	1	9	31	40	33	30	...	...	...	40	...	17	40	...	...	...	965	...	...	62	...	...	2	1,029	34	4	10	32	2	8	2	6	...
	Madanapalle do.	1	21	26	47	42	38	...	...	46	1	...	47	47	...	...	...	59	...	...	230	...	...	...	289	7	9	8	1	8	10	8	14	...
	Proddutur Local Fund School	1	9	17	26	31	26	...	...	23	3	...	21	26	...	...	...	57	181	...	112	...	...	1	351	13	8	0	2	6	1	11	9	...
	Badvel do. do.	1	13	50	63	42	31	...	...	46	17	...	31	63	...	...	...	55	312	...	142	...	...	...	509	16	6	2	1	12	5	8	10	...
	Jammalamadugu L. F. School ...	1	5	28	33	40	35	...	...	16	17	...	17	33	...	...	...	...	412	...	76	...	...	...	482	13	12	4		...		5	9	...
	Pulivendala do. do. ...	1	4	23	27	32	29	...	...	20	7	...	7	27	...	...	...	...	358	...	64	...	...	...	422	14	8	10		...		4	3	...
	Kadiri do. do. (closed).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	363	...	48	...	...	...	411		...			...		...	...	...
	Cuddapah Municipal School	1	39	80	119	145	113	2	5	109	3	...	104	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	728	931	...	...	1,659	14	10	11		...		82	32	...
	Total ...	7	100	255	355	365	302	2	5	260	88	...	244	355	...	...	...	1,136	1,626	...	1,456	931	...	3	5,152	17	0	11	3	12	2	70	83	...

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED.																														
Cuddapah—(*Continued*).	Cuddapah Boarding School ...	1	10	28	38	38	33	.	30	7	1	.	2	38	.	..			..	..	732	...	106	..		838	25 6 4	.	3	10	
	Badvel do	1	15	18	33	32	31	...	25	4	4		2	33					80	33	744		..	..	...	866	27 15 0	2 13 11	6		.
	Mission Results School, Madanapalle Circle	1	6	13	19	13	11	.	17	2	.	...	10	19		.			24	58		..	.	..	98	180	16 5 10	2 2 11	..	5	..
	Non-Mission Results School, Madanapalle Circle	1	4	96	100	110	100		...	98	1	1	28	100	..	...		..	13	.	..	480	..	.	20	513	5 2 1	0 2 1	.	14	3
	Do. do. Madanapalle Circle (closed)	.	..		.	.	.	.	..	..			.	...	..	...	.		24	8	.	64	.	...	.	96	.	.	..	..	..
	Do. Results School, Badvel Range	2	19	31	50	49	37		1	47	2	.	36	50					34	92	...	420	...	..	.	546	14 12 1	0 14 8	2	10	2
	Total	6	54	186	240	242	212		73	158	8	1	78	240					184	191	1,476	964	106		118	3,039	14 5 4	0 13 11	11	39	5
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Cuddapah Range	1		16	16	15	12		14	2			2	16	.	...	..		...		84	.	..	..	..	84	7 0 0	.	.		3
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madanapalle Circle	3	15	95	110	112	98			82	27	1	25	110					.	..	.	390	...		2	401	4 1 6		.	7	
	Do. do. Badvel Range	2	1	27	28	27	25			28			9	28					.			80	.	.		80	3 3 2		.	.	
	Total	6	16	138	154	154	135	.	14	112	27	1	36	154							84	479			2	565	4 3 0	.	.	7	3
	Total for the District	19	170	579	749	761	649	2	92	530	123	2	356	749		.			1,220	1,517	1,560	2,899	1,637		123	8,756	13 7 10	2 0 7	81	129	8
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Kurnool Primary School . ..	1	56	69	125	110	100	1	2	65	56	1	108	125	..	.			699		.	165	.		3	867	8 11 0	6 13 10	36	20	
	Nandyal do.	1	11	29	40	32	27		2	31	7		40	40	.				337		.	160	...			497	18 6 6	12 7 8	10	13	
	Kurnool Practising School	1	..	76	76	107	82		.	57	19		14	76	..				38	393		87			.	518	6 5 1	0 7 5		14	
	Total	3	67	174	241	249	209	1	4	153	82	1	162	241					1,074	393		412			3	1,882	9 0 1	5 2 3	46	47	
	AIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Kurnool Municipality	1	2	7	9	12	9	9	.	...		.	9	..		.			18				12	..	158	188	20 14 3	2 0 0		2	4
	Mission Results School, Kurnool Municipality	1	4	51	55	55	40	.	15	21	12	7	22	55					.		.	95	98	.	333	526	13 3 5	"	2	4	
	Do do. Koilkuntla Range	1	9	30	39	49	33		36	.	.	3	19	39					237	87	..	5		...	294	623	18 14 1	7 2 11	7	9	19
	Non-Mission Results School, Nandyal Range	1	6	4	10	10	10			8	2		10	10		..				52	.	124	.	...		176	17 9 7	.	.	5	.

Do. do. Nandyal Range (closed)		...	...	.				.		.		..	..	..		.		68	-	60			10	138				6	
Do do Cumbum Range	1	16	31	47	54	33	.	..	39	8	.	47	47		...		83	61	338	90			..	572	17 5 4	2 [illegible] 3	3	4	
Do. do. Cumbum Range (closed)			.		..		...		..	..	.	.			...		13		...	.		..	...	13					...
Do do Koilkuntla Range	1	9	24	33	24	20		33			-	9	33	.	.	..	32	87		99			..	218	10 14 5	1 9 7	2	12	
Total .	6	46	147	193	204	145	9	84	68	22	10	116	184	..		.	383	355	338	473	110	.	798	2,454	16 14 9	2 10 3	16	42	23
Unaided.																													
Non-Mission Results School, Koilkuntla Range	1	3	5	8	8	4	..	...	8			5	8	.	...	...		...		40		..	.	40	10 0 0	..		.	...
Total for the District ...	10	116	326	442	461	358	10	88	229	104	11	283	433	..		...	1,457	748	338	925	110	..	798	4,376	12 3 7	4 1 2	62	89	23
Government.																													
Ongole Primary School	1	17		17	18	17	...	...	16		1	17	17	..	..	..	116		...	123	..	...	...	239	14 0 11	6 13 2	14	.	
Kandukur Local Fund School	1	10	61	61	73	61	...	...	38	22	1	10	61	.	...	..	..	237	...	125	...	...	...	362	5 14 11		7	9	1
Venkatagiri do. do. ...	1	11	16	27	31	23	..	...	22	2	3	21	27	..	...	..	..	268		82	..	...	...	350	15 3 6	..	5	7	
Allur do. do.	1	7	29	38	33	24	.	...	31	5		17	38	..	..	..	..	408	.	40	..	..	..	448	18 10 8	...	5	8	
Nayudupet do. do.	1	12	31	43	34	27	..	...	34	9		22	43	...	...	..	..	507	...	61	...	...	...	568	2 12 5	...	5	6	
Buchireddipalaiyam Local Fund School	1	4	32	36	38	33	.	.	34	2	..	14	36	.	..	..	..	274		42	...	..	...	316	9 9 3	...	1	4	4
Gudur Local Fund School	1	12	37	49	46	38	...	...	38	11		25	49	..	..	..	..	393	.	70	..	..	...	463	12 2 11	...	6	8	
Kavali do. do.	1	21	43	63	78	53	...	...	43	19	1	40	63	...	...	..	...	421	.	106	...	...	...	527	9 15 1	...	8	20	3
Atmakur do do.	1	5	51	56	53	44	..		33	23		17	56	.	...	..	..	351	...	36		...	...	387	8 12 9	...	2	11	
Ongole Municipal School .. .	1		94	94	89	71	..	2	45	44	3	21	94	..	...	..	...			48	593	...	...	641	9 0 5	..	.	21	.
Kanigiri Local Fund School ...	1	4	86	90	88	71	..	..	61	22	7	12	90	...	...	..	...	444	...	19	..	...	.	463	6 8 4	...	.	4	
Kullur do. do. ...	1	8	44	53	50	45		..	52			11	52	...	...	..	..	185	...	30		..	..	215	4 12 5	...	8	4	..
Kristnapatnam Local Fund School ...	1	7	33	40	40	30	...	...	39	1	..	9	40	...	...	..	...	189	...	35	..	..	...	234	7 12 10	..	..		...
Bapur do. do. ...	1	7	57	64	65	56	...	.	34	26	4	30	64	.	...	..	..	459	...	34	...	...	...	493	8 12 10	...	.		
Udayagiri do. do. ...	1	5	46	51	46	43	...	...	12	38	1	6	51	..	..	..	...	446		18	..	..	..	464	10 12 8	...	4	1	2
Kotah do. do. ..	1	2	42	44	44	28	..	...	37	7		13	44	.	...	..	..	212	..	32	..	...	..	244	8 11 5	...	5	5	3
Koratur do. do. .	1	2	23	25	29	21	..	...	24	1		6	25	...	...	..	..	206	...	16	...	..	...	222	10 9 2		...	-	2
Labore do do.	1	2	18	20	24	19	..	.	13	1	1	5	20	...	..	..	...	201	..	20	.	..	..	221	11 10 1	..	...		2
Local Fund Combined Schools, Nellore Municipality	4	26	198	224	222	183	.	4	122	96	..	69	224	.	...	..	...	...	.	291	1,216	...	...	1,507	8 3 9	...	21	25	
Do. do. School, Nellore Range	1	2	31	33	32	26	...	...	24	9	.	8	33	...	...	..	14	198	..	10		...	...	220	8 7 5	0 8 7	1	6	4
Total ..	23	164	961	1,125	1,135	913	-	6	757	340	22	373	1,125	...	...	...	130	6,407		1,238	1,909	..	..	8,584	9 6 5	0 3 3	89	130	21
Aided																													
Nellore Free Church Mission School ..	1	72	77	149	159	145	2	6	109	25	7	149	139		.	...	10	290	...	-	1,016	...	698		1,999	13 12 7	2 0 0	54	51	
Do. Hindu Primary School	1	28	22	50	45	36	...	.	40	10	.	50	50		..	...		93	..	.	242	.		127	463	12 13 4	2 9 4	23	11	
Mission Results Schools, Nellore Municipality	2	13	69	82	91	79	2	57	19	4		26	82	.	.	...	127	..	..	...	172	-	562	861	10 14 5	1 9 9	13	10	4
Non-Mission Results Schools, Nellore Municipality	4	7	85	92	118	97	..	.	82	5	5	29	92		..	..	13	-	...	122	409	...	72	616	6 5 7	0 2 2	1	16	
Do. do. Nellore Municipality (closed)		..	.	.	..		...	.			.	...	..	..	.	.				8	15	...	6	29	.		..		
Do. Results Schools, Nellore Range	3		34	34	37	22	.	..	26		1	13	34		.	...	9	26		132	.		27	194	8 5 10	0 6 7			
Total .	19	120	287	407	440	379	4	63	283	44	13	257	397			10	532	26		1,520	896	698	794	4,161	1 15 8	1 6 6	91	87	4

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P	Rs A. P.			
	UNAIDED.																														
Nellore—(*Contd.*).	Mission Results School, Ongole Municipality	1	18	54	69	69	51	..	..	56	13	.	35	69	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	23	...	..	130	153	3 0 0		..	..
	Non-Mission Results School, Nellore Municipality.	1		34	34	30	25	..	...	27	7	.	6	34	..	..	..		..	...	...	18	...		.	18	0 11 6			..	
	Do. do. Nellore Range	2	7	8	15	15	13		..	15			10	15	..	..	..	.		.	..	75	...	.	10	85	6 8 7	...	.	.	
	Total	4	23	96	118	114	89			98	20		51	118	...	..	.	...	-	.	.	116		.	140	256	2 14 0	.	..		
	Total for the District ..	37	306	1,344	1,650	1,689	1,381	4	69	1,138	404	35	691	1,640	.		...	10	662	5,433	...	2,874	2,405	693	934	13,001	9 6 8	0 7 8	189	226	25
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Madras.	Madrasa-i-Azam	1	37	27	64	72	68				64		64	64			...		2,160	..	..	339	...	...	...	2,499	36 12 0	31 12 3	10	23	...
	Madras Practising School	1	51	26	77	62	57	5	9	58	2	3	77	77			...		4,007	.	..	406	...	..	...	4,413	77 6 9	70 4 9	9	15	..
	Mailapur Primary do.	1	7	24	31	29	25	.		.	31		15	31	..	..	..	..	489	..	..	47	..	...	...	536	21 7 0	19 2 7	5	6	..
	Madras Muhammadan Practising School	1	6	68	74	66	58	..	..		74	...	50	74	.		.		585	..	...	42	..	...		627	10 13 0	10 1 5		6	
	Total	4	101	145	246	229	208	5	9	58	171	3	206	246					7,241	...	.	834	.			8,075	38 13 2	34 10 8	24	50	
	AIDED																														
	Free Church Mission Primary School ..	1	138	206	344	366	325	3	31	247	63		344	344			..	.		..	..	3,394	.	.	1,499	4,893	15 0 11		94	88	.
	St. Mary's Seminary ...	1	25	18	43	30	46	41				2	43				..	.	84	..		307	..	.	288	679	14 12 2	1 13 3	24	16	.
	Doveton Protestant Primary School	1	39	53	83	78	70	83		.			83	10	30	.	.	.	120	..	1,047	2,208	...	175		3,550	50 11 5	1 11 5	35	25	
	Church of Scotland Mission Primary School	1	63	138	201	181	152		5	139	43	14	201	153			48		351	...	...	1,141	..	.	1,275	2,767	18 3 3	2 4 11	33	43	
	London Mission Primary School ..	1	51	68	119	124	107		23	66	28	2	119	98	.		21		327	...	.	826	..	.	439	1,592	14 14 1	3 0 11	35	26	
	Rayapet Wesleyan Mission Primary School	1	48	76	124	130	111	2	19	92	8	3	124	124					362	...	..	940	.	.	230	1,532	13 12 10	3 4 2	40	22	
	St Thome Seminary	1	26	52	78	81	64	22	17	38	1		78	77			.		181	..		800			368	1,176	18 6 0	2 13 3	17	15	
	Vepery S.P.G. Primary School . .	1	83	113	196	187	167	4	18	174			196	196					447	..		1,511		332		2,290	13 11 5	2 10 10	68	38	
	Harris' School . .	1	17	80	97	96	90	1			96	.	97	97			38		363	.		481		.	733	1,577	17 8 4	4 0 6	10	17	
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School .	1	31	65	96	120	112	94	2			.	96		96				404	..	776	3,057		...	—1,296	2,941	26 4 2	3 9 9	44	21	
	Triplicane Hindu School .	1	78		78	73	63			76		2	78	78					143	...	..	778			—231	690	10 9 10	2 3 2	51		
	St. Francis Xavier's Primary School .	1	15	129	144	140	115	96	43	5	.		144	38			..	.	420	...	...	138			420	978	8 8 1	3 10 5	16	16	
	St Mary's Orphanage	1	20	90	110	99	96	109	1		..	.	110	90			.	.	298	...	..	27	..		1,910	2,235	23 8 5	3 2 2	13	19	
	Rayapuram St. Peter's Roman Catholic School . .	1	25	74	99	91	70	14	67	15	3	.	99	99			.		234	.	718	118			—114	956	13 10 6	3 5 6	10	20	
	Civil Orphan Asylum ...	1	17	21	38	35	32	38					38	31					426					1,238	302	1,966	61 7 0	13 5 0	7	7	
	Govindu Nayakar's Primary School .	1	156	141	297	308	279		..	297			297	297					471		185	2,932	..			3,588	12 13 9	1 11 0	56	113	
	Davidson Street School *			...		.	..		..	.	..		.		..				86		54	178			224	522	-	.	6	6	

Chingleput.

Non-Mission Combined Muhammadan Schools	4	.	135	135	127	115	.	.	...	135		46	135		90		148		.	137	...	.	...	285	2 7 8	1 4 7	...	5			
Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality	30	200	1,974	2,174	2,064	1,732	395	687	982	32	98	1,286	1,789		.	.	1,019	...	...	1,781	2,017	.	6,219	15,036	8 10 11	0 9 8	45	141	340		
Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality	75	525	3,265	3,790	3,770	3,146	1	163	3,344	76	286	2,378	3,790				5,425		.	15,856	2,239	.	1,911	26,406	8 6 3	1 15 7	84	332	90		
Total	125	1,548	6,698	8,246	8,150	6,893	909	1,016	5,455	485	387	5,857	7,446	126	90	107	11,309	..	2,760	36,410	4,256	1,745	2,885	75,658	10 15 7	1 10 3	668	969	490		
UNAIDED.																															
Muthialpet Primary School	1	41	120	161	153	134		4	153	3	1	161	161	..	.	...	75	.	...	...	1,596	...	350	.	1,246	9 4 9		23	23		
Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality	2	..	93	93	102	73	4	13	76			19	93			...	.	.	..	...	44	...	..	532	366	8 11 5	...	...		33		
Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality	22	41	840	881	846	709		8	776	8	90	455	881	.	.	.	..	..	.	3,055	...		1,836	4,890	6 14 4		...		15		
Total	25	82	1,053	1,135	1,101	916	4	25	1,004	11	91	635	1,135	..		...	75	.	...		4,695		350	2,427	6,772	7 6 3		26	26	47	
Total for the District	154	1,731	7,806	9,627	9,480	8,017	913	1,056	6,517	687	481	6,698	8,827	126	90	107	75	18,550	...	2,760	41,939	4,256	1,395	21,605	90,505	11 4 8	2 5 9	738	1,047	687		
GOVERNMENT.																															
Poonamallee Local Fund Primary School	1	14	14	28	34	29		.	24	4	...	28	28			...	...	4	...	14	..	...		18	0 9 11	.	6	12		
Saidapet Primary School *	...	.	..			.	..		..		.	...		..	..	.	— 24	...	...	153	...	...	2	111	.	..	44	.		
Poonamallee do.*	..	..															160			146	..	..	.	306		..				
Saidapet Local Fund Primary School	1	38	134	172	163	145	2	3	154	13	...	147	172	..	..	..	...	743	10	918	...	..	2	1,673	11 8 7	.	44	28		
Municipal Primary Schools, Conjeeveram	2	...	131	131	114	90			129	2	.	82	131				.	.	..	135	919	..	..	1,054	11 11 5	..		26		
Total	4	52	279	331	311	264	2	3	307	19	.	257	331			...	136	747	10	1,346	919		4	3,162	11 15 8	0 8 3	64	64	.		
AIDED.																															
Conjeeveram Free Church Mission Schl.	1	39	29	68	76	71			66	2	...	68	68	.		..	168	..	...	443	.	249	..	860	12 1 10	2 5 10	36	25	..		
Tiruvallur do. do.	1	21	69	90	77	71		3	86	1	..	90	90		..	...	162	...	...	608		111	...	881	12 6 6	2 4 6	16	18	.		
Chingleput do. do. ...	1	34	75	109	115	106	1	7	93	8	...	109	109			...	206	...	.	960		177	.	989	9 7 5	1 15 5	26	33	...		
Madurantakam Wesleyan do. ...	1	15	49	64	84	72		3	59	2	.	64	64	..	..	...	130	...	..	462	..	..	212	804	11 9 8	1 12 11	14	15	..		
Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's School ..	1	45	61	106	111	99	..	...	106			106	106		..	...	345	..	213	565			.	1,123	11 5 6	3 7 8	42	30	..		
St. Thomas' Mount W. M. do.	1	59	36	95	90	77		9	76	2	8	95	95	..	..	...	179		..	695			175	1,049	13 8 1	2 3 4	28	33	...		
Wallajabad Free Church Mission School	1	11	52	63	74	62	1	.	59	3	..	57	63	..	..	...	.	106	.	240	...	226	...	572	9 3 6	...	7	8	...		
Non-Mission Results Schools, Conjeeveram Municipality . ..	3	7	34	91	79	66	.	...	78	2	11	38	91	...	...	...	.	...	...	94	265		...	359	5 7 0		8	10	...		
Non-Mission Results Schools, Conjeeveram Municipality * ...	...	...	...	.	...	..		.		..		...	..	.	.	...	...		...	..	32	...	..	32	...	.	..			
Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range.	4	16	145	161	152	119		40	115	6	..	65	161	.	..	...	229	271	...	194	..	..	285	979	8 3 8	1 14 5	16	17	19		
Do. do. Saidapet Range.	7	26	351	377	320	273		..	58	291	28	297	377	.	..	...	217	327	...	579	...	.	619	2,292	8 6 4	0 12 9	4	38	34		
Non-Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range.	22	97	449	546	525	454	.	27	463	20	16	191	546	...	..	...	294	1,063	..	800	..	...	82	2,199	4 13 6	0 10 4	7	74	34		
Do. do. Chingleput Range *		...	..	.	.	..	..		...	..	.		..	...	..	..	44	5	.		...	...	.	49	.		.				
Do. do. Saidapet Range.	13	63	373	435	414	338	..		422	13	...	196	435	..	..	.	490	972	..	691	...	...	...	2,153	6 0 3	1 11	16	8	16		
Do. do. Saidapet Range.*		...	...	...		..	...		...			.	.	..	..	..	44	129	..	...	..	.	..	173	.	..		9			
Total .	56	433	1,772	2,206	2,117	1,827	2	89	1,701	360	63	1,378	2,206	...	...	..	.	2,489	3,413	213	6,331	297	469	1,963	14,505	7 15 0	1 15 11	219	318	103		
UNAIDED.																															
Non-Mission Results School, Conjeeveram Municipality ..	1	6	28	34	23	21	....	...	31	.	3	1	34	..	.	...	...	..	..	20	..		.	20	0 15 3	.	...		5		
Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range.	2	9	103	111	93	83	—	8	103	—	.	69	111	..	.	...	...	...	...	200			.	200	2 6 7	.	...	.	13		

* Closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	UNAIDED—(*Continued*).																														
Chingleput—(*Concld.*)	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range	9	11	172	183	160	137	..	...	176	3	4	99	183	...	...	..	..	...		...	309		..	...	309	2 4 1	...	...	...	10
	Do. do. Saidapet do.	5	11	83	94	101	86			79	15	.	34	94	...	...	...	...	...		..	120	.	..	...	120	1 6 7	..	..		
	Total	17	37	385	422	376	326	...	8	389	18	7	193	422	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	649	...	...		649	1 15 19	..	...	.	27
	Total for the District	77	322	2,436	2,966	2,804	2,417	4	100	2,397	387	70	1,828	2,968	...	.	...		2,635	4,160	223	6,326	1,216	409	1,347	18,316	7 9 3	1 1 5	303	382	198
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Villupuram Primary School	1	37	26	63	62	51	...	2	42	19	.	63	63	..	..	..	...	259	...		278	...	..	...	537	10 8 6	5 1 3	16	24	...
	Tiruvannamalai do.	1	24		24	19	17	...		22	2	.	24	24	..	..	..	...	111	...	.	124	...	..	...	235	13 13 2	6 8 6	7	.	...
	Porto Novo do.	1	16	...	16	14	12	.		9	7		16	16	..	..	..	...	153	...	..	73	...	..	...	226	18 13 4	12 12 0	10	...	...
	Kallakurchi do.	1	24	...	24	22	18		..	23	1		24	24	...	..	..	...	167	...	.	135	.	..	...	302	16 12 6	9 4 5	16	...	...
	Vriddhachalam do. ..	1	19	...	19	22	19	..	...	19	.	.	19	19	...	...	...	...	88	...	...	138	...	..	..	226	11 14 4	4 10 1	20	...	...
	Panruti do. ..	1	19		19	16	14	..	...	19		..	19	19		...		...	143	...	..	126	...	...	..	269	19 3 5	10 3 5	11	.	..
	Tirukoilur Local Fund Practising School	1		63	63	62	53	..	2	51	5	5		63	..	...	...	...	...	321	..	34	..	.	...	355	6 11 2	...		38	.
	Cuddalore do. do	1	17	61	78	66	70	.	.	77	1		45	78		...		...	...	264	...	157		..	...	421	6 0 3	..	5	24	
	Combined School, Chidambaram Municipality	1	33	104	137	124	99		.	120	17		137	137		...		...			..	251	653	...	..	904	9 2 1	.	21		
	Combined Schools, Cuddalore Circle	16	116	746	862	850	725		1	826	35	...	253	862		...		...	411	3,360	...	1,262		...	...	5,033	6 15 1	0 9 1	51	84	99
	Do. Vriddhachalam Circle	15	79	612	691	655	530		...	601	90		300	691		...		..	404	2,654	...	877	.	...	...	3,935	7 6 10	0 12 2	25	51	78
	Do. Tirukoilur Range	9	73	307	380	381	329		7	335	36	2	138	380		.		..	247	1,142	..	732		.	..	2,121	6 7 2	0 12 0	16	64	.
	Total	49	457	1,919	2,376	2,315	1,937		12	2,144	213	7	1,038	2,376		.	..	..	1,983	7,741	...	4,167	653	.	..	14,564	7 8 4	1 0 5	180	282	177
	AIDED.																														
South Arcot.	Cuddalore St. Joseph's Primary School.	1	50	48	98	80	69	..	28	65	1	4	98	98		.		...	57			504	...	...	246	807	11 11 2	9 13 3	24	17	.
	Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's School	1	32	28	60	73	64	..		60	.		60	60		...		...	160		277	349	...	...		786	10 12 3	2 3 1	36	20	.
	Cuddalore S.P.G. Primary School	1	35	31	66	54	48	8	2	50	4	2	66	66	...	..		...	140		54	263	...	...	..	456	9 8 0	2 14 8	5	21	.
	Tindivanam American Mission School	1	27	32	59	56	49		24	32	3		59	59	..	...		..	143	179		231	.	...	.	553	11 4 7	2 14 8	5	24	.
	Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Municipality	3	14	122	136	157	119	3	73	28	15	19	60	134		..			58	...	.	23	136	..	68	285	2 6 4	0 7 9		13	15
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chidambaram Municipality.	4	23	165	188	224	162			176	12	.	46	178	.	...		..		.		150	388	..	154	692	4 4 4		2	11	2
	Do. Results Schools, Cuddalore Municipality.	7	83	367	450	483	395	.	11	407	32		269	450		.		..	58	..	.	1,319	834	..	— 124	2,087	5 4 6	0 2 4	29	67	25
	Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Circle.	2	3	67	70	84	69	...	16	52	2	.	33	70		...		..		139		156	..	..	7	301	4 5 1			3	
	Non-Mission do. do. do.	17	28	348	376	354	293	..		344	32		96	376		.		..	208	603		658			12	1,481	5 0 10	0 11 4	11	36	8
	Do do. do do.*							...	.			..							48	22						70		.	2	3	..

	Do. do. Vriddhachalam Circle.	22	51	321	372	418	298	..	..	372	...		119	372	...	...	..	148	401	...	967	..	..	...	1,606	5 6 3	0 7 11	5	48	14
	Do. do. Tirukoilur Range.	2	2	97	99	101	82	...	...	79	20	..	27	99	..	..	..	3	182	..	250	...	..	...	435	5 4 11	0 0 7	4	9	..
	Total ...	61	348	1,636	1,974	2,064	1,648	11	154	1,663	121	25	933	1,962	..	..	..	1,023	1,615	331	4,869	1,358	...	363	9,589	5 12 10	0 9 11	123	268	64
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Cuddalore Municipality.	1	16	69	85	78	76	.	...	83	2	..	43	85	...	.		...	...	..	37	...	...	...	37	0 7 9	...	...	...	...	
	Do. do. Cuddalore Circle.	2	.	52	52	54	42	.	..	50	2		13	52	...	..	..	...	..	.	85	..	..	.	85	2 0 5	...		...	1	
	Total ...	3	16	121	137	132	118	.	..	133	4	..	56	137	..	...	...	..	..	.	122		.	.	122	1 0 6		..		1	
	Total for the District ...	113	821	3,696	4,487	4,531	3,703	11	166	3,940	358	32	2,027	4,475	..	..	.	3,006	9,356	331	9,178	2,011		363	24,245	6 8 9	8 13 0	303	547	242
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Chittoor Primary School	1	10	29	39	39	31	.	...	...	39		39	39	..	..		481	...	..	91	..	.	...	572	18 7 3	15 8 3	..	10	.	
	Arni do. ..	1	53	22	75	58	48	.	.	53	2	...	55	55	...	..		101		..	326			1	427	10 5 8	2 1 8	21	32	.	
	Tirupati do. ..	1	12	..	12	17	14	.	...	9	...	3	12	12	...	..		—70	180	..	120	...	.	—	236	16 13 8	. .	15	.	.	
	Arcot do. ..	1	24	25	49	55	45	.	...	46	3		49	49	...	..		66	.	.	347	..	.	...	413	9 2 10	1 7 6	14	20	.	
	Vellore Muhammadan School	1	10	36	46	51	42	..	..	...	46	.	46	46	.	.		216	...	.	112				328	7 12 11	5 2 3	10	8	.	
	Karvetnagar Primary School	1	10	10	20	23	18	.	...	17	3	.	20	20	..	.		496	..		57	..	.		553	30 11 7	27 8 11	7	8	..	
	Palmaner do.	1	15	37	52	35	27	.	..	43	9	.	52	52	.	.		256	..		175			70	481	17 13 0	8 0 0	6	16	..	
	Walajapet † do.	.	.	.	...	.	.	.	...	..	.	.	..	..	.	.		280			285			..	545		..	51	61	..	
	Arcot Muhammadan School ...	1	7	34	41	39	35	..	.	...	41	.	41	41	.	.		578			66	..		..	644	18 6 5	16 8 3	..	5	..	
	Vellore Practising School ‡ .	.	.	..	...	..	.	.	...	..	...	.	...	.	.	.		273		.	28	.	.	..	299	.	...	..	6	.	
	Rasternpet School, Walajanagar Municipality. ‡	.	...	..	..	...	.	.	...	.	.	..	...	...	.	.		...	..		48	243	..	...	291	.	...	..	..	...	
	Westernpet do. do. do. ‡	.	.	...	..	..	.	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	.	.		.	....	.	44	272	..	.	316	...	.	.	.	...	
	Combined Schools, Vellore Municipality.	3	29	169	189	233	183	.	2	161	20	6	73	139	.	.		...	..		268	1,019	.	...	1,277	6 15 8	.	12	23	.	
	Do. do. Walajapet do.	1	83	69	152	155	147	.	2	145	5	..	152	152	.	..		..	..	...	54	—2	..	...	52	0 5 8	..	...	.	..	
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Chittoor, East	6	50	311	361	379	326	.	..	308	43	10	136	361	.	..		367	1,665	.	618	...	...	1	2,651	8 2 1	1 2 6	21	45	..	
	Do. do. Chittoor, West.	20	161	704	885	906	769	.	1	751	113	..	265	865	.	..		716	2,883	...	2,024	...	..	571	6,194	8 1 2	0 14 11	102	137	.	
	Do. do. Vellore, East.	2	14	137	151	144	128	.	.	135	16	.	76	151	.	..		81	385	.	138	...	.	...	604	4 11 6	0 10 1	11	13	..	
	Do. do. Vellore, West.	4	52	277	329	311	259	.	4	230	95	.	102	329	.	..		361	1,271	.	525	...	.	...	2,157	8 5 3	1 6 4	25	42	..	
	Total ...	44	510	1,851	2,361	2,445	2,072	..	9	1,898	435	19	1,118	2,361	.	.	...	4,162	6,384	.	5,389	1,532	.	643	18,110	8 11 10	2 0 2	275	428	...	
	AIDED.																														
	Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School.	1	49	172	221	189	161	2	7	198	14		221	221	.	.		257	...	300	944	.	.	.	1,531	9 8 2	1 12 6	29	27	...	
	Arkonam do. do. do. ..	1	30	54	74	63	57	9	1	58	5	1	74	74	.	.		134	.	..	362	.	.	316	866	15 3 8	3 3 8	11	3	.	
	Hindu Union School, Vellore ..	1	30	77	107	139	116	.	...	101	3	4	107	107	.	.		.	.	..	584	463	.		1,047	9 0 5	. .	19	28	.	
	Mission Result Schools, Vellore, West.	1	30	77	107	139	116	.	...	101	3	4	107	107	.	.		153	106	..	199	.	.	484	942	10 3 10	1 10 7	7	10	.	
	Do. do. Chittoor, East.	2	25	76	101	101	92	.	23	67	3	8	101	101	.	.		153	501	.	373	...	...	579	1,825	6 12 6	1 6 2	13	36	43	
	Do. do. do. do. ‡	5	42	280	322	317	267	.	1	305	8	8	119	313	.	.		32	25	.	176	..	.	196	419	. .	. .	3	3	.	
	Do. do. do. West.	1	..	28	28	26	18	.	18	10	.		1	23	.	.		4	11	..	...	.	.	13	28	1 8 11	0 3 7	..	...	.	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vellore, East.	2		46	46	45	44		.	46			38	46	.	.		64	86		126	..	.	...	276	6 4 4	1 7 3	2	10	.	
	Do. do. Chittoor, East.	4	35	134	169	187	157			169	10	.	41	159	.	.		345	299		187	..	.	...	831	5 4 8	2 3 2	7	18	3	
	Do. do. do. *																	57	69	.	86	.	.	.	212	...	.	7	12	.	
	Total ...	17	201	867	1,068	1,038	912	11	50	944	42	21	698	1,049	.	.		1,496	1,097	300	3,043	463	..	1,578	7,977	8 11 11	1 10 3	98	146	46	

North Arcot.

11

* 2 closed. † Transferred to the municipality. ‡ closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination.	Primary School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	UNAIDED.																														
North Arcot—(*Concld.*).	Buckinsham School, Nagaram	1	13	41	54	58	37	..	.	52	2	..	54	54	..	..	.	..	...	...	...	123	...	..	153	276	7 7 4	...	8	12	..
	Mission Result School, Vellore Municipality	1	8	16	24	22	20	...	6	18	..	..	24	24	.	..	..	..	...	...	...	56	.	..	360	416	20 12 10	...	...	.	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chittoor, East	4	4	86	90	100	73	..	—	89	1	..	18	90	..	..	..	...	.	.	...	162	.	...	..	162	2 3 6	...	..	..	..
	Total ...	6	25	143	168	180	130	..	6	159	3	..	96	168	.	...	.	..	.			341	.		513	854	6 9 1	.	8	12	
	Total for the District ...	67	736	2,861	3,597	3,683	3,114	11	65	3,001	480	40	1,907	3,578	..	..	..	..	5,658	7,421	300	8,773	1,995	.	2,734	26,941	8 10 5	1 13 1	381	584	46
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Salem.	Tirupatur Primary School	1	37	57	94	79	70	.	4	82	6	2	94	94	..	..	.	...	— 8	...	...	574	...	...		568	8 1 4	...	23	32	..
	Namakal do.	1	29	22	51	64	54	..	1	42	8	.	51	51	..	...	...	...	$4	...	...	442	...	...	1	477	8 13 4	0 10 1	31	29	..
	Krishnagiri do.	1	36	34	70	68	58	..	2	59	9	..	70	70	.	.	.	..	31	..	...	260	...	...	..	291	5 0 3	0 8 7	18	23	..
	Dharmapuri do.	1	29	29	58	51	43	..	2	48	8	..	58	58	.	..	..	..	111	..	...	170	..	...	..	281	6 11 1	2 10 3	13	26	..
	Hosur do	1	23	36	59	49	40	..	1	49	9	..	59	59	..	...	..	..	87	..	5	157	..	...	..	249	6 3 7	2 2 10	13	16	..
	Salem Municipal Town School	1	22	83	105	99	75	..	2	98	5	..	69	105	..	...	..	..	307	.	...	509	86	..	..	902	12 0 5	4 1 6	27	14	..
	Shevapet do. do. ...	1	18	60	78	79	59	..	11	54	13	..	78	78	..	...	.	.	194	..	...	349	84	..	..	627	10 10 0	3 4 7	11	14	..
	Omalur Local Fund Primary School ...	1	11	37	48	53	44	..	1	39	8	..	25	48	..	...	.	.	92	286	...	142	.	...	..	520	11 13 1	2 1 5	6	11	..
	Sankaridrug do. do. ...	1	11	77	88	92	74	..	2	75	11	..	24	88	..	...	.	.	179	341	...	134	..	...	..	654	8 13 5	2 6 8	9	10	..
	Salem B Division Municipal School ...	1	20	57	77	81	67	...	.	71	6	..	65	77	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	312	273	...	..	585	8 11 8	.	10	11	..
	Practising School, Salem ...	1	..	40	40	14	12	...	.	37	3	..	8	40	..	..	..	...	...	144	...	20	...	...	..	174	14 8 0	.	.	7	..
	Salem Municipal Muhammadan School	1	6	25	31	38	30	...	.	.	31	..	22		..	31	..	..	108		...	32	254	...	..	394	13 2 2	3 9 7	7	8	..
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Salem Circle ...	4	16	203	219	247	187		.	166	53	..	61	219	..				295	1,244	..	391	.	...	...	1,930	10 5 2	1 9 3	15	18	.
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Trichengod Range	3	30	167	197	196	145	.	.	186	11	...	66	197	.				215	958		354	..	...	.	1,527	10 8 6	1 7 9	15	27	28
	Total ...	19	286	927	1,215	1,210	967		26	1,006	121	2	750	1,184		31			1,645	2,973	5	3,856	697	...	1	9,177	9 9 5	1 11 6	200	241	28
	AIDED.																														
	Vaniyambadi London Mission School ..	1	8	69	77	79	65	.	.	24	53		38	77		.			157		..	342	...	..	140	638	9 15 6	2 6 8	10	8	
	London Mission Combined School, Yercaud	1	5	35	40	29	23		26	13	1		11	40				.		93	..	38		..	180	311	13 7 8	.	1	2	9
	Mission Results School, Salem Circle ..	1	9	28	37	32	29		2	30	5	.	17	37				..	67	83		132		..	402	654	22 8 10	2 5 0	5	12	
	Non-Mission do do. ...	2		60	60	66	54	.	10	48	2		41	60		.		..	..	174	..	162	.	..	..	336	6 3 7	.	..	9	
	Do. do. Hosur Circle...	2	15	49	64	70	58	..	1	55	8	..	28	64		...	.	..	91	138	...	184		...	37	450	7 12 2	1 9 1	3	11	
	Do. do. Trichengod Range ...	5	15	73	87	122	91		..	86	1		51	87				.	106	272	.	410		..		788	8 10 7	1 2 8	10	21	
	Total	12	52	313	365	396	320	..	39	256	70		186	365				.	421	730		1,208	.	..	768	3,187	9 15 4	1 5 1	29	63	9

Trichinopoly.

UNAIDED.																																	
Non-Mission Results Schools, Salem Circle.	3	11	66	77	65	50	...	...	64	13	...	18	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	102	2 0 8	...	...	...	...			
Do. do. Trichenegod Range.	1	10	...	10	9	6	...	...	10	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	16	2 10 8	...	...	3	...	...		
Total ...	4	21	66	87	74	56	...	...	74	13	...	28	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	118	2 1 9	...	...	3	...	...		
Total for the District ...	35	361	1,306	1,667	1,682	1,333	...	65	1,336	264	2	964	1,636	...	31	...	...	2,066	3,703	5	5,242	697	...	769	12,482	9 5 10	1 8 10	252	304	37		
GOVERNMENT.																																	
Srirangam Primary School ...	1	47	15	62	76	68	...	...	62	...	...	62	62	...	...	...	...	— 72	...	...	610	...	...	...	538	7 12 3	...	39	39	...			
Kulitalai do.	1	38	42	80	72	61	...	...	79	1	...	80	80	...	...	...	...	— 21	...	...	542	...	...	...	521	8 8 8	...	21	31	...			
Trichinopoly Muhammadan School ...	1	9	42	51	46	37	...	...	...	51	...	51	51	...	...	...	...	462	...	...	53	...	...	...	515	13 14 8	12 7 9	5	10	...			
Local Fund Primary School, Lalgudi ...	1	14	40	54	59	48	...	...	46	8	...	37	54	...	...	...	...	8	150	...	254	...	...	...	412	8 9 4	0 2 8	13	6	...			
Combined School, Srirangam Municipality	1	16	61	77	88	83	...	...	77	...	...	33	77	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	165	332	...	...	504	6 1 2	0 1 4	4	6	...			
Total ...	5	124	200	324	341	297	...	...	264	60	...	263	324	...	...	...	...	384	150	...	1,624	332	...	...	2,490	8 6 2	1 4 8	82	92	...			
AIDED.																																	
Trichinopoly St. Joseph's Primary Schl.	1	71	120	191	147	141	12	52	123	4	...	71	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	896	...	...	1,843	3,239	22 15 7	...	45	43	...			
Do. S.P.G. Primary School ...	1	59	27	86	94	73	...	3	79	4	...	86	86	...	...	...	...	185	...	...	321	...	...	66	772	10 9 2	2 8 7	36	28	...			
Do. do. Branch School ...	1	29	83	112	110	89	...	4	103	5	...	112	112	...	...	...	...	131	...	...	400	...	...	49	580	6 8 3	1 7 7	8	30	...			
Do. St. John's Vestry do.	1	10	58	68	59	49	68	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	279	...	...	170	...	...	458	907	18 8 2	5 11 1	9	10	33			
Turaiyur S.P.G. School	1	12	38	50	44	34	...	...	50	...	...	40	50	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	152	...	...	193	418	12 4 8	2 2 4	6	8	...			
Oraiyur S.P.G. Branch School	1	16	56	72	77	66	...	4	63	5	...	72	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	146	...	89	468	7 1 5	...	10	16	...			
Tennore do. do.	1	13	45	58	62	54	...	4	47	7	...	58	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	107	...	42	342	6 5 6	...	7	12	...			
Trichinopoly Fort S.P.G. Branch Schl.	1	...	41	41	47	40	...	7	34	...	...	41	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	62	...	14	207	5 2 10	...	...	8	...			
Local Fund Combined Schools, North Trichinopoly.	13	60	454	514	501	412	...	11	466	29	8	195	514	...	...	...	...	185	2,175	...	495	...	...	...	2,855	6 14 10	0 7 2	23	20	7			
Do. do. Schools, South Trichinopoly.	23	86	720	806	754	586	...	15	730	61	...	216	806	...	...	...	...	309	2,784	...	1,143	...	...	...	4,236	7 3 8	0 8 6	12	34	...			
Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality.	6	54	301	355	341	283	...	142	184	12	17	220	355	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	729	821	...	419	1,969	6 15 4	...	22	48	...			
Do. do. Srirangam Municipality.	1	10	30	40	35	28	...	...	40	...	...	34	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	116	...	16	268	9 9 2	...	1	4	...			
Non-Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality.	2	16	73	89	129	109	...	39	...	27	23	64	89	...	27	8	...	15	...	...	73	379	...	1,299	1,766	16 3 3	0 2 2	9	11	...			
Do. do. School, Srirangam Municipality.	1	5	37	42	42	34	...	2	40	...	...	18	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	26	...	...	116	3 6 7	...	3	7	...			
Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly, North	2	25	132	157	149	109	...	7	137	13	...	97	157	...	...	...	...	92	189	...	245	...	...	465	991	9 1 6	0 13 9	8	18	...			
Do. do. do South.	11	40	329	369	319	259	...	148	207	11	3	106	369	...	...	...	...	144	391	...	228	...	...	851	1,614	6 3 8	6 8 11	9	17	2			
Non-Mission do. do. North.	6	33	120	153	166	132	...	6	146	...	1	23	153	...	...	...	...	218	227	...	218	...	...	40	703	5 5 3	1 10 5	5	8	...			
Do. do. do. South.	14	64	241	305	327	265	...	15	286	2	2	121	305	...	...	...	2	236	746	...	845	...	...	72	1,899	7 1 5	0 14 3	5	46	...			
Do. do. do. do. *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	9	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...			
Total ...	87	603	2,905	3,508	3,403	2,763	80	459	2,735	180	54	1,612	3,440	...	27	8	2	1,882	6,521	500	6,898	1,657	...	5,916	23,374	8 7 4	0 10 11	218	366	42			
UNAIDED.																																	
Mission Results School, Trichinopoly Municipality.	1	11	20	31	31	28	...	28	3	...	...	18	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	107	111	3 15 8	...	...	...	...			
Non-Mission do. Srirangam do.	1	...	35	35	26	20	...	...	35	...	...	10	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22	1 1 7	...	...	...	...			
Mission do. Trichinopoly North.	1	6	32	38	38	26	...	...	34	4	...	9	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	100	104	4 0 9	...	...	1	5			
Do. do. do. South.	6	...	163	163	171	133	...	71	79	9	4	26	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	33	103	0 12 5	...	...	...	...			
Non-Mission do. do. North.	2	...	39	39	41	34	...	...	39	...	...	14	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	2	46	1 5 8	...	...	...	...			
Do. do. do. South.	6	7	110	117	82	69	...	...	117	...	...	43	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	...	36	159	2 4 10	...	...	...	...			
Total ...	17	24	399	423	389	310	...	99	307	13	4	120	423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	...	...	278	545	1 12 2	...	...	1	5			
Total for the District ...	109	751	3,504	4,255	4,133	3,370	80	558	3,306	253	58	2,025	4,187	...	27	8	2	2,266	6,671	500	8,789	1,989	...	6,194	26,469	7 13 5	0 10 9	360	459	47			

* Closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Tanjore.	Tiruvalur Primary School	1	21	..	21	16	14	...	...	20	1	..	21	21	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	162	..	...	...	256	18 4 7	6 11 5	17		
	Mayavaram Municipal School	1	76	83	159	164	132	...	5	154	...	...	159	159	...	...	...	...	157	...	...	1,010	—114	...	...	1,043	7 14 6	1 3 9	33	45	
	Patukota Primary School	1	28	36	64	57	51	...	2	61	1	...	64	64	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	300	...	...	...	600	11 12 3	5 14 1	12	36	
	Oratanad do.	1	18	47	65	64	58	...	...	64	1	...	54	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	522	17	...	...	...	539	9 4 8	...	8	11	
	Nagore Muhammadan School	1	4	42	46	54	35	...	...	...	46	...	16	46	...	...	...	...	466	...	...	86	...	...	...	552	15 12 4	13 8 0	3	5	
	Rajamadam School	1	9	66	75	74	67	...	...	72	3	...	41	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	363	23	...	...	...	388	5 12 8	..	10	10	
	Tanjore Municipal Schools *	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	355	...	...	437	...	...	...	...	
	Kornad do.	1	...	50	50	60	47	...	2	48	...	...	32	50	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	154	79	...	...	274	5 13 3	0 1 4	...	10	12
	Kumbakonam School †	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	
	Tiruvalandur do.	1	1	110	111	108	86	...	...	110	1	...	70	111	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	212	289	...	...	586	6 9 4	0 15 10	...	16	10
	Negapatam do.	1	..	40	40	39	34	...	36	4	...	...	9	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	429	...	...	478	14 2 10	...	...	..	...
	Velipalayam do.	1	...	55	55	50	43	...	..	54	1	...	26	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	241	...	...	303	7 0 9	...	...	..	...
	Nagore do.	1	..	53	53	62	41	...	...	42	11	...	20	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	259	...	...	322	7 13 8	...	...	...	...
	Local Fund Practising School, Tanjore.	1	5	99	104	78	55	...	1	99	4	...	32	104	...	...	...	...	...	424	...	...	...	...	...	424	7 11 4	...	4	8	...
	Combined Schools, Tanjore, North	7	19	258	277	311	246	...	2	273	2	...	86	277	...	...	...	...	...	1,884	...	426	...	...	...	2,089	8 6 2	...	12	28	34
	Do. do. South	4	5	183	188	179	143	...	3	151	34	..	24	188	...	...	...	...	...	756	...	224	...	...	...	982	6 13 10	...	2	13	24
	Do. Negapatam Circle	15	60	723	783	752	612	...	...	756	27	...	188	783	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	726	...	...	1	3,725	6 1 5	0 0 8	13	61	106
	Local Fund Schools, do.	20	126	1,290	1,416	1,441	1,116	..	7	1,265	112	32	352	1,416	...	...	...	131	..	6,075	...	1,549	...	...	34	7,658	6 13 10	...	64	131	155
	Total ...	58	372	3,135	3,507	3,509	2,782	..	58	3,173	244	32	1,194	3,507	...	...	...	181	1,167	11,885	887	5,135	1,561	...	35	20,670	7 6 11	0 6 9	178	388	538
	AIDED.																														
	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission School	1	70	40	110	82	68	12	9	83	5	1	110	110	...	...	...	...	216	...	...	362	...	...	429	1,007	14 12 11	3 2 10	33	14	
	Mannargudi do.	1	27	42	69	64	67	..	1	68	...	...	69	6	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	281	176	...	145	582	8 11 0	...	20	16	
	Tranquebar G.L.M. School	1	30	98	128	123	106	5	69	60	2	2	130	128	...	...	...	...	163	...	...	393	...	...	203	759	7 2 7	1 8 7	14	21	
	Tanjore Fort S.P.G. School	1	29	51	80	86	70	1	..	78	1	...	80	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	388	177	...	284	849	12 2 1	...	17	23	
	Do. East Gate School	1	24	90	114	73	58	..	..	107	7	...	114	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244	130	...	322	696	12 0 0	...	14	9	
	Karumthattangudi S.P.G. do.	1	46	74	120	108	91	...	2	117	1	...	120	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	109	..	196	695	7 10 2	...	20	18	
	Nagore Wesleyan Mission do.	1	13	36	49	54	41	...	2	35	12	...	49	49	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	213	...	...	308	612	14 14 10	2 3 11	11	9	
	Kapistalam Primary School	1	20	21	41	41	32	..	..	39	2	..	41	41	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	200	...	...	—10	346	10 14 9	3 1 9	15	14	
	Mahanambuchavadi S.P.G. School †	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	145	...	276	695	...	..	14	14	...
	Tranquebar Roman Catholic School §	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	..	..	...	..	7	..	..	...	..	
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	5	120	413	533	453	361	4	253	218	12	46	441	533	...	...	...	...	574	...	...	674	398	...	5,338	7,482	20 11 7	1 9 5	48	75	
	Do. do. do.	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	2	...	...	2	..	..	...	1	...
	Do. do. Mannargudi do.	3	6	141	147	161	126	..	5	140	2	...	56	147	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	227	352	...	296	894	7 1 6	6 2 5	2	14	
	Do. do. Negapatam do.	3	15	266	281	316	248	..	46	179	31	25	179	281	...	...	...	29	15	...	...	560	969	...	183	1,727	6 15 5	0 1 0	1	44	
	Do. do. Mayavaram do.	1	2	13	15	14	12	..	15	...	..	..	3	15	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0 5 4	0 5 5	..	..	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	9	103	458	561	502	421	6	1	505	49	..	380	561	...	...	...	...	366	..	..	1,045	1,071	..	1,046	3,528	8 6 1	0 13 11	26	72	1

	Do. Results Schools, Kumbakonam Municipality.	7	66	262	330	307	254	...	2	321	7	...	246	330	..	..	..	83		..	1,415	349	.	92	1,930	7 9 7	0 5 3	33	24	..
	Do. Results Schools, Mannargudi Muny.	3	53	109	162	207	148	..	..	157	5	..	101	162	..	..	..	235		..	357	152	...	— 5	739	4 5 11	1 9 5	19	36	..
	Do. do. Negapatam do.	2	59	154	213	221	174	1	17	188	2	5	195	213	..	..	75	374		...	949	703	...	—524	1,502	8 10 1	2 2 5	33	46	.
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore, North .	3	19	101	120	99	87	..	13	93	12	2	62	120	..	..		5	108	..	170	.	...	356	639	7 5 6	0 0 11*	5	12	
	Do. do. Tanjore, South ..	2	13	50	63	78	45	..	10	53	.	.	19	63	...	..	..	71	86	120	9	..		166	452	10 0 9	1 9 3	2	8	
	Do do. Negapatam Circle	7	18	250	268	248	197	52	30	126	10	50	96	268	..	..	..	22	360		201	..	..	552	1,138	5 12 2	0 1 9	1	25	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore North.	30	120	684	804	824	694	.	2	768	24	10	316	804	..	..	...	1,016	1,530		2,618	..	...	15	5,179	7 7 5	1 7 5	55	101	29
	Do. do. do. do. ¶											...			...	...		227	117		.	...	...	...	344			1	8	
	Do. do. South *	15	70	350	420	398	352	...	11	380	19	..	170	420	..	..		517	851	.	1,069	...	...	32	2,459	6 15 9	1 7 6	20	56	10
	Do. do. do do.	.	..									.				...		55	27		.	.	.		82			2	3	
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle.	40	272	1,062	1,334	1,309	1,060	..	10	1,276	24	24	746	1,334	...	...	91	1,080	2,414		3,640	..	..	365	7,499	7 1 2	1 0 4	71	243	65
	Do. do. do. **	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	..	.	.	.	.	.	..	..	.	356	32	..	.	.	.	.	458			12	21	
	Total ...	136	1,197	4,763	5,962	5,768	4,712	51	488	5,001	227	165	3,713	5,899			258	5,588	5,532	120	15,706	5,222	..	10,065	42,285	8 15 7	1 3 0	488	924	105
	UNAIDED.																													
	Kumbakonam Town School ...	1	78		78	79	60		2	76	...	..	78	78	..	..	..	.	..	..	629			197	826	13 12 3	...	41	...	..
	Mission Results School, Tanjore Muny.	1		50	50	50	45		2	48	.		4	50	..	...	..	...	...	...	86		.	10	96	2 2 2	...			
	Do. do. Negapatam do.	3	20	150	170	165	118	63	91	14		2	139	120	.	...	..	...	...	...	69	...	..	639	708	6 0 0	...		13	22
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	3	16	153	169	127	119		.	164	5	..	102	169	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	316	.	...	502	818	6 14 0	...		.	4
	Do. do. Kumbakonam Muny.	3	2	138	140	151	122	.	3	136	1	..	123	140	.	...		...	...	...	...	...	..	608	..	...	...	608	4 15 9	...	...		1
	Do. do. Negapatam Muny.	1	5	86	91	69	54	...	.	2	89		91	91	.	...		...	...	...	38	...	...	30	68	1 4 1	...	...		
	Mission do. Tanjore, North.	3	35	90	125	109	90	.	11	110	3	1	93	125	..	...		.	..	..	88	...	...	194	282	3 2 2	...	...		7
	Do. do. do. South.	1		21	21	19	16	.	14	7	.	.	2	21	..	...		...	.	..		...	..	89	89	5 9 0	...	...		1
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle ..	4	1	85	86	96	74		20	57	8	1	15	86	..	..		...	..	..	31	...	...	311	342	4 9 11	...	..	3	.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore, North	37	65	330	395	776	663		2	865	4	14	295	895	.	.	42	...	...		955		...	20	975	1 7 6	...	.		34
	Do. do do. South	14	10	346	353	292	235		7	304	44		88	355				...	—	.	393		...	.	393	1 10 9	..	..	..	27
	Do. do Negapatam Circle ...	31	92	593	685	664	537	..	4	668	7	6	307	685			87	..	...	..	1,332			341	1,675	3 1 10		10	34	27
	Total ...	102	324	2,531	2,855	2,597	2,133	63	156	2,451	161	24	1,337	2,805		..	129	.	.	.	4,545			2,333	6,878	3 3 7		51	50	123
	Total for the District ...	238	1,803	10,431	12,324	11,374	9,627	144	702	10,628	632	221	6,244	12,211			508	6,755	17,467	1,007	25,388	6,783		12,483	69,833	7 4 1	0 11 3	717	1,342	566
	GOVERNMENT.																													
	Periyakulam Primary School .	1	22	.	22	20	17	...	.	21	1	...	22	22			.	68	..	..	130	...		2	200	11 12 3	4 0 0	13	..	..
	Madura Municipal Combined Schools ..	8	100	395	495	543	480	.	2	434	59	...	417	495	.		..	.	.	..	2,096	2,818	..	...	4,916	10 3 10	.	49	106	.
	Total ...	9	122	395	517	563	497	...	2	455	60		439	517				68			2,226	2,818	...	2	5,116	10 4 3	0 1 9	62	106	
	AIDED.																													
	Madura Hindu School	1	32	18	50	47	41	.	..	50			50	50	...	...	..	...	169	..	.	447	..	...	15	631	15 6 3	4 1 11	27	15	.
	Sivaganga Primary School	1	14	44	58	62	53	.	...	52	6	.	58	58	.	..	..	...	217	.	355	246	.	..	—185	1,133	21 6 6	4 1 6	16	15	.
	Sholavandan do.	1	11	12	23	25	22	.	...	22	1		23	23	.	..	..	...	52	..		120	..	...	— 33	209	9 8 8	2 5 10	10	8	
	Madura Muhammadan School	1	8	34	42	43	34	.	..	.	42		42	.	.	.	42	..	360	.	...	120	..	...	— 30	450	13 3 9	10 9 5	3	7	
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality.	4	32	227	259	231	206	1	35	111	34	28	102	259		...		.		—	...	317	627	...	518	1,402	7 1 7	.	20	36	
	Do. do. Dindigul Municipality.	4	57	317	374	314	254	.	113	215	46		296	374	..	...	..	200		...	245	606	..	909	2,022	7 15 4	0 12 7	19	14	...

* 3 closed. † closed. ‡ Amalgamated with the S. P G Boarding School, Tanjore. § Transferred to the result system ¶ 1 closed. ¶ 10 closed. ** 12 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
Madura—(*Continued*).	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality.	5	60	155	215	186	153	1	3	193	15	3	155	214	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	785	305	...	12	1,102	7 3 3	...	60	48	..
	Do. do. Dindigul Municipality ..	1	22	29	51	72	65		2	46	3	...	40	51	..	...	...	...	...	...		261	237	..	54	552	8 7 11	...	9	19	..
	Dindigul C.V.E.S. Practising School .	1	19	40	59	51	45	.	13	44	2	...	33	59	..	...	...	...	130	..	255	21	..	...	...	406	9 0 4	2 14 3	2	6	..
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Madura Range.	6	18	116	134	154	134	.	...	130	4	...	42	134	..	...	...	..	110	435	...	268	...	...	..	813	6 1 1	0 13 2	1	11	6
	Do. do. do.* .	...	..	..	..	...	.	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	55	68	...	...	...	...	...	103	.		2	2	.
	Do. do. Schools, Ramnad Range.	4	11	75	86	92	80	.	4	74	8	...	16	86	..	...	...	...	17	288	..	90	...	...	...	395	4 15 0	0 3 5	4	5	
	Do. do. do. Dindigul Circle.	5	19	171	190	202	154	..	1	165	24	.	66	190	..	..	..	...	78	496	...	375	...	...	...	949	6 2 7	0 8 1	5	28	15
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Range.	12	45	336	381	352	275	.	148	187	38	8	199	381	..	...	..	..	476	387	...	261	...	...	2,282	3,806	12 12 0	1 11 8	91	41	20
	Do do. Ramnad do.	12	111	405	516	567	461	8	203	239	65	1	264	516	..	...	..	..	815	601	..	776	...	...	4,696	6,888	14 15 1	1 12 3	78	83	37
	Do. do. do do.*		.										.		..	...	...	...		36	...		...	..		36				1	
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle.	10	65	258	323	344	267	.	115	187	18	3	136	323	..	...	...	...	376	804	...	573	...	...	2,542	4,290	16 1 8	1 6 6	26	64	7
	Do. do. do.*		.						.				..	..	..	...	...	...	...	111	...	..	...	...		111			..	6	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Range	8	32	143	175	183	159	..	.	171	4		82	175	..	..	..	...	125	365	...	470	...	..	436	1,396	8 12 6	0 12 7	10	39	11
	Do. do. do.		..			..		..				..			..	...	...	...	13	47	...	...	..		..	60			..	1	.
	Do. do. Ramnad Range.	7	40	273	313	288	248	.	1	308	4	.	122	313	..	...	...	...	130	323	...	536	...	...	178	1,167	4 11 3	0 8 5	22	40	18
	Do. do. do.*		...			.		..					.	..	..	...	...	...	...	7	...	.		...		7					...
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle ..	7	* 31	221	252	246	191	.	3	227	22	..	83	252	..	..	..	...	325	530	.	585		..	70	1,510	7 14 6	1 11 3	15	41	19
	Total ...	90	627	2,374	3,501	3,479	2,842	10	691	2,421	336	43	1,789	3,458		...	42	..	3,628	4,498	1,110	6,571	1,777	.	11,624	29,208	10 4 5	1 4 5	420	532	133
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Range	3	18	90	108	112	85	.	18	84	6	.	98	108	..	...	..	...	.	.		120	...	...	295	415	4 14 2	.	..	...	
	Do. do. Ramnad do.	2	1	32	33	36	28	..	8	23	1	1	23	33	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	15	..	.	82	97	3 7 5	..	.	...	5
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle	5	7	95	102	83	66		26	69	7	..	34	102	.		.	..	...	...	...	9	...	..	131	140	2 1 11	.	...		
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Dindigul Circle	11	16	250	266	241	216	..	8	241	17	..	111	266	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	407	...	...	46	453	2 1 7	...	3	2	4
	Do do. do.*		.			..	..	.	...		.	..				..		...	...	.	..	20	..	...	...	20	...	.	3		
	Do. do. Madura Range.	2	2	32	34	35	31	.	..	34		.	25	34	.	.		...	...		...	30	..	...	.	30	0 15 6				...
	Total .	23	44	499	543	507	426	.	60	451	31	1	291	543	.	...	..	...	...		..	601	.	..	554	1,155	2 11 5		3	5	9
	Total for the District	122	793	3,768	4,561	4,549	3,765	10	753	3,327	427	44	2,519	4,518	.	...	42	...	3,696	4,498	1,110	9,400	4,595	...	12,180	35,479	9 6 9	0 15 8	435	643	162

Tinnevelly—(*Continued*).	AIDED.																														
	Tinnevelly C.M.S. Primary School ...	1	20	49	69	71	66	..	10	47	12	.	69	69	..	..	...	242	...	208	262	...	...	...	772	11 11 2	3 10 8	18	22	...
	Do. Hindu do. ...	1	33	47	80	70	58	.	.	77	3	.	80	80	...	...	...	96	...	42	414	...	...	— 10	542	9 5 6	1 10 6	16	8	...
	Palamcottah C.M.S. do. ...	1	12	.	12	12	10	..	11	1	.	.	12	12	...	...	...	48	...	..	60	..	...	53	161	16 1 7	4 12 10	5	12	...
	Do. Hindu do. ...	1	5	35	40	21	17	.	.	38	2	.	40	40	...	...	...	39	...	..	116	..	...	55	210	12 5 8	2 4 8	5	8	...
	Srivaikuntham Primary School	1	20	30	50	45	39	..	3	45	2	.	50	50	...	...	..	97	...	..	176	...	...	30	303	7 12 4	2 7 10	5	...	...
	Shermadevi do.	1	8	11	19	17	14	..	.	19	...	.	19	19	...	...	.	34	...	60	89	.	...	25	208	14 13 9	2 6 10	3	8	...
	Kalakad do. .. .	1	8	9	17	41	14	..	.	17	...	.	17	17	...	...	.	60	. .	.	74	. .	...	68	202	14 1 10	4 4 7	.	7	...
	Tuticorin Subscription School	1	19	45	64	61	48	..	.	59	2	.	64	64	...	..	.	106	...	..	191	...	...	215	512	10 10 8	2 3 4	15	16	...
	Palamcottah C.M.S. Practising School.	1	21	81	102	101	83	3	3	59	19	22	87	102	..	..	..	72	...	...	76	..	..	363	511	6 2 6	0 15 11	...	.	...
	Mission Results Schools, Palamcottah Municipality.	2	55	94	149	121	104	2	68	68	2	9	113	149	.	..	.	418	...	...	247	296	...	632	1,593	15 5 1	4 0 4	9	20	...
	Do. do. Tuticorin Municipality	3	65	219	284	277	243	3	218	58	5		132	284	...	..	..	157	...	..	304	877	...	732	2,070	8 8 4	0 10 4	15	19	.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Palamcottah Municipality.	3	30	176	206	178	137	.	4	192	6	4	39	206	..	..	.	70	...	...	138	494	.		702	5 2 0	0 8 2		14	.
	Do. do. do.*		...	.				..	.	.	.	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	11	...		11	...	..	.			
	Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly, East.	14	116	575	691	654	571	...	494	178	.	19	306	691	...	..	..	2,372	1,026	..	1,382		...	2,987	7,767	13 9 8	4 2 6	72	72	56
	Do. do. do. North.	5	54	114	168	153	129	...	75	90	3		144	168	...	..	..	545	564	..	479	..	...	2,123	3,711	28 12 3	4 3 7	68	67	..
	Do. do. Shermadevi Circle,	5	25	92	117	114	97	...	61	52	4	..	66	117	.	..	...	153	275	.	503	...	...	561	1,492	15 6 1	1 9 3	11	6	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly, East.	7	30	114	144	139	111	...	2	135	7	...	90	144	...	...	...	252	121		468	...	...	395	1,146	10 5 2	2 4 4	9	12	.
	Do. do. do. North.	7	49	298	347	284	232	..	2	322	23	...	197	347	.	..	...	206	417	137	650	..	..	...	1,410	6 1 3	0 14 2	15	37	9
	Do. do. Shermadevi Circle .	9	90	153	243	243	195	...	10	215	18	..	156	243	..	..		602	624	155	582	...	..	...	1,963	10 1 1	3 1 5	43	33	
	Do. do. do.*		.	...	...		.	.	.				..	..	..	..	...	193	195			..	..	...	388			15	4	
	Total	64	660	2,142	2,802	2,602	2,168	8	1,019	1,632	89	54	1,681	2,802	.	.	...	5,702	3,222	662	6,211	1,678	...	8,130	25,674	11 13 6	2 10 6	382	365	65
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Tinnevelly Municipality .	1	18	26	44	41	33	..	..	36	8		44	44	.		...	...	.	..	190	..	...	..	190	5 12 1	..	10	12	..
	Mission Results School, Tinnevelly East.	1	5	16	21	27	18	..	21	.	...	..	21	21	.	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	150	246	13 9 9	...	2		..
	Do. do. do. North.	1	2	17	19	16	10	..	2	17	..		2	17	.	...	...	...	...	..	3	...	...	75	78	7 12 9	...		..	
	Do. do. Shermadevi Circle.	1	12	75	87	89	76	...	1	86		...	15	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	238	324	4 4 3	,	..	...	.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly, East.	3	28	36	64	81	65	...	...	64	..	.	59	64	.	..	..	...	...	...	318	.	...	.	315	4 14 3	21	7	4	
	Do. do. do. North.	1	3	23	26	27	21	..	..	26			10	26	.	...	.	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	61	2 14 6	...	.	...	
	Do. do. Shermadevi Circle.	6	31	82	113	94	79	..	3	109	1	..	86	113	.	.	...	...	.	...	...	328	...		69	397	5 0 5	.	..	.	
	Total	14	99	275	374	375	302		27	338	9		237	372	..	..	..		..	...	1,661			532	1,613	5 5 5		19	16	
	Total for the District ...	78	759	2,417	3,176	2,977	2,470	8	1,046	1,970	98	54	1,918	3,174	...	..	...	5,702	3,222	662	7,872	1,678		8,691	27,287	11 0 9	2 5 4	341	381	65
Coimbatore.	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Erode Primary School	1	3	...	3	33	29	...	. .	3		...	3	3	..	...	...	— 9	...	...	250			2	243	5 6 1	...	21	.	
	Karur do.	1	50	.	50	30	26	...	1	47	2	...	50	50	.	...	...	— 73	...	...	314		.	...	241	9 4 4	.	24		
	Dharapuram do.	1	44		44	36	29	...		42	2	...	44	44	.	...	...	32	..	..	242		.	...	274	9 7 2	1 1 8	29		..
	Pollachi do.	1	28	34	62	55	50	...	1	59	2	...	62	62	.	...	...	235	.	...	279		.	...	564	11 4 6	5 11 2	9	29	...
	Erode Municipal School	1	58	177	235	194	163	..	6	212	17		135	235	.	...	...	.	...	...	593	340		...	933	5 11 7			43	..
	Total ..	5	183	211	394	348	297	..	8	363	23		294	394	.		...	235	..	...	1,678	340		2	2,255	7 9 6	0 12 6	83	72	
	AIDED.																														
	Coimbatore London Mission School ...	1	40	95	135	143	127		20	100	15		98	135	..	.	.	133		...	1,052	..	...	40	1,225	9 10 4	1 0 9	26	26	
	Do. Primary School ...	1	88	119	207	221	206		1	205	..	.	207	207	..	..	.	393	..	..	2,085	..	..	— 686	1,792	8 11 2	1 14 6	76	78	...
	Catholic do.	1	20	87	107	107	83	24	75	6	..	..	65	107	.	.	.	.	...	..	96	293	..	...	389	4 11 0			11	15	
	Mission Results Schools, Karur Municipality	1	...	53	53	30	25	...	12	...	..	21	12	53	.	.	.			.	...	52			202	254	10 2 6	.			..

* Closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		*
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian. Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Primary School Examination. Upper	Primary School Examination. Lower	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e/f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																													
Coimbatore—(*Continued*).	Non-Mission Results Schools, Coimbatore Municipality.	5	55	245	300	274	224	..	5	257	7	31	169	300	...	...	...	4	...	..	1,064	318	..	30	1,416	6 5 2	0 0 3	1	31	7
	Do. do. School, Erode Municipality.	1	10	38	43	42	43	...	...	40	3	..	21	43		...	..	27	...	...	150	98	..	...	275	6 6 4	0 10 1	..	9	6
	Do. do. Schools, Karur Municipality.	3	7	94	101	98	76	.	.	101		.	16	101	.	...	..	11	...	...	179	162	..	105	457	6 0 3	0 2 4	..	3	9
	Do. Combined School, Karur Municipality.	1		104	104	118	95	.	3	81	20	...	44	104	.	...	.			...	130	944	..	..	1,074	11 4 11	...		33	...
	Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore Range.	2	24	32	56	57	48	21	2	33	..	...	56	34		...	...	166	138	...	339	...	..		643	13 6 4	3 7 4	10	18	7
	Do. do. South Coimbatore Range.	1	4	45	49	39	31	.	10	18	21	..	21	49	...	..	..	15	63	...	91	..	...	60	229	7 6 2	0 7 9	..	8	10
	Non-Mission Results School, North Coimbatore Range.	1	18	41	59	74	61		..	55	4	..	26	59	.	...	..	9	123	..	230	...	..	104	466	7 13 6	0 2 4	..	13	...
	Do. do. Schools, South Coimbatore Range.	11	132	464	596	544	411		4	497	95	..	253	596	.	...	.	750	1,244	...	1,628	...	...		3,622	8 13 0	1 13 2	52	84	71
	Do. do. Schools, South Coimbatore Range*.	..	..	..	...		..	..	...	.				.	..	...	.	106	197	...	..	...	...	.	303	...	...	9	17	..
	Do. Combined Schools, North Coimbatore Range.	3	22	161	183	169	138		.	181	2	..	68	183	..	..	...	49	394	...	393	...	...	55	891	6 6 2	0 5 8	4	14	11
	Do. do. Schools, South Coimbatore Range.	5	23	327	350	342	254	..	2	312	36		110	350	.	...		165	903	313	916	..	...	..	2,297	9 0 8	0 12 5	18	52	22
	Total	37	443	1,680	2,123	2,262	1,822	45	154	1,889	208	52	1,166	2,301	..	..		1,828	3,062	313	8,373	1,867		— 90	15,353	8 6 10	1 0 1	219	398	143
	UNAIDED.																													
	Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality.	1		17	17	21	18	...	17	..			17	17		.	..	...	..	...	.	..		177	177	9 13 4		..	.	.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Coimbatore Municipality.	2	12	113	125	123	104	...		49	76		58	125	..	...	..	...	...	..	180	..	..	572	752	7 3 8	.	..	...	
	Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore Range	1	5	79	84	70	60	...	3	69	7	5	26	84	...	...	..	...	...	...	222	..	...	..	222	3 11 2	..	...	5	.
	Do. do. South Coimbatore Range	2	...	155	155	128	101	...	7	118	30		31	155	..	...	..	...	...	280	144	..	...		424	4 3 3	.	...		6
	Non-Mission do. North Coimbatore Range.	2	7	80	87	82	62	..	..	86	1		30	87	..	...	..	...	...	...	83	..	...	20	103	1 10 7	...	...	.	3
	Do. do. South Coimbatore Range.	3	15	87	102	98	68	...	.	102	.		37	102	..	...		...	...	..	169	.	...		169	2 7 9	..	..	..	11
	Total ...	11	39	531	570	512	413	...	27	424	114	5	199	570	...	...	.		.	280	798			789	1,847	4 7 7		..	5	26
	Total for the District ...	53	665	2,622	3,287	3,122	2,532	45	169	2,676	349	57	1,659	3,265	..	..	..	2,063	3,062	593	10,849	2,207	...	681	19,455	7 10 11	0 13 0	302	475	163

Nilgiri.	GOVERNMENT																												
	Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum ...	1	30	154	184	175	164	184	.	.	.		184	...	.			16,749	..	25,786	732			2,660	45,927	286	0	8	102	2	1	6	20	.
	AIDED.																															
	Ootacamund Breeks' Memorial School.	1	17	85	102	85	62	18	11	48	22	3	91	81	2	...		1,345	..	600	698	375	374	37	3,429	85	4	11	21	11	1	14	10	..
	Do. Church Mission Society's School	1	10	61	71	65	52	...	26	37	2	6	20	71		...		..	...	..	215	254	..	443	912	17	8	7	..			6	3	..
	Do. Roman Catholic Boys' School	1	7	77	84	75	54	...	53	22		7	13	84		...		...	...	...	149	192	..	259	600	11	1	9	...			2	3	...
	Result Schools, Ootacamund Municipality	2	6	158	164	144	104		13	89	25	39	22	164	...	...		40	...	...	166	94	...	328	628	6	0	7	0	6	2	4	2	.
	Do. Coonoor Municipality.	2	14	152	166	177	141	3	49	78	10	26	49	166		...		122	...	...	185	270	..	— 45	534	3	12	7	0	13	10		7	.
	Kaity German Lutheran Mission School Nilgiri Circle	1	...	53	53	48	42	2	17	26		8	14	53	...	...		...	110	...	27		...	160	297	7	1	2	..		..	9	4
	Kartery Mission School, do.	1	..	18	18	21	17	.	1	17	..	..	7	18	...	..		...	66	...	14		...	144	224	13	2	10	..		..	5	..
	St. Joseph's School, Wellington ...	1	..	49	49	56	25	.	13	25	1	10	7	49	...	...		...	96	...	53		...	.	149	5	15	4	...		..	..	..	1
	Mission Results School, Nilgiri Circle	1	7	27	34	39	25		18	12	4	..	12	34	..	..		.	94		34	.	..	253	381	15	3	10	...			..	5	
	Total ...	11	61	680	741	710	522	23	203	354	62	99	235	720	2			1,507	366	600	1,541	1,185	374	1,581	7,154	13	11	3	2	14	2	26	44	5
	UNAIDED.																															
	Non-Mission Results School, Nilgiri Circle ...	1	..	51	51	33	30		1	39	10	1	15	51		..	..	...		..	12		...	8	99	0	10	8	...		..	4	11
	Total for the District ...	13	91	885	976	917	716	207	284	393	72	109	434	771	2	.	.	18,286	366	26,386	2,285	1,185	374	4,249	53,101	74	2	7	25	7	11	32	65	16
Malabar.	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Tellicherry Primary School †	..	.	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	...		.	.	...	...	...	19	.	75	211	...	...	...	305	..			..			21	.	..
	Badagara do.	1	22	..	22	22	17	...	...	22			22	22	..	...		48	...	...	230	...	...	3	281	16	8	6	2	13	2	17	...	...
	Chavakad do. ..	1	23	35	58	52	45	...	9	31	4	12	56	56	..	...		235	...	...	290	...	...	...	525	11	10	8	5	3	7	19	20	...
	Mananchera Municipal Primary School.	1	30		30	41	35	...	...	24	2	4	30	30	..	...		...	...	...	384	—1	...	...	383	10	15	1	...			31		...
	Tellicherry Primary School	1	34	60	84	84	80	..	...	75	8	1	84	84	...	...		...	...	...	263	350	...	...	613	7	10	7	...			21	26	...
	Kalpati do.	1	79	87	166	168	141	1	1	163	1	..	166	166	..	...		617	..	...	1,298	100	...	...	1,965	13	15	9	4	6	9	31	73	...
	Alatur Local Fund School	1	25	20	45	56	44	..	...	45	..	..	45	45	...	...		60	74	...	328	...	...	...	462	10	8	0	1	5	8	17	25	..
	Kottayi do.	1	16	18	34	40	33	...	...	34		.	34	34	...	...		57	123	...	236	..	...	...	416	12	9	8	1	11	8	7	15	..
	Manjeri do.	1	22	28	50	47	41	...	2	47	1		50	50	...	...		72	174	...	289	...	..	...	535	13	0	9	1	12	1	16	11	..
	Battutunad do. ...	1	10	10	21	37	32	...	...	19		1	20	20	...	...		95	38	...	198	...	...	...	351	10	15	6	2	15	6	14	13	...
	Cherpalchery Local Fund School ...	1	11	22	33	33	27	...	...	31	2	.	33	33	...	...		62	291	...	173	...	...	...	526	19	7	8	2	4	9	7	12	...
	Kolangad do. ...	1	16	19	35	35	30	...	...	35	..		35	35	..	...		45	162	...	216	...	...	...	423	14	1	7	1	8	0	7	7	...
	Angadipuram do. ...	1	9	22	31	46	40	...	1	25	5		26	31	...	...		51	265	...	208	..	...	...	524	13	1	7	1	4	5	6	11	...
	Ponani do. ...	1	13	12	25	30	22	...	...	23	1	1	25	25	...	...		53	173	...	157	...	...	...	413	18	6	9	3	12	4	2	11	...
	Kodavayur do. ...	1	17	37	54	44	38	..	...	54			54	54	...	...		90	184	...	345	...	..	...	619	16	4	8	2	5	11	14	18	...
	Manantoddy do. ..	1	7	32	39	40	27	...	2	5	8	24	23	39	...	.	.	111	420	...	45	..	...	...	576	21	5	4	4	1	9	4	2	...
	Quilandi do. ..	1	9	7	16	24	17	.		16			16	16	...	...	.	56	282	...	114		...	...	452	25	6	7	3	4	8	8	8	...
	Amaravati Municipal Primary School...	1	..	74	74	66	51	—	37	36	1	...	25	74	...	...	.	...	...	...	166	360	...	...	486	9	2	2						...
	Calicut Practising School	1	.	84	84	84	75		1	75	8	...	37	84	...	...	...	...	—174	..	174		...	..	..							.	.	...
	Total ...	18	333	565	898	949	795	1	53	760	41	43	781	898	...	...	.	1,791	2,012	75	5,215	809	...	3	9,815	12	5	6	2	3	9	240	252	...
	AIDED.																															
	Cochin Protestant Grant-in-Aid School.	1	19	53	72	64	53	7	25	24	16	...	44	72	...	...	...	218	...	140	275	...	157	— 31	739	13	5	1	4	1	10	11	8	...
	Mission Combined School, Cochin Municipality	1	...	47	47	42	32	47	..	...	...	..	47	47	...	...		...	...	...	.	119	...	168	287	8	15	6	..			..	4	...
	Non-Mission Combined School, Cochin Municipality	1	...	44	44	50	38	.	41	..	1	2	6	44	...	...		...	...	...	73	109	...	...	182	4	12	8	...			...	2	...
	Do. do. do. Calicut Municipality	2		47	47	50	41	...	...	47	...	.	19	47	...	.		...	...	...	150	416	...	...	566	13	12	10					17	...
	Do. do. Palghat do.	4	72	237	309	276	255	..	...	309		..	135	309	...	...		224	...	...	830	813	...	...	1,867	7	5	2	0	15	4	19	52	...
	Do. do. School, Cannanore Municipality	1	30	19	49	51	46	...	...	47	2	..	49	49	...	...		77	...	...	419	77	...	...	573	13	7	4	1	10	9	8	8	...
	Do. do. Mapilla School, Calicut Municipality	1	...	90	90	93	69	...	...	...	90	...	10	90	...	...		...	...	...	53	574	...	...	627	9	1	5		...		..	10	...

* 3 closed. † abolished.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Malabar—(*Continued*).	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																														
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	Mission Results School, Cochin Municipality	1	41	73	114	109	104	71	40	2	1	...	114	114	...	...	...		171	...	..	272	188	...	...	631	6 1 1	1 10 4	25	44	..
	Do. do. Schools, Calicut Municipality	2	72	283	355	348	271	62	121	160	12	..	288	355	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	956	790	...	...	1,746	6 7 1		33	52	..
	Do. do. Cannanore Municipality	2	12	114	126	136	111	7	81	6	1	31	126	126	...	...	...	...	147	...	...	139	213	...	1,039	1,538	13 13 8	1 5 2	8	14	24
	Do. do. Tellicherry Municipality	3	87	170	257	267	236	26	83	123	14	11	227	257	...	...	..	..	66	...	...	792	632	...	2,587	4,077	17 4 5	0 4 6	27	24	20
	Do. do. Palghat Municipality	2	28	121	149	119	104	..	27	118	4	...	57	149	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	110	53	...	240	448	4 9 10	0 6 11	20	10	..
	Non-Mission Result School, Cannanore Municipality.	1	12	106	118	126	85	..	1	117	..	...	33	118	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	30	112	10	62	277	3 4 2	0 11 10	6	7	13
	Do. do. do.*	...	.		..	...		..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	33	..	...	250	15	...		358	...	..	22	23	..
	Do. Combined Schools, Central Range	3	9	96	105	129	105	..	.	102	3	...	37	105	.	..	...	...	151	342	...	87	...	...	..	580	5 5 4	1 4 0	7	10	10
	Do. do. Southern Range	9	63	322	385	396	329	...	2	373	10	...	156	385	.	...	...	...	517	1,345	...	473	...	...	.	2,335	7 1 7	1 9 2	37	56	21
	Mission Result School, Northern Range	1	7	21	28	34	24	..	7	18	3	...	10	28	...	..	...	...	31	69	...	10	...	...	246	356	14 13 4	1 4 8	5	16	6
	Do. do. South Malabar	2	...	128	128	102	82		2	126	...	...	37	128	...	.	..	...	11	165	...	135	...	...	72	383	4 10 9	0 2 2	..	10	.
	Non-Mission do. North Malabar*		.	.		...	..	...	..	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	70	28	...	72	...	...		170	..	...	7	2	
	Do. do. Central Malabar.	1	.	24	24	33	27		1	23		..	24	24	...	...	...	...	..	63		200	..	..		263	9 11 10	.	.	6	.
	Total	38	452	1,995	2,447	2,425	2,012	220	431	1,586	157	44	1,419	2,447	...	..	...	...	1,884	2,012	140	5,326	4,111	147	4,383	17,983	8 15 0	0 14 10	236	370	94
	UNAIDED.																														
	Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut	1	38	67	105	109	94	.		105	.	.	105	67		.	.	105	..	...	420	759	.	...	99	1,278	13 1 0	..	48	33	
	Combined Mapilla School, Palghat Municipality	1		108	108	109	82			.	108		6	108	.	20	40	..	...	..	...	..		...			...	...	...	..	
	Mission Results School, Calicut Municipality.	1	6	28	34	29	24	34		..		.	34	...	...	...	. .	...	..	.	...	47		...	.	47	1 15 4	...			13
	Do do. Cannanore Municipality.	1	62	86	148	130	106	6	17	107	18	..	148	148	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	62	..	...	399	461	4 5 7	...		.	
	Do. do. Northern Range.	1	13	17	30	24	17			30		..	13	30			.	...	...	...		19		.	293	312	18 5 8	..	.		
	Total	5	119	306	425	401	323	40	17	242	126	.	306	353	.	20	40	105	..		420	887	..		791	2,098	6 7 7	..	48	33	13
	Total for the District	61	904	2,866	3,770	3,775	3,130	261	501	2,597	324	87	2,506	3,698		20	40	105	3,565	4,024	635	11,428	4,920	147	5,177	29,896	9 8 10	1 2 7	523	655	107

South Canara	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Karkala Primary School	1	9	8	17	18	16	.	3	14	1	..	17	17	.			364	.	..	87		.	..	451	28 3 0	22 12 0	4	6	
	Kasaragod do	1	21		21	27	25		2	18	1		21	21				245		..	194				439	17 9 9	9 12 10	25		1
	Mangalore Municipal Primary School	1	31	28	59	90	78	.	.	52	7		59	59				189	.	..	682	— 157	.	.	714	9 2 6	2 6 9	44	24	
	Kandapur Local Fund School . ..	1	29	17	46	57	50		16	29	1		46	46					240	.	271			...	511	10 3 6		12	23	..
	Mangalore Practising School	1		49	49	58	46		2	47	.	...	18	49		.		— 42			42			.					11	..
	Total .	5	90	102	192	250	215		23	160	9		161	192				756	240		1,276	— 157			2,115	9 13 5	3 8 3	85	64	1
	AIDED.																														
	Saint Rozario's Salary Grant Primary School	1	57	136	193	207	183	24	141	22	5	1	111	193	..	..		..	279	.	.	920	.	..	5	1,204	6 14 2	1 8 5	22	25	
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Mangalore Municipality.	5	19	234	253	243	201		4	207	42	...	69	253	..	..	..	..	160	.	..	288	701	...	..	1,149	5 11 6	0 12 3	13	29	23
	Do. do Schools, Mangalore Municipality. †	.		..		.				..	.	.			..	..	..	...	106	.	...		298	...	...	404	..	..	.		
	Mission Results Schools, Mangalore Municipality	2	98	284	382	347	309		161	190	6	35	201	382	..	.	.		63		76	1,144	301	.	613	2,197	7 0 10	0 3 3	15	52	22
	Non-Mission Results School, Mangalore Municipality.	1	26	56	82	62	55		.	82			46	82	..	.	..	..	14	.	.	218	24	...	..	256	4 10 6	0 3 4	13	11	5
	Do. Combined Schools, Canara Circle.	28	194	1,243	1,437	1,429	1,186		411	937	63	26	497	1,437	...	.	..	..	792	4,464	.	2,524	..	....		7,780	6 8 11	0 10 8	76	183	102
	Mission Results Schools, Canara Circle.	2	14	164	178	168	132	.	142	27	9	..	27	178		.			60	143	..	107	...	..	2,596	2,906	22 0 3	0 7 3	5	13	40
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Canara Circle.	2	..	70	70	86	72		24	45	1		12	70		..	..		8	164		146	.	...		318	4 6 8	0 1 9		13	4
	Total	41	408	2,187	2,595	2,540	2,138	24	883	1,500	126	62	963	2,595		.			1,482	4,771	76	5,347	1,324		3,214	16,214	7 9 6	0 11 1	144	326	196
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Mangalore Municipality	1	6	27	33	47	38		.	30	3	.	11	33		...		..		..		69	..			69	1 13 1	.		.	6
	Mission Combined Schools, Canara Circle	2	20	75	95	99	78	...	4	86	5	.	40	95	.		...	..	..	.	...	197	.	...	791	988	12 10 8	..		5	5
	Non-Mission Combined School, Canara Circle.	1		34	34	28	20		1	33		..	2	34	.			..	..		...	32				32	1 9 1		.		2
	Total .	4	26	136	162	174	136		5	149	8		53	162	..			.				298			791	1,089	8 0 1	...		5	15
	Total for the District	50	524	2,825	2,949	2,964	2,489	24	911	1,809	143	62	1,177	2,949			...		2,238	5,011	76	6,921	1,167	.	4,005	19,418	7 12 10	0 14 5	229	395	213
	Government Schools	332	4,073	15 063	19,136	19,009	15,965	202	231	15,398	2,653	157	9,320	18,921	.	31		181	45,870	57,630	26,763	45,212	15,254		3,363	194,112	12 3 9	2 14 5	2 189	3,118	692
	Aided do.	918	8,352	34,761	43,083	42,468	35,161	1,439	6,080	31,617	2,989	1,103	24,575	41,966	128	117	206	270	49,153	41,408	9,537	123,079	30,476	5,246	73,680	352,868	9 7 6	1 6 4	3,920	6,142	1,582
	Unaided do.	288	1,262	7,303	9,065	8,465	6,998	113	482	7,633	679	138	4,561	8,957		29	40	309			784	17,190	.	376	12,793	31,137	4 7 4		323	349	290
	Total English do.	1,538	13,687	57,567	71,284	69,942	58,014	1,754	6,713	55,157	6,232	1,398	38,956	69,844	128	168	246	760	95,023	99,038	37,384	185,481	45,730	5,616	89,825	568,117	9 9 11	1 10 3	6,432	9,609	2,564
Ganjam.	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS																														
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Hill School, Ramagiri	1	..	43	43	45	25	..	..	43	..		..	43				121								121	4 13 5	4 13 5		..	2
	Do Udayagiri ...	1	..	28	28	28	21	..	..	28			..	28				No amount was drawn during the year.												
	Hill Schools	15	.	719	719	927	574	..	.	551	1	167	...	719				5,297				...			5,297	9 3 3	9 3 3	.		96
	Local Fund School, Mojagado .. .	1	.	35	35	31	24		..	35			...	35		..			266			...	..		266	11 1 4		.		
	Practising School, Berhampore ..	1	.	14	14	12	11	...	..	14	..	..	.	14				..			1	.			1	0 1 5				
	Total	19	..	839	839	1,043	655			671	1	167	..	839				5,618	266		1				5,885	8 10 10	8 4 4			98
	AIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Chicacole Municipality	7		471	471	430	414			417	54	..	.	471				354			374	1,595		140	2,463	5 15 2	0 15 8		.	40
	Mission Results School, Berhampore Municipality ..	1	.	19	19	19	19		16	3	..			19				5			25	3			53	1 11 9	0 4 3		4	9

* 1 closed. † 2 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Primary School Examination. Upper	Primary School Examination. Lower	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
Ganjam—(*Continued*).	Non-Mission Results Schools, Berhampore Municipality.	13		268	268	200	171	...	...	265	3	...	...	268	..	...	..	..	16	...	...	55	312	..	...	383	2 3 10	0 1 6	...	...	20
	Do. Combined Schools, Chicacole Circle.	83	87	2,231	2,318	2,166	1,923	...	...	2,308	10	...	...	2,318	..	...	..	..	527	5,974	..	1,611	...	..	1,091	9,203	4 12 7	0 4 5	...	...	191
	Do. do. Russelkonda Range.	54	103	1,793	1,896	1,805	1,761	...	1	1,869	21	5	...	1,896	..	...	..	..	295	8,091	..	256	...	...	..	8,642	4 12 7	0 2 7	11	132	37
	Do. do. Berhampur Range.	51	...	1,348	1,348	1,297	1,255	...	6	1,329	13	...	...	1,348	..	...	..	..	91	6,912	...	375	...	...	...	7,378	5 14 1	0 1 2	..	169	39
	Do. Results Schools, Chicacole Circle.	161	48	3,071	3,119	2,978	2,297	...	...	3,111	8	...	...	3,119	..	...	..	..	562	5,128	...	2,634	...	...	1,723	10,047	4 6 0	0 3 10	...	...	196
	Do. do. Russelkonda Range.	135	155	2,107	2,262	2,066	1,061	...	...	2,250	12	...	...	2,262	..	...	..	..	1,596	2,876	...	556	...	...	...	5,028	4 11 10	1 8 1	23	109	7
	Do. do. do	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	95	...	..	..	...	..	95	..	..	..	..	
	Do. do. Berhampur Range	58	18	1,177	1,195	1,005	916	...		1,181	14		...	1,195	..	...	..	..	276	2,294	..	340		...	...	2,910	3 2 10	0 4 10	37	57	19
	Total ..	563	411	12,485	12,896	11,966	9,317		23	12,733	135	5	...	12,896	..	...	..		3,722	31,370	...	6,226	1,910	..	2,954	46,182	4 11 3	0 6 1	76	471	552
	UNAIDED.																														
	Hill Schools . .	2	...	65	65	60	55	...	..	65	...	...	...	65			...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	977	977	17 12 3	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Berhampore Municipality.	1	..	24	24	24	24	..	24	...	.	...	...	24	.	.	..	..	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	1 4 0	...	...	...	6
	Non-Mission do do.	13	7	224	231	191	177	..	2	219	10	...	...	231	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	147	...	...	...	147	0 13 3	..	...	...	19
	Do. Results Night School, Berhampore Municipality.	1	.	8	8	8	8	..	..	8	...	...	...	8			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		.	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results Schools, Russelkonda Range.	264	52	5,526	5,578	5,038	5,019		...	5,568	20	...	...	5,578	...		...	..	...	...	...	828	...	...	...	828	0 2 8	...	...	...	49
	Do. Results Night Schools, Russelkonda Range.	60	.	902	902	711	677		...	902		...	...	902					...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	..	...	.	...	
	Do. Results Schools, Berhampore Range.	188	125	2,667	2,792	2,598	2,526	.	...	2,788	4	...	...	2,792			...	...	...	...	...	601	...	.	...	601	0 3 10	..	..	...	
	Do. Results Night Schools, Berhampore Range.	7	3	90	93	88	75	..		93		.	...	93			...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	
	Do. Results Schools, Chicacole Circle.	128	36	1,968	2,004	1,541	1,362			1,973	31	.	...	2,004			..	...	...	...	...	1,227	...	...	712	1,939	1 7 10	...	...	...	121
	Do. Results Night Schools, Chicacole Circle.	75	47	1,369	1,416	1,181	1,134			1,416	.		..	1,247			.	...	...	...	...	517	...	.	315	832	0 11 10	..	...	..	96
	Total	739	275	12,838	13,113	11,838	10,987		26	13,022	65	..	.	12,944						...	..	3,350			2,004	5,354	0 7 11		.	.	243
	Total for the District ..	1,321	686	26,183	26,849	24,847	21,459		49	26,426	291	173	.	26,679					9,140	31,636	...	9,577	1,910	.	4,858	57,221	2 10 8	0 6 10	76	471	893

		GOVERNMENT.																													
Vizagapatam.		Municipal Combined School, Anakapalle.	1	.	87	87	86	86	..	...	87		...	...	87	..	..	..	...	...	...	51	134	..	...	185	3 5 10		...	1	...
		Do. do. Vizianagrum.	2	...	72	72	69	69	...	...	69	3	..	...	72				11	..	...	79	301	...	..	481	7 4 7	0 2 8	..	.	1
		Do. Muhammadan School, Vizagapatam.	1	..	58	58	36	33	..	...	...	58	...	...	58	...			..	..	...	...	100	...	.	100	3 0 5	..	..		
		Local Fund Combined Schools, Vizianagrum Range.	26	23	696	709	722	663	.	..	704	5	...	...	709	...	...	...	343	4,403	.	628	...	...	...	5,374	7 13 11	0 8 0	12	57	47
		Do. do. Vizagapatam Range.	26	191	473	664	536	492	.	..	664		...	...	664	...	..	.	51	3,632	.	664	..	...	.	4,347	8 13 4	0 1 8	29	56	60
		Total ..	56	214	1,346	1,569	1,419	1,329	.		1,468	72	...	...	1,560	..	..	..	405	8,035		1,422	625	..	..	10,487	7 14 3	0 4 11	41	114	108
		AIDED.																													
		Non-Mission Results Schools, Vizagapatam Municpy.	8	...	272	272	232	204	...	...	255	17	...	...	272	..	..	..	133	...	..	150	301	...	80	684	3 4 1	0 10 6	...	19	17
		Do. do. Anakapalle Municpy	5	.	146	146	151	142	..	.	146	...	...	...	146	...	...	..	12	...	...	85	460	..	35	592	4 2 8	0 1 4	..	30	11
		Do. do. Vizianagrum Municipality.	7	.	183	183	165	124	..		169	14	...	...	183	.	.	.	27	...	...	350	176	...	.	553	4 7 4	0 3 6	...	17	15
		Do. do. Bimlipatam Municipality.	5	...	190	190	184	144		8	176	6	..	...	190	...	.	...	9	.	...	250	220	...	.	479	3 5 3	0 1 0	..	..	19
		Do. do. Vizagapatam Range	104	576	1,849	2,416	2,166	2,043		...	2,383	33	..	...	2,416	...	..	..	851	4,696	...	4,512	...	...	2,504	12,865	6 4 9	0 6 8	8	189	65
		Do. do. Vizianagrum Range .	257	14	5,310	5,324	5,496	5,076	...	2	5,289	33		...	5,324	...	.	...	919	8,410	...	835	...	...	...	10,164	2 0 1	0 2 6	12	152	187
		Do. do. Agency Tracts	18	..	333	333	356	302	...		333			...	333	.	..	...	1,079	.	...	72	..		...	1,151	3 13 0	3 9 2			8
		Total	404	590	8,274	8,964	8,692	8,035	...	10	8,751	103	..	...	8,964	...	.	..	3,030	13,108	...	6,554	3,157		2,619	28,468	3 4 8	0 6 0	20	407	322
		UNAIDED.																													
		Non-Mission Samasthanam Branch School, Talavalasa.	1	6	41	47	42	36	...	...	45	2	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	255	6 8 7	..	5	11	.
		Do. Results Schools, Vizagapatam Municipality	3	4	90	94	77	64	...	...	80	14	...	...	94	...	.	...	...	...	...	133	...	...	37	170	2 10 6	..	.	8	3
		Do. Results Schools, Vizianagrum Municipality	12	..	326	326	317	296	...	...	325	1	...	...	326	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	...	..	145	0 7 10	...	...	..	10
		Do. do. Vizagapatam Range.	71	394	978	1,372	1,220	1,21 5	...	...	1,296	74	...	...	1,372	...	..	.	...	...	..	3,580	...	...	1,647	5,227	4 4 10	...	...	1	51
		Night Schools, Vizagapatam Range	24		491	491	317	290	...	...	491		...	...	491	...	..	..	...	...	...	950	...	...	410	1,360	4 11 0	...	.	.	
		Results Schools, Vizianagrum Range	120	2	1,864	1,988	1,771	1,546	...	...	1,814	52	...	...	1,866	...	...	...	...	...	...	540	...	...	...	540	0 5 7	..	...		28
		Night Schools, do.	12	..	162	162	150	134	...	...	162	...	...	...	162	...	..	..	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	124	0 4 9	...			...
		Results Schools, Agency Tracts ...	10		124	124	124	112	..	...	124	...	...	...	124	...	...	..	..	.	..	89	.	...	...	89	0 12 9	...			...
		Total ...	253	406	4,076	4,482	4,097	3,695	...	...	4,339	143	...	.	4,482	...	...	..	.	...	...	5,561	..	...	2,349	7,910	2 2 3		5	20	92
		Total for the District ..	713	1,210	13,696	14,998	14,208	13,059	...	10	14,578	318	..	..	14,906	...	..	..	3,435	21,143	...	13,537	1,782	.	4,968	44,865	3 6 11	0 4 3	66	541	522
		GOVERNMENT.																													
Godavari.		Bhadrachalam Schools	8	...	196	196	200	188	...	...	182	14	...	...	196	.	...	..	1,238	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,238	8 2 4	8 2 4	...	6	6
		Municipal Muhammadan School, Ellore.	1	...	30	30	26	26	...	...	...	30	...	...	30	...	..	..	. .	...	...	9	158	...	...	167	6 6 9	...	...	..	...
		Do. do. Rajahmundry.	1	...	20	20	23	21	..	...	...	20	...	...	20	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	108	...	...	108	5 2 3	...	...	...	...
		Muhammadan School, Jagannaikpur, Cocanada Municipality.	1		42	42	42	30	...	...	...	42	..	..	42	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	90	...	.	90	2 4 11	...	.		15
		Local Fund Schools, Ellore Circle	90	295	3,133	3,483	3,370	2,932	..	...	3,361	122	...	...	3,483	...	...	..	...	13,677	...	14		...	9	15,700	5 5 8	...	58	283	277
		Do. Primary Schools, Western Range, Cocanada Circle.	47	68	1,261	1,329	1,297	1,021	...	...	1,236	93	.	..	1,329	...	...	...	...	7,415	...	..	...	.		7,415	7 4 2	...	.	...	162

* 3 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Godavari—(*Continued*).	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	GOVERNMENT—(*Continued*).																														
	Local Fund Schools, Eastern Range, Cocanada Circle	64	190	2,017	2,207	2,089	1,724	...	..	2,045	160	2	...	2,207	..	...	...	...	...	11,252	...	...	...	...	...	11,252	6 8 5	...	23	229	216
	Do. Combined Schools, Ellore Circle	59	65	1,357	1,422	1,330	1,221	...	..	1,245	177		...	1,422	..	...	...	...	134	5,815	...	...	...	...	...	5,949	4 13 11	0 1 9	14	86	163
	Do. do. Cocanada, West ..	72	232	1,445	1,677	1,555	1,274	...	...	1,634	43	...	...	1,677	..	...	...	...	..	7,817	.	...	...	...	...	7,817	6 2 4	...	...	...	176
	Do. do. do.* ..	...	.	.	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	84	.	...	...	...	..	84	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Cocanada, East ..	115	353	2,349	2,702	2,673	2,195	...	...	2,643	54	...	...	2,702	..	...	...	...	...	11,713	...	...	..	...	...	11,713	5 5 5	...	...	197	353
	Do. do. do.† ..	...	.	.	.	.	.	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	94	..	...	...	...	.	94	0 0 8	..	..	..	.
	Total ..	458	1,203	11,905	13,108	12,646	10,605	...	...	12,351	785	2	...	13,108	..	..	..	..	1,372	59,867	..	23	356	...	9	61,627	5 13 0	0 2 1	95	801	1,338
	AIDED.																														
	Salary Grant School, Chintalapudy ‡	.	...	...	..		...	...	...	..	.		..	...		...	.		19	...	...	...	.	...	.	19	..	...	..	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Ellore Municipality.	3	..	95	95	91	83	..	...	94	1	..	...	95		..			28	...	...	102	121	...	...	251	3 0 5	0 5 5	...	2	10
	Do. do. Rajahmundry Municipality.	7	32	262	294	283	251	..	..	289	5	..	...	294		..			25	...	..	326	313	...	...	664	2 10 4	0 1 7	...	..	12
	Do. do. do.*	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	.	.	..	.	...	...		..			.	...	..	..	17	...	..	17	.	...	..	.	...
	Do. do. Cocanada Municipality.	11	..	295	295	298	246	..	.	293	2	.	...	295		.	.		3	...	...	234	213	...	315	765	3 1 9	0 0	...	4	16
	Mission Results Schools, Ellore Circle.	4	...	65	65	64	53	...	65	.	...	...	..	65	..	...	...		8	35	..	.	.	...	..	43	0 13 0	0 2 5	.	.	12
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Ellore Circle.	57	67	1,139	1,206	1,221	1,113	..	.	1,192	14	.	...	1,206	..	..	.		234	2,510	...	1,763	..	...	320	4,877	4 6 1	0 4 1	4	57	79
	Do. do. do.§	.	.	..	...	...	..	..	.	.	.	...	...	..	..	...	.	.	7	269	..	...	.	...	.	276	.	...	.	3	.
	Do. do. Cocanada, West .	86	198	1,840	2,038	1,943	1,661		..	2,021	17	...	...	2,038	..	..	.		894	3,483	..	1,852	...	...	..	6,229	3 12 0	0 8 7	..	...	119
	Do. do. do.§	.	...	..	..	.	..	..	...	.	.	.	...	.	..	..	.		10	73	...		...	...	.	83	.	.	...	...	.
	Do. do. Cocanada, East	65	126	1,527	1,653	1,591	1,360	.	..	1,621	32	..	..	1,653	..	..	..	..	618	2,291	...	1,131	...	...	1,243	5,283	3 14 2	0 7 3	3	152	217
	Do. do. do .	.	...	..	..	..	..	.	...	.	.	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	210	290	..	.	...	...	..	500	.	. .	..	6	
	Do. do. Agency Tracts*	...	.	.	..		.	.	.	.	...	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	...	..	.	..	...	...	8	...	...	.		
	Total ..	233	423	5,223	5,646	5,491	4,787		65	5,510	71	..	.	5,646	..	.	.		2,114	8,951	..	5,408	664	...	1,878	19,015	3 9 1	0 7 1	7	254	469
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Cocanada Municipality.	1		32	32	32	28	.	32		.		.	32		..	..		...	..	...	..			60	60	2 2 3	...	..	...	8
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Ellore Municipality	6	...	123	123	120	107		.	118	5	..	..	123	.	..	..	..	...	...	...	216			192	408	3 13 0	...	..	...	3
	Do do. Rajahmundry Municipality	4	..	109	109	100	91	.	..	104	5	...	..	109	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	110		.	.	110	1 3 4	...	.	..	8

Kistna.	Do.	do.	Cocanada Municipality.	4	...	61	61	61	52	.		59	2	.	...	61	..	...	..	...	...	..	36	...	...	44	80	1 8 7	...	...	...	1
	Night School, Cocanada		do.	1	...	60	60	60	50	..		60	..	...	...	60	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	0 2 7	...	...	...	..
	Mission Results Schools, Ellore Circle.			4	...	62	62	63	46	...	42	20	..	..	...	62	..	..	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	332	332	7 3 6	...	...	..	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Ellore Circle.			58	9	971	980	1,036	930	...	..	973	7	...	...	980	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,666	...	..	761	2,427	2 9 9	...	9..	...	34
	Do.	do.	Western Range, Cocanada Circle.	34	...	536	536	536	456	...	...	534	2	..	...	536	.	...	...	...	...	..	498	. .	...	...	498	1 1 6	...	...	...	24
	Night Schools, Western Range, Cocanada Circle.			7	3	114	117	114	98	. .	...	117	...	...	...	117	. .	...	...	...	...	..	27	...	...	...	27	0 4 4	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Eastern Range, Cocanada Circle.			43	12	862	874	836	691	..	...	863	11	...	..	874	...	...	...	...	...	...	429	...	...	379	808	1 2 8	...	7	..	90
	Night Schools, Eastern Range, Cocanada Circle.			16	.	287	287	249	213	...	..	287	..	...	...	287	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	40	40	0 3 9	...	...	...	..
	Mission Results Schools, Agency Tracts.			4		20	20	39	19	.	3	19	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	468	468	24 10 1	...	.	...	2
	Non-Mission Results School, Agency Tracts			1		12	12	12	10	.		12	..	...	...	12	..	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	..		60	6 0 0	.	.	.	
			Total ..	183	24	3,229	3,253	3,258	2,792	.	77	3,145	33	..	..	3,253	...	...	...			..	3,042	...	...	2,284	5,326	1 14 6	..	7	...	170
			Total for the District .	874	1,650	20,357	22,007	21,396	18,164		142	21,004	889	2	..	22,007	...	...	...		3,466	68,818	...	8,473	1,020	...	4,171	85,908	4 11 9	0 3 1	169	1,055	1,947
	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Masulipatam Range.			36	131	1,084	1,185	1,117	942	...	..	1,137	48	...	...	1,185	...	...	.		762	3,904	...	899	...	....	...	5,565	5 14 6	0 12 11	18	139	109
	Do.	do.	do.*	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	.	...	.		.	25	...	3	...	...	...	33	..	...	..		
	Do.	do.	Schools, Guntur Range.	10	48	441	492	537	429	...	...	481	41	...	..	492	..	...	.....		604	2,130	...	311	...	...	...	3,045	7 1 7	1 6 6	7	46	34
	Do.	do.	do. Vinukonda Range.	6	32	278	310	309	248	..	...	282	46	...	...	310	...	...	..		253	1,107	...	213	...	...	...	1,573	6 5 6	1 0 4	3	31	18
	Do.	do.	Schools, Bezwada Range	11	51	304	355	309	297	...	...	301	54	...	...	355	...	...	19		119	1,137	...	317	...	...	...	1,623	5 7 6	0 6 5	...	49	42
	Do.	do.	do. do.* ..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	.	..	..			..	20	...	5	..	...	...	25	..	..	...	...	
			Total ...	63	262	2,080	2,342	2,323	1,916	.	.	2,151	191	...	..	2,342	.	...	19		1,738	8,373	..	1,783	...	..	.	11,864	6 3 1	0 14 6	28	265	223
	AIDED.																															
	Mission Results School, Masulipatam Municipality.			1	...	22	22	23	22	...	19	3	...	..	...	22	.	..	..		23	...	...	5	66	60	...	154	6 11 2	1 0 0	...	...	8
	Do.	do.	Guntur Municipality.	2	11	78	89	95	69	.	63	...	..	26	...	89	.	..	..		3	...	...		91	..	129	223	3 3 9	0 0 8	2	4	12
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Municipality.			11	6	388	394	287	243	.	..	389	5	...	...	394	.	...	.		16	...	..	625	338	..	254	1,233	5 1 2	0 1 1	...	14	16
	Do.		Results Schools, Guntur Municipality.	20	56	633	689	672	576	...	..	503	186	...	..	689	.	...	.		446	...	...	796	1,109	..	580	2,931	5 1 5	0 12 5	33	51	29
	Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Range			17	...	251	251	246	196	.	160	91	..	..	...	251	.	...	.		69	183	...	3	...	929	...	1,184	6 0 8	0 5 8	.	2	61
	Do.	do.	do.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	...	..	..	...	..	.	...	.		4	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	..	..	..	..	..
	Do.	do.	Guntur Range.	18	19	393	412	437	339	..	297	69	3	46	...	412	.	...	.		319	460	..	42	...	...	608	1,509	4 7 3	0 15 1	6	19	89
	Do.	do.	do.† ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	.	...	.		11	12	...	...	...	...	...	23	..	..	...	..	..
	Do.	do.	Vinukonda Range.	21	8	356	364	399	335	..	337	...	...	27	...	364	.	...	.		119	293	...	293	...	...	1,628	2,333	6 15 5	0 5 8	...	2	75
	Do.	do.	do.§ .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	.		18	4	...	.	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	.
	Do.	do.	Bezwada Range.	15	7	189	196	201	136	..	133	...	...	63	...	196	.	...	.		239	145	...	14	..	..	878	1,276	9 6 1	1 12 1	...	8	50
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Range.			89	63	1,388	1,383	1,379	1,348	..	...	1,545	38	...	...	1,583	.	...	.		304	2,098	...	3,025	...	...	1,109	6,534	4 13 7	0 8 7	...	71	83
	Do.	do.	do.¶ ...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	.	...	.		19	50	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	..	
	Do.	do.	Guntur Range.	189	337	3,087	3,424	3,683	3,177	...	25	3,277	122	...	...	3,434	..	...	.		1,171	5,196	...	5,890	...	...	2,269	14,526	4 9 3	0 5 11	...	278	181
	Do.	do.	do.**	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	.	...	.		56	527	...	.	...	...	...	583	..	..	...	..	..
	Do.	do.	Vinukonda Range .	117	189	1,766	1,967	1,946	1,663	...	6	1,844	87	..	..	1,937	...	...	...		671	2,965	...	3,123	...	..	1,062	7,892	4 11 1	0 6 5	9	175	89
	Do.	do.	do.¶ ...	...	...	..	..	.	.	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...		18	139	...	..	...	...	.	157	..	..	..	6	
	Do.	do.	Bezwada Range.	55	93	1,159	1,282	1,296	1,101	...	...	1,294	78	...	...	1,282	...	...	...		538	1,596	...	2,449	...	.	741	5,023	4 9 0	0 3 6	6	88	57
	Do.	do.	do.§ ...	..	..	.	.	..	..	...	...	.	.	...	...	.	...	...	...		5	13	...	...	...	...	...	18	..	..	..	..	..
			Total .	554	789	9,854	10,643	10,865	9,206	.	1,048	8,922	519	162	..	10,643	.	..	..		3,749	13,685	...	16,265	1,804	989	9,207	45,607	4 15 3	0 6 6	53	721	720

* 1 closed. † 2 closed. ‡ closed. § 8 closed. ¶ 17 closed. ¶ 6 closed. ** 33 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	UNAIDED.																														
Kistna—(*Continued*).	Non-Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Municipality.	8	..	140	140	117	103		44	108	32	...		140	...	..			...	...	..	170	..	..	...	170	1 10 5	...		...	8
	Do. Results School, Guntur Municipality.	1	.	8	8	7	6	...	...	8	...	...	..	8	..	...		.	...	...	...	24		...	4	28	4 10 8	...	.	...	.
	Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Range.	10		135	135	127	104	..	90	45	..	..	..	133	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	5	...	485		490	4 11 5	...	...	...	24
	Do. do. Guntur Range.	19		316	316	310	258	.	215	39	...	62	.	316	.	.		..	-	...	..	221	...	..	403	624	2 6 8	...	...	...	97
	Do. do. Vinukonda Range.	29		462	462	461	405	...	388		1	73	.	462	.	...		..	.	..		414	...	...	465	879	2 2 9	...	...	...	136
	Do. do. Bezvada Range.	16	.	208	208	214	157	..	101	13		94		208		.	..	..	...	...	..	1	...	...	1,067	1,068	6 12 10	..	...	.	57
	Non-Mission do. Masulipatam Range.	79	10	1,177	1,187	1,121	963	.	..	1,058	129	.	..	1,187	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	1,569	...	..	337	1,906	1 15 8	..	...		60
	Do. do. Guntur Range.	90	22	856	878	864	733	.	2	840	36	.		878	.	...	.	..	...	..	..	1,803	...	...	692	2,495	3 6 6	.	...		28
	Do. do. Vinukonda Range.	43	6	582	588	561	393	...	25	547	16	...		588	..	..	.	.	...	..	...	1,036	.	...	299	1,335	3 6 4	...	...	3	12
	Do. do. Bezvada Range.	35		571	571	544	468	...		529	42	..		571					...	.	...	771	...	...	307	1,078	2 3 4	..	...	..	23
	Total .	329	38	4,455	4,493	4,326	3,610	.	821	3,187	256	229	..	4,493		..			.	..	.	6,014	..	485	3,574	10,073	2 12 8			3	445
	Total for the District .	337	1,089	16,389	17,478	17,514	14,732		1,861	14,260	966	391		17,478		...		10	5,487	22,966	.	24,032	1,604	1,474	12,881	67,544	9 5 9	0 3 4	81	989	2,428
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Municipal Hindustani School, Bruce-peta.	1	10	6	16	19	15	..	...	.	16			16	..	.			...	...	...	31	322	...	..	353	23 8 6	...	.	..	...
	Do. do. do. Cowle Bazar	1	3	21	24	25	21	...	..	.	24		..	21	.	.	3	.	...	..	...	36	279	..	..	315	15 0 0	..	..	.	...
	Adoni Municipal Telugu Central School	1	.	38	38	41	32	..	...	29	9		...	38	.	.			..		...	36	610	...	..	646	20 3 0	...	.	.	.
	Do. do Poor School, Havenpeta.	1	..	60	60	47	40	..	.	29	31		..	60		..			..		..	45	145	...	...	190	4 12 0	...		...	...
	Do. do do. Underpeta.	1	...	31	31	30	27	.	.	19	11	1	.	31		..			..		...	23	174	.	...	197	7 4 9	...	..	...	..
	Municipal Hindustani School, Adoni	1	..	46	46	50	45		..		46		...	46	..	...			...	...	...	40	311	..	...	351	7 12 10	...	.	...	...
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Hospet Range.	2	4	46	50	50	41			45	5	.		50		..			4	177	...	63	.	...	...	244	5 15 3	.		1	..
	Practising School, Bellary	1	13	25	38	50	40		4	24	8	2	.	38	.	..			.	323	..	41	...	..	...	364	9 1 7		.	.	.
	Total	9	30	273	303	312	261		4	146	150	3	.	300	.			3	4	500	..	315	1,841		..	2,660	10 3 1	0 0 3		1	...

Bellary.	AIDED.																														
	Roman Catholic School, Bellary ...	1	8	63	71	63	60	...	52	...	...	19	...	71	...	...	.....	...	...	...	12	84	...	...	96	1 9 7	...	...	4	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Bellary Municipality.	27	16	715	731	675	590	...	...	477	246	8	...	731	...	...	.....	87	...	...	1,325	595	...	855	2,862	4 13 7	0 2 4	...	14	37
	Do. do. Adoni Municipality.	10	23	469	492	477	468	...	...	384	108	...	...	492	...	...	.....	29	...	...	750	467	...	720	1,966	4 3 3	0 1 0	...	13	8
	Do. do. Bellary Range.	233	117	4,175	4,292	4,254	4,140	...	...	4,110	182	...	...	4,292	...	...	.....	138	3,816	...	5,380	...	...	6,370	15,704	3 12 6	0 0 6	...	68	28
	Do. do. do.* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Hospet Range.	136	50	2,568	2,618	2,454	2,322	...	...	2,545	62	11	...	2,602	...	...	16	233	2,359	...	4,282	...	...	1,674	8,548	3 10 11	0 1 7	...	49	7
	Do. do. do.† ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	407	214	7,990	8,204	7,923	7,580	...	52	7,516	598	38	...	8,188	...	...	16	487	6,234	...	11,749	1,146	...	9,619	29,235	3 13 8	0 1 0	...	148	80
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Bellary Municipality.	1	...	42	42	42	40	...	40	2	...	...	...	42	...	...	.....	...	...	...	10	...	...	180	190	4 12 0	...	...	...	15
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Bellary Municipality.	8	1	235	236	225	197	...	...	145	58	33	...	236	...	...	.....	...	...	...	258	...	...	110	368	1 13 11	...	...	...	9
	Do. do. Adoni Municipality.	2	...	55	55	54	50	...	...	42	13	...	...	55	...	...	.....	...	...	...	100	...	...	90	190	3 12 10	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Bellary Range.	59	...	700	700	770	643	...	...	625	75	...	...	700	...	...	.....	...	...	...	2,335	...	...	1,738	4,073	6 5 4	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Hospet Range.	133	1	1,650	1,651	1,500	1,328	...	...	1,524	127	...	...	1,573	...	...	78	...	...	...	4,080	...	...	1,555	5,635	4 3 11	...	...	...	10
	Total ...	203	2	2,682	2,684	2,591	2,258	...	40	2,338	273	33	...	2,606	...	...	78	...	...	...	6,783	...	...	3,673	10,456	4 10 1	...	...	...	34
	Total for the District ...	619	246	10,945	11,191	10,826	10,099	...	96	10,000	1,021	74	...	11,094	...	...	97	491	6,734	...	18,847	2,987	...	13,292	42,351	4 3 1	0 0 9	...	149	114
Anantapur.	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Municipal Combined Hindustani School, Anantapur.	1	...	22	22	25	17	...	...	...	22	...	...	22	...	...	.....	...	...	...	17	71	...	...	88	5 2 10	...	...	...	...
	Local Fund Combined Hindustani School, Penukonda.	1	2	44	46	17	13	...	...	...	46	...	...	46	...	...	.....	...	91	...	19	...	...	...	110	8 7 5	...	...	...	...
	Practising School, Anantapur	1	...	52	52	36	33	...	...	41	11	...	...	52	...	...	.....	...	25	...	5	...	...	...	30	0 5 5	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	3	2	118	120	78	63	...	...	41	79	...	...	120	...	...	.....	...	116	...	41	71	...	...	228	3 9 11	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Anantapur Muncpy.	3	7	92	99	92	77	...	...	72	27	...	...	99	...	...	.....	...	...	...	338	105	...	...	443	5 12 1	...	3	9	...
	Do. do. do.‡ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	7	...	...	...	24	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Anantapur Range.	113	78	2,132	2,210	2,088	1,806	...	...	1,959	251	...	...	2,210	...	...	.....	201	2,338	...	6,674	...	...	709	9,922	5 7 11	0 1 9	17	99	24
	Do. do. do.§ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	50	404	...	445	...	...	...	899	...	...	...	27	...
	Do. do. Penukonda Range.	66	23	1,203	1,226	1,263	1,020	...	...	1,155	71	...	...	1,226	...	...	.....	41	1,010	...	3,513	...	...	891	5,455	5 5 7	0 0 8	...	27	20
	Do. do. do.¶ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	3	104	...	330	...	...	70	507	...	...	...	3	...
	Total ...	182	108	3,427	3,535	3,443	2,903	...	...	3,186	349	...	...	3,535	...	...	.....	302	3,856	...	11,300	129	...	1,670	17,257	5 15 1	0 0 8	20	165	44
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Anantapur Municipality.	1	...	12	12	11	11	...	...	...	12	...	...	12	...	...	.....	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	1 13 1	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Anantapur Range.	120	12	1,592	1,604	1,502	1,323	...	5	1,435	164	...	...	1,604	...	...	.....	...	...	...	3,924	...	...	629	4,623	5 7 11	...	...	...	27
	Do. do. Penukonda Range.	53	...	747	747	761	565	...	...	637	110	...	...	747	...	...	.....	...	...	...	1,778	...	...	222	2,000	3 8 8	...	...	1	15
	Do. do. do.¶ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	344	...	...	...	344	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	174	12	2,351	2,363	2,274	1,899	...	5	2,072	286	...	...	2,363	...	...	.....	...	...	...	6,066	...	...	921	6,987	3 10 10	...	...	1	42
	Total for the District ...	359	122	5,896	6,018	5,795	4,985	...	5	5,299	714	...	...	6,018	...	...	.....	302	3,972	...	17,407	200	...	2,591	24,472	5 0 6	0 1 0	20	166	86

* 6 closed. † 1 closed. ‡ 2 closed. § 23 closed. ¶ 11 closed. ¶ 25 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others	English.	Vernacular.	Latin	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination	Lower Primary School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Cuddapah Municipal School	1	..	112	112	133	100		7	71	34		.	112	..	..	..		...		...	145	696		...	841	8 6 7		..	13	..
	Practising School, Cuddapah	1	..	40	40	36	32		..	6	34		.	40	..	..	..		...	313	...	38	.			351	10 15 6	...	..	..	..
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Cuddapah Range.	2	..	34	34	39	36	.	..	30	4	...	.	34	...	...	.		...	82	...	36	.		.	118	3 14 11	..	..	.	..
	Local Fund Combined School, Badvel Range.	1	.	8	8	6	7		.	8	.		..	8	..	..	.		.	25	...		..		.	25	3 9 2	...			
	Total ...	5		194	194	214	169		7	115	72		.	194	.	..	.			420	...	219	696	..		1,335	7 14 5	..		12	
	AIDED																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Municipality.	10	.	273	273	262	231			199	74		.	273		.			4			678	223		245	1,150	4 15 8	0 0 3	..	...	4
	Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Range.	19	.	249	249	214	194		178	67	4		.	249		.			32	215	1,158	...	.			1,405	7 3 11	0 2 8	..	2	37
	Do. do. Madanapalle Circle	2		10	10	10	10		10	.	..	..	..	10		...			3	18	.		...	.	87	108	10 12 10	0 4 10	...		2
	Do. do. Badvel Range.	13		152	152	154	135		117	35	..	...		152		...			49	105	783		...			937	6 15 1	0 5 10	...	6	51
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Range	63	21	1,088	1,109	980	883		..	966	143			1,109	...	..			37	1,374	.	3,313			1,179	5,894	6 10 10	0 0 8	...	70	6
	Do. do. do.*	..	..	..	...	.	.				.					..			4	236	.	.				240	.	.	..		
	Do. do. Madanapalle Circle.	30	29	992	1,021	1,025	911		...	857	141	23		1,021	.	34	.		107	1,475	.	4,209	..	..	1,105	6,896	7 9 1	0 1 11	3	34	22
	Do. do. do †	.	.			.	.		...	...	..				..				13	269	.	761	.		130	1,173	.	.	.	4	
	Do. do. Badvel Range	44	32	795	827	864	738		.	758	69	.		827	...				56	995		2,253	...	.	1,225	4,529	6 2 2	0 1 3	.	53	8
	Do. do. do.‡		.	.	.				.		.	.			..				...	91		..	.			91	.	.	.		...
	Total ...	210	82	3,559	3,641	3,509	3,102	..	305	2,882	481	23		3,641	..	34	.		305	4,778	1,941	11,214	223	..	3,962	22,423	7 3 8	0 1 7	3	169	130
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Cuddapah Municipality.	1	..	15	15	14	13	.		10	5	.		15		.			..	...	.	40	.		..	40	3 1 8	...			1
	Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Range.	14		132	132	107	92	..	89	38	5	..		132	.				.	..	780					780	8 7 8		.		28
	Do. do. Madanapalle. Circle.	1		8	8	8	5	..	8					8		.			.	.			..		108	108	21 9 7	.	...		
	Do. do. Badvel Range.	3	2	25	27	25	22	..	23	4				27		.			..	.	109					109	4 15 6		...	.	7
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Range.	72	10	1,002	1,012	879	786	...	..	911	101	..		1,012	..	..			...	...	...	3,683		.	1,133	4,796	6 1 8		.		4

Kurnool.

Do.	do.	Madanapalle Circle.	151	14	1,675	1,689	1,763	1,473	.	....	1,374	279	36	..	1,689	133					5,771	.	.	895	6,666	4	3	5	.			22
Do.	do.	do.§	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					66	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Do.	do.	Badvel Range.	46	...	683	683	643	628	...	...	613	70	.	.	683	..					1,822	..	..	536	2,358	3	12	1	..	..	..	7
		Total	287	26	3,540	3,566	3,439	3,019	..	120	2,960	460	36	..	3,566	..	133	...		889	11,392	..	..	2,672	14,923	4	15	9	..	..	1	69
		Total for the District	502	108	7,293	7,401	7,162	6,290	..	432	5,947	963	59	.	7,401	...	167	305	5,198	2,830	22,795	919	...	6,634	38,681	6	2	5	0	0	9	3	182	199
		GOVERNMENT.																															
Local Fund Combined Schools, Kurbool Range.			14	30	367	397	373	328	.	..	331	66	.	..	397			84	1,399		284	.	..	35	1,782	5	6	11	0	4	1	3	22	5
Do.	do.	Koilkuntla Range.	15	60	396	456	458	370	...	..	396	60	.	..	456	.	.	263	1,441		359	.	..	139	2,252	6	1	5	0	11	4	...	35	29
Do.	do.	do.	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	25		4				29				...			..	..
Do.	do.	Cumbum Range.	12	25	338	363	361	297	.	..	313	45	.	..	363	.	.	51	1,322		235	.	..		1,608	5	6	8	0	2	0	2	24	16
Do.	do.	Nandyal Range.	14	57	398	455	467	396	..	..	349	106	.	..	455	.	.	75	1,420	..	315	.	...	193	2,003	5	3	0	0	3	1	6	67	6
Do.	do.	do.§	..	..	...	...	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	...	12	.	.	.	....		12							.	..	..
		Total *	56	172	1,499	1,671	1,679	1,381	.	...	1,394	277	.	...	1,671	.	.	473	5,619	.	1,177	.	.	417	7,686	5	9	1	0	5	6	11	148	47
		AIDED.																															
Combined Schools, Kurnool Municipality.			3	13	146	159	168	129	...	...	96	63	.	..	159	..		20	.	.	234	190		110	554	4	4	8	0	2	6	...	15	16
Non-Mission Results Schools, Kurnool Municipality.			3	27	145	172	180	165	..		90	82	.	...	172	..	.	...	.		283	257	.	40	580	3	6	4	..			...	19	1
Mission Results Schools, Koilkuntla Range.			12	16	185	201	205	127		161	...		40	...	201	.	.	88	152	.	.		.		757	997	7	13	7	0	11	1	...	16	58
Do.	do.	Cumbum Range.	19	3	174	177	166	142	..	174	3	..	.	.	177	..	.	134	125	.	..	..	.	362	821	5	12	6	0	15	1	..	..	73
Do.	do.	do.¶	..	...	.	..	...	...	.	.	...	..	..	...	.	...	..	2	14		...	..	.	...	16					...		..	..	..
Non-Mission Results Schools, Kurnool Range.			39	30	543	573	533	494		...	536	37	.	...	573	.	..	33	797	..	1,072	.	.	536	3,338	6	12	1	0	1	1	...	34	12
Do.	do.	do.**	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	2	148	..	298	..	..		448							..	5	..
Do.	do.	Koilkuntla Range.	23	39	292	331	332	243	..	...	319	12	.	...	33	.	.	111	420	..	894	.	.	296	1,791	7	5	11	0	7	4	...	25	7
Do.	do.	do.††	...	..	..	.	...	...	..	..	...	..	.	...	...	..	..	8	269	..	423	..	.	98	793	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	..
Do.	do.	Cumbum Range.	27	6	398	404	387	332	.	.	362	42	.	.	404	..	..	7	498		882	..	.	236	1,623	4	14	3	0	0	4	.	16	5
Do.	do.	do.‡‡	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	280		..	..	.	...	280				..	..		...	..	..
Do.	do.	Nandyal Range.	31	26	600	626	581	478	...	1	532	73	.	.	626	..	...	30	846	...	1,340	...	...	502	2,678	5	9	8	0	1	0	...	55	22
Do.	do.	do.††	...	.	.	.	...	..	.	..	..	..	..	...	.	..	..	14	269		125	.	.	54	400	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	5	..
		Total	148	160	3,483	3,643	2,552	2,110	.	338	1,968	309	40	..	2,648	...	.	449	3,796	.	6,451	447	..	3,186	14,289	6	12	5	0	3	5		280	195
		UNAIDED.																															
Non-Mission Results Schools, Kurnool Municipality.			5	4	154	158	150	138		..	79	79	..	...	158				..	.	153		...		153	1	1	9	..			...		10
Mission Results Schools, Koilkuntla Range.			3	...	41	41	40	21		39	...	..	2	..	41				...	.	...		..	101	101	4	12	11						9
Do.	do.	Cumbum do.	13	...	187	187	177	165	.	187	.	..	.	.	187			.	.	.	...		..	377	377	2	4	7				.	.	60
Do.	do.	Nandyal do.	2	...	33	33	30	18	..	7	26	..	.	.	33			..	...	.	27		..	24	51	2	13	4				..		7
Non-Mission	do.	Kurnool do.	33	...	393	393	376	344	..	15	357	21	..	.	393			..	..	..	768		..	60	828	2	6	6				..	.	9
Do.	do.	Koilkuntla do.	23	1	280	281	273	241	..	...	248	33	..	..	281				..	..	577		.	154	731	3	0	6				..	.	8
Do.	do.	Cumbum do.	27	...	412	412	396	345	...	...	380	44	8	...	412				..	..	678		.	144	1,022	2	15	5				..	.	3
Do.	do.	Nandyal do.	47	3	679	682	638	544	..	...	593	89	...	..	682				..	..	1,130		.	502	1,632	3	0	0						21
		Total ...	152	8	2,179	2,187	2,020	1,816	...	248	1,683	286	10	.	2,187				..	..	3,333		.	1,362	4,905	2	11	1						127
		Total for the District ...	353	340	6,161	6,301	6,311	5,307	...	594	5,615	883	59	...	6,301	...	...	922	9,405	...	11,941	447	.	4,965	26,980	5	1	1	0	2	9	11	346	326

* 10 closed. † 18 closed. ‡ 8 closed. § 2 closed. ¶ 1 closed. ‖ 4 closed. ** 12 closed. †† 14 closed. ‡‡ 17 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Nellore.	Local Fund School, Sriharikot	1		43	43	43	40	...	...	39	4	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	17	...	...	...	205	5 2 0	...	...	2	...
	Do. do. Irakam	1	4	37	41	41	40	...	...	40	1	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	187	...	26	...	...	...	213	5 5 2	...	3	2	...
	Do. do. Tummalapenta	1	...	10	10	15	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	93	...	6	...	...	...	99	2 14 5	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Kamapalli	1	5	19	24	30	24	...	...	22	...	2	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	14	...	...	...	186	7 12 0	...	...	3	...
	Do. do. Zarugumalli	1	7	28	35	38	31	...	...	33	...	2	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	159	...	22	...	...	...	181	5 13 5	...	...	3	...
	Do. do. Paidepad	1	2	17	19	22	13	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	11	...	...	...	96	7 6 2	...	...	5	...
	Do. do. Tangatur	1	3	27	30	29	19	...	...	28	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	213	...	8	...	...	...	221	11 10 1	...	...	3	...
	Do. do. Sangam	1		23	25	24	18	...	...	19	6	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	14	...	...	...	147	8 2 8	...	2	2	1
	Do. do. Kovur	1		33	35	33	29	...	...	32	1	2	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	203	...	18	...	...	...	221	7 7 10	...	...	...	5
	Do. do. Sulurpet	1	8	40	48	51	41	...	...	45	3	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	33	...	...	...	213	5 3 1	...	2	4	3
	Do. do. Gangapatnam	1	4	31	35	35	31	...	...	30	1	4	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	107	...	10	...	...	...	117	3 12 5	...	...	...	2
	Do. do. Linga Samudram	1	2	41	43	40	34	...	...	42	...	1	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	173	...	13	...	...	...	186	5 7 6	...	...	5	2
	Do. do. Ponnalore	1	6	21	27	30	24	...	...	22	4	1	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	197	...	13	...	...	...	210	8 12 0	...	...	3	3
	Do. do. Vennur	1	5	15	20	23	18	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	11	...	...	...	109	6 0 11	...	...	3	...
	Do. do. Virjamur	1	7	33	40	40	33	...	...	35	2	3	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	157	...	14	...	...	...	171	5 2 11	...	5	1	3
	Do. do. Zuvaladinnai	1		28	28	30	24	...	...	23	5	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	235	...	12	...	...	...	247	10 4 8	...	...	5	3
	Do. do. Addanki	1	4	61	65	65	58	...	...	59	4	2	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	298	...	25	...	...	...	323	5 9 1	...	1	4	...
	Do. do. Ramapatnam	1	1	35	36	42	31	...	...	29	7	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	223	...	13	...	...	...	236	7 9 10	...	...	4	...
	Do. do. Karedu	1	8	46	54	61	49	...	...	38	14	2	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	334	...	26	...	...	...	360	7 5 7	...	6	8	...
	Do. do. Dugarazpatnam	1		38	38	38	26	...	...	37	1	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	190	...	23	...	...	...	213	8 3 1	...	3	5	3
	Do. do. Podili	1	2	41	43	43	40	...	...	34	4	5	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	12	...	...	...	267	6 10 10	...	...	2	...
	Combined School, Nellore Municipality.	1	8	46	54	46	42	...	...	53	1	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	198	...	280	6 3 1	...	1	6	...
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Nellore Range.	16	44	326	370	331	311	..	..	345	25	..	..	370	...	...	...	...	71	1,354	...	150	...	...	...	1,575	5 1 0	0 3 8	4	35	20
	Do. do. do.*							...	...			...	...		...	...	...	...	17	36	...	3	...	...	...	56	...	...		4	..
	Do. do. Kavali Range.	9	9	205	214	227	178	...	...	186	22	6	...	214	...	...	...	...	20	931	.	85	...	...	...	1,036	5 13 1	0 1 10	..	14	5
	Do. do. do.†		..					...	...	.	...	.	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	19	.	4	...	...	...	23		..	..		...
	Do. do. Ongole Range.	7	46	313	361	352	283	..	.	339	20	2	...	361	...	..	...	..		1,133		99	...	...	...	1,232	4 5 8	..	8	48	9
	Total	54	177	1,561	1,738	1,781	1,447	..	..	1,879	137	32	..	1,738	...	...	...	...	108	7,353		747	198	...		8,403	5 12 11	0 1 2	35	171	63
	AIDED.																														
	Mission Result School, Ongole Municipality.	2	8	92	100	103	90	...	100	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	40		..	..	478	...	4,583	5,101	50 14 9	1 1 9	9	13	1
	Do. do. Nellore Range.	2	..	21	21	21	17	..	21	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	18	33	...	.	.	...	50	101	5 15 1	1 0 11	..	3	5
	Do. do. Kavali do.	2	..	16	16	16	14	..	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	4	20		..	.	...	44	68	4 13 9	0 4 7	.	.	4
	Do. do. Ongole do.	9	1	151	152	180	142	..	152	...	...	.	...	152	...	...	...	...	55	110		.	.	...	378	543	3 18 2	0 6 2	.	...	57
	Do. do. do.†	...	.	...	..	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	10	..	..	.	...	10	20	...		.	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Nellore Municipality.	8	14	212	226	228	191	.	..	205	14	7	...	226	.	...	.	..	25	...	..	448	390	...	134	997	5 3 6	0 2 1	...	25	3
	Do. School, do.†	..	.	.	.			...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	9	15	...	3	27	..		...		..
	Do. do. Ongole Municipality.		25	174	199	217	192		..	184	11	4	...	199					19	.	.	250	364	..	52	685	3 9 1	0 1 7		22	1

		Do.	do.	do. †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	8	...	2	25	...	..	..	...	...	...		
		Do.	do.	Nellore Range.	89	107	1,086	1,103	1,212	1,014			1,129	22	42		1,193			235	2,147		3,773	..		932	7,087	6 15 11	0 3 8		...	106	69				
		Do.	do.	do. ‡	...	..	...	...	..	..			..	...	...	...	...	...	..	19	204		350	..		82	655	..	..		...	4	...				
		Do.	do.	Kavali Range.	68	59	852	911	955	789	..	.	862	43	6	.	911	..	..	..	1,346	..	2,420	.	.	1,080	4,766	6 9 8	..		...	80	17				
		Do.	do.	do. §	...	..	...	...	..	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	372	..	462	..	..	213	1,086	...	..		.	3	..				
		Do.	do.	Ongole Range.	108	191	1,629	1,829	1,869	1,580	...	...	1,680	55	85	..	1,820	..	..	338	2,540	...	3,290	..		901	7,387	4 10 10	0 3 8		.	170	38				
		Do.	do.	do. ‖	.	..	..	.	...		...	...	.	.	.		...	..	..	15	204	.	240	..	.	68	527	..	.		.	7	...				
				Total ..	392	405	4,233	4,638	4,801	4,029	...	289	4,960	145	144	..	4,638	..	..	799	7,286	.	11,277	1,255		3,482	29,089	7 3 5	0 3 2	...	483	195				
				UNAIDED.																																		
		American Baptist Mission Boarding School.			1	4	33	37	35	34	..	37	..	...	..	..	37	..	..	...	.	..		.		678	676	19 15 1	.		1	6	...				
		Mission Results School, Ongole Municipality.			1	..	29	29	31	29	..	29		...		..	29	..	..							96	96	3 5 0			..	..	2				
		Do.	do.	Nellore Range.	2	..	25	25	23	18		25	.	..	..	..	25	..	..	.	.	.		.		120	120	6 10 8			.	1	6				
		Do.	do.	do. †	.	.	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	.	.		.		8	8				.	...	...				
		Do.	do.	Kavali Range.	2	...	20	20	22	20	.	20	.	..	..	...	20	..	..	.	.	.	36	.		22	58	2 14 5			..	..	3				
		Do.	do.	Ongole Range.	12	.	140	140	145	117	.	140	.	..			140	..	..	..	.	.		.		436	436	3 11 7				..	29				
		Do.	do.	do. ¶	.	..	..	..	..	..	...	.	.	...			.			.	.	.		.		75	75	...	...		.	.					
		Non-Mission Results Schools, Nellore Municipality.			5	5	115	120	137	100		114	6	.	.		120	..		.	.	..	71	.		16	89	0 14 3	.		..	..	1				
		Do.	do.	do. †	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	...				.	..		.	.	.	9	.		5	13	.			.	..	.				
		Do.	do.	Ongole Municipality.	1	...	16	16	18	15	.	16	.	...			16	..		.	..	.	2	.	...	1	16	0 10 8	..		..	..	..				
		Do.	do.	do. †	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..			..	..		.	.	.	2	.		.	2	..			.	..	..				
		Do.	do.	Nellore Range.	78	31	838	850	858	745		800	12	35			856	..	..	.	.	.	2,268	.	.	482	2,770	3 11 6			.	22	46				
		Do.	do.	do. **	...	...	..	..	..	..		..	..	..			..	..		.	.	.	926	.	.	473	699	..	..		..	..	..				
		Do.	do.	Kavali Range.	47	..	567	567	577	494	...	537	23	7	..		567	..	..	.	.	.	1,574	..	.	570	1,044	3 13 0	..		...	19	11				
		Do.	do.	do. ††	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			..	..		.	.	.	679	.	.	270	949	..	..		..	..	..				
		Do.	do.	Ongole Range.	41	3	486	489	463	401	.	29	462	9	..	..	480	..	..	.	.	.	1,087	.	.	260	1,327	3 4 11	.		..	..	4				
		Do.	do.	do. ‡‡	.	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	.	91	.	.	8	99	.	.		..	..	..				
				Total	187	43	2,256	2,290	2,329	1,973	..	290	1,928	49	42	..	2,309	..	..	.	.	.	6,151			3,222	9,373	4 12 0			1	56	101				
				Total for the District	533	525	8,050	8,675	8,911	7,449	..	569	7,567	321	218		8,675	..	..	907	14,639		18,175	1,480		11,674	46,843	6 4 7	0 1 11		45	660	389				
				AIDED.																																		
	Madras.	Combined Non-Mission Muhammadan School.			1	..	20	20	19	15	..	.	.	20	..	..	20	20	.	25	..		11	..		..	36	2 6 6	1 10 6	.	...	..					
		Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality.			3	7	127	134	128	99	..	40	94	..	..	...	134	...	...	49	.	.	41	91	..	291	472	4 12 3	0 7 11		5	5	9				
		Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality.			63	68	1,979	2,047	2,057	1,736	..	23	1,403	575	156	...	2,047	289	43	292	...	..	4,739	2,345	..	336	7,748	4 7 5	0 2 8		5	88	108				
		Do.	do.	do. ¶	..	..	..	..	...	...			..	..	..		..	..	..	99	..	..	..	111		..	151	...	...		...	...	...				
				Total ...	67	75	2,126	2,201	2,204	1,850		63	1,587	595	156	.	2,201	309	43	406	.	.	4,825	2,547		629	8,407	4 5 9	0 3 6		10	73	117				
				UNAIDED.																																		
		Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality.			39	..	1,369	1,369	1,321	1,168	..	6	582	681	70		1,369	646	78	..	...	...	2,064	...	...	488	2,562	2 3 0	...		...	...	29				
				Total for the District ..	106	75	3,495	3,570	3,525	3,018		69	2,169	1,276	226	.	3,570	955	121	406	...		6 889	2,547	..	1,117	10,969	3 10 1	0 2 2		10	73	137				
				AIDED.																																		
	Chingle-put.	Free Church Mission School, Rajampet.			1	8	42	50	54	47			50				50						88	.		30	...	40	...		234	4 13 8		...	...	9	..	
		Do.	do.	Aivempet.	1	19	74	93	89	74			92	1	...	.	93	.	..	..			104	.		197	...	—34	...		267	3 9 9		...	...	9	...	
		Non-Mission Results Schools, Conjeeveram Municipality.			26	55	673	728	727	605	..		687	8	33	..	728	...	...	..	77	...	...		1,984	...	214	2,983	3 11 10	0 2 0	...	38	41				

* 2 closed. † 1 closed. ‡ 17 closed. § 19 closed. ‖ 14 closed. ¶ 6 closed. ** 35 closed. †† 36 closed. ‡‡ 16 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Primary School Examination. Upper	Primary School Examination. Lower	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Chingleput—(*Continued*).	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																														
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	Non-Mission Results School, Conjeeveram Municipality.*	.	..	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	.	...	...		.	.	15			15	...	...	..	.	.
	Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range	3	7	97	104	104	82	...	94	9	.	1	...	104	...	...		..	..	129	...	4	..	194	...	327	3 15 10	.	...	5	10
	Do. do. Saidapet Range.	5	7	132	139	139	117	...	32	103	4	...	...	139	...	...		...	47	156	...	91	..	...	184	478	4 1 4	0 6 5	...		7
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range	211	401	3,808	4,209	4,065	3,621	...	86	3,911	114	98	...	4,209	...	...	...	...	1,232	7,605	...	5,461	..	...	122	14,420	3 15 9	0 5 5	...	373	148
	Do. do. do.†	..	.	.	...	.	...	..	.	.	..		...	.	..	...	...	..	34	1,109	..	..	...	...	...	1,143			..		...
	Do. do. Saidapet Range	166	379	3,398	3,777	3,845	3,238	47	...	3,673	57		...	3,777	..	..	..	...	1,604	5,994	...	5,794	..	...	117	13,509	4 2 9	0 7 11	...	320	168
	Do. do. do.‡		.								.	.				...		...	145	712	.		..		857			...	25	.
	Total .	412	876	8,234	9,100	9,043	7,784	47	212	8,475	184	182		9,100		..			3,139	15,895	..	12,534	1,099	209	637	33,513	4 4 11	0 6 5	...	776	369
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Conjeeveram Municipality.	7	3	163	166	157	132	..		163	.	4	..	166		..	..	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	6	91	0 11 0	...		.	3
	Do. Results Schools, Chingleput Range	98	28	1,687	1,715	1,673	1,535	..	2	1,450	25	238	..	1,715	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	1,678	...	...	15	1,693	1 1 8	...	..	...	42
	Do. do. Saidapet Range.	41	8	729	737	747	665		1	727	9		..	737	.	...	..	.		...	...	592	..	...	3	595	0 14 4	...	..	...	45
	Total .	146	39	2,579	2,618	2,577	2,332		3	2,319	34	242		2,618	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	2,355	.	...	24	2,379	1 0 4				90
	Total for the District	558	915	10,303	11,718	11,620	10,116	47	215	10,794	218	444	.	11,718	.	...	..	...	3,139	15,895		14,889	1,099	209	661	35,892	3 8 9	0 5 0		776	459
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Combined Schools, Cuddalore Circle	22	46	747	793	726	610	..	5	753	37	..	.	795	.	...	..	..	286	2,817	...	940	...		...	4,043	6 10 1	0 7 6	14	55	95
	Do. Tirukoilur Range	6	14	263	277	276	205		...	267	10	.	.	277	.	...	...	...	69	854	...	324	...	...	...	1,247	6 1 4	0 5 5		56	
	Do. Vriddhachalam Circle.	20	53	587	640	609	493	.	4	598	30	8		640	...	.	..	..	167	2,053	...	802	...	...	...	3,022	6 2 1	0 5 5		16	48
	Total .	48	113	1,597	1,712	1,611	1,308	...	9	1,618	77	8	..	1,712		...	..	..	522	5,724	..	2,066	...	..	...	8,312	6 5 8	0 6 5	14	127	143
	AIDED.																														
	Thanapad Local Fund Primary School.	1	5	29	34	39	28	..	..	33	1	...	.	34	.	...	...	..	..	122	...	52	...	..	.	174	6 3 5			4	..
	Non-Mission Results School, Alapakum.	1	1	16	17	33	28	...	...	17	...	...	...	17	..	...	.	...	276	55	...	72	.	...	.	403	14 6 3	9 13 9	16	1	1
	Do. do. Rettani.	1	5	12	17	24	19	...	...	17	.	..	...	17	..	...	..	.	26	78	...	36	...	...	...	140	7 5 11	1 5 11	2	7	1
	Do. Schools, Cuddalore Municipality.	18	...	323	323	354	282	...	...	299	8	16	..	323	...	.	...	.	27	...	...	374	466	...	57	964	3 6 2	0 1 6		39	8

South Arcot.	Do.	do.	Chidambaram Municipality.	5	...	110	110	122	95	..	..	107	3			110	...	..		27	...	...	216	141	...	..	384	4 0 8	0 4 7	..	.	19
	Mission Results	Schools, Cuddalore Circle.		9	...	203	203	197	159	..	95	108	..	..		203	..	...	.	...	54	176	.	51	..	. .	364	645	4 0 11	0 5 5	..	6	17
	Do.	do.	Tirukoilur Range.	2	...	79	79	76	73	...	73	3		3	..	79	.	...	. .	...	16	44	.	..	. .	.	...	60	0 13 4	0 3 7	..	2	.
	Do.	do.	Vriddhachalam Circle.	2	.	74	74	74	72	.	72	2	.	..	..	74	..	..	...	..	18	37	36	10		..	...	101	1 6 5	0 4 0	.	.	10
	Non-Mission Results	Schools, Cuddalore Circle.		189	102	3,188	3,260	3,377	2,724	...	..	3,150	99	11	...	3,260	.	.	..	255	4,113	.	4,585		...	1,154	10,107	3 11 4	0 1 6	7	165	59
	Do	do.	Tirukoilur Range.	80	30	1,285	1,315	1,317	1,201	...	6	1,197	71	41	..	1,315	.	..	..	150	1,912	.	3,878	.	.		5,940	4 9 1	0 1 10	.	24	48
	Do.	do.	Vriddhachalam Circle.	146	.	2,323	2,323	2,314	2,028	...	7	2,207	82	27	...	2,323	.	.	..	34	2,941	...	5,690	...	..	..	8,665	4 4 4	0 0 8	...	13	28
			Total ..	417	143	7,612	7,755	7,927	6,806	.	253	7,140	264	98	..	7,755	..	..	..	883	9,478	36	14,964	607		1,606	27,573	4 0 10	0 2 1	25	242	222
			UNAIDED.																													
	Non-Mission Results	Schools, Cuddalore Municipality		3	...	139	139	213	157	...	.	177	6	6	..	139	..	..	...	...	...	...	160	.	...	....	160	1 0 4	...	...	.	..
	Do.	do.	Schools, Chidambaram Municipality.	7	...	165	165	185	140	...	..	165		.	...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	351	...	...		351	2 8 1	...	..	.	16
	Mission	Results Schools,	Cuddalore Circle	6	..	81	81	79	68	...	55	21	...	5	...	81	.	...	..	..	...	...	..	.	. .	...	633	633	9 4 11	...	...	..	10
	Non-Mission	Results Schools,	Cuddalore Circle.	62	3	1,256	1,259	1,234	1,013	...	..	1,201	55	3	...	1,259	...	..		...	...	.	881	..	...	102	983	0 15 7	...	..	..	25
	Do.	do.	Tirukoilur Range	3	.	20	20	25	23	.	...	20	..	.	...	20	...	..	...	...	...	...	210	.	. .	...	210	9 2 1	...	...	...	...
	Do.	do.	Vriddhachalam Circle.	197	19	3,197	3,216	3,420	2,767		69	2,972	133	42	.	3,216		.	...		.	.	6,321	..	...	.	6,321	2 4 7	..	...	...	50
			Total ...	283	22	4,908	4,930	5,156	4,167		124	4,556	194	56		4,930				..	.	..	7,923	.		735	8,658	2 1 3		...	...	101
			Total for the District ..	748	280	14,117	14,597	14,694	12,283	...	386	13,214	535	162	.	14,597	..	...		.	1,405	15,202	36	24,953	607	. .	2,340	44,543	3 10 0	0 1 10	30	369	436
			GOVERNMENT.																													
North Arcot.	Combined School, Vellore		Municipality.	1	8	28	36	52	45	...	...	36			..	36	...	...	.	...	11	...	...	60	346	...	..	417	9 4 3	0 3 11	...	4	..
	Do.	Schools, Walajapet	do.	4	.	156	156	164	144	...	...	144	11	1	...	156	. .	...	..	.	..	...	..	20	33	...	..	53	0 5 11	.	...	...	...
	Local Fund Combined	Schools, Vellore Circle, West.		23	51	490	541	530	474	...	...	473	68	...	...	541	.	...	...	416	2,346	...	626	..	...	...	3,388	7 2 4	0 14 1	..		..
	Do.	do.	do. East.	15	45	305	350	331	307	...	...	338	12	.	...	350	..	...	...	310	1,234	...	229	...	...	...	1,773	5 12 5	1 0 1	21	39	...
	Do.	do.	Chittoor Circle, East	10	38	344	382	383	345	..	...	375	5	2	...	382		...	...	...	296	1,164	..	462	...	..	...	1,922	5 9 2	0 13 9	7	30	.
			Total ..	52	142	1,323	1,465	1,460	1,315	.	...	1,366	96	3	..	1,465	.	.	...	.	1,033	4,744		1,397	379	.	...	7,553	5 11 11	0 12 7	28	73	
			AIDED.																													
	Non-Mission Results	Schools, Vellore Municipality.		16	44	510	554	590	493	...	2	539	23	...	..	554	.	...	.	..	174		...	729	943	...	193	2,030	4 1 11	0 5 8	...	39	8
	Do.	do.	Schools, Walajapet Municipality.§		..	..	..	...		...	.	...	..	...	...	..		...	.	...	65	. .	...	236	320	...	.	621	...		...	15	
	Mission	Result School, Vellore Circle,	West.	1	...	20	20	24	22	...	. .	...	...	20	..	20	.	...	..	...	.	3	...	48	.	..	35	86	3 14 7	...	...	...	...
	Do.	do.	Schools, Chittoor Circle, East.	4	...	193	193	166	151	...	43	122	28	...	...	193	.	...	...	...	9	139	...	168	.	...	499	815	5 6 4	0 0 11	..	...	...
	Do.	do.	do. West	17	2	314	316	333	226	...	150	154	13	...	. .	316	.	...	.	...	57	118	..	...	...	...	1,787	1,962	5 10 10	0 4 0	...	5	
	Non-Mission Results	Schools, Vellore Circle, East.		63	146	1,114	1,260	1,170	1,051	...	...	1,247	13	.	...	1,260	.	...	...	. .	228	1,645	..	2,183	...	...	.	4,056	3 13 9	0 3 6	14	135	.
	Do.	do.	do. West.	106	234	2,425	2,659	2,759	2,386	..	...	2,502	150	7	...	2,659	.	...	...	...	461	3,122	...	2,610	..	...	729	6,922	2 14 5	0 3 1	10	19	20
	Do.	do.	Chittoor Circle, East.	168	269	3,479	3,748	4,213	3,369	..	...	3,661	72	15	...	3,748	.	...	..	...	1,349	5,667	...	5,615	...	...	.	12,061	3 9 3	0 6 5	22	354	19
	Do.	do.	do.‖	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	.	...	...		...	...	...	13	132	...	172	...	...	...	322	.		3	3	..
	Do.	do.	Chittoor Circle, West.	62	77	1,018	1,095	1,178	921	...	...	1,006	89	...	...	1,095		...	.	.	230	1,619	...	2,207	...	...		4,756	5 2 7	0 4 0	27	93	.
			Total ..	437	772	9,073	9,845	10,433	8,619	...	195	9,221	387	42	...	9,845		...	..	...	2,591	11,965	...	14,659	1,263	...	3,243	33,621	3 14 5	0 4 10	75	663	47

* Closed † 42 closed. ‡ 24 closed. § 5 closed. ‖ 4 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	UNAIDED.																														
North Arcot—(*Continued*).	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vellore Municipality.	6	...	135	135	148	133	..	...	132	3	..	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	44	204	1 8 6	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Chittoor Circle, East.	1	...	21	21	8	13	...	7	13	...	1	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	129	9 14 9	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results Night School, Chittoor Circle, East.	1	...	19	19	12	8	...	2	17	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	114	14 4 0	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Chittoor Circle, East.	69	22	1,315	1,337	1,502	1,160	...	...	1,322	14	1	...	1,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,795	...	...	..	1,795	1 8 9	...	...	10	...
	Mission Results Schools, Chittoor Circle, West.	10	...	168	168	154	108	...	48	115	5	...	...	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	1,022	1,031	9 8 9	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chittoor Circle, West.	53	13	968	981	948	779	...	...	929	..	52	...	981	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,797	...	...	...	1,797	2 4 11	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Vellore Circle, East	29	10	477	487	452	408	...	...	487	..	...	...	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	812	...	...	116	928	2 4 10	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Vellore Circle, West.	57	4	1,012	1,016	1,075	910	..	...	992	24	...	...	1,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,530	...	...	322	2,852	3 2 2	...	...	..	
	Total ...	226	49	4,115	4,164	4,297	3,514	.	57	4,007	46	54	...	4,164	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	7,103	..	...	1,747	8,850	2 8 4	...	...	10	
	Total for the District ...	715	963	14,511	15,474	16,190	13,448	..	252	14,694	529	99	...	15,474	...	...	...	...	5,624	16,609	...	23,159	1,642	..	4,990	50,024	3 11 6	0 4 4	103	746	47
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Krishnagiri Practising School ...	1	...	35	35	77	53	...	...	30	5	..	...	35	...	...	...	...	..	— 39	...	66	...	...	..	27	0 8 2	...	...	...	...
	Combined Schools, Salem Municipality.	9	...	322	322	299	280	...	4	234	36	29	...	322	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	384	1,035	...	....	1,428	5 7 11	0 0 7	...	16	...
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Salem Circle.	30	8	903	911	934	763	...	...	788	111	12	...	881	...	...	30	...	39	4,061	...	1,068	...	...	...	5,168	6 12 9	0 0 10	...	46	
	Do. do. do.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	26	...	1	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	
	Do. do. Tiruchengod Range	13	... 4	537	557	511	387	..	..	515	42	...	...	557	...	...	...	...	27	1,837	...	516	...	...	...	2,380	6 2 5	0 1 1	...	34	84
	Do. do. Hosur Circle.	26	83	815	898	949	802	...	17	747	134	..	...	898	...	...	...	...	753	3,861	...	1,072	...	...	...	5,686	7 1 5	0 15 6	44	99	
	Total ...	78	86	2,637	2,723	2,770	2,265	...	21	2,314	347	41	.	2,698	...	..	30	...	828	9,766	...	3,107	1,035	...	...	14,736	6 8 1	0 5 10	44	195	84
	AIDED.																														
	Mission Results Schools, Salem Municipality.	2	...	54	54	46	32	...	17	...	2	35	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	156	177	5 8 6	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Salem Municipality.	7	...	284	284	239	204	...	10	247	...	27	...	284	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	305	168	...	180	662	3 3 11	0 0 8	...	...	...
	Mission Results Schools, Salem Circle.	4	...	61	61	64	57	..	9	2	...	50	...	61	...	...	..	...	20	68	.	...	...	...	221	309	5 6 9	0 0 7	...	...	...
	Do. do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	14	37	..	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results School, Hosur Circle.	1	...	32	32	36	30	..	3	24	5	...	.	32	...	...	...	...		32	...	40	...	..	128	200	6 10 8	...	...	5	...
Salem.	Non-Mission Results School, Salem Circle.	135	4	2,511	2,515	2,410	1,976	4	28	2,233	185	95		2,484	..	31	...	..	128	2,810	...	5,017	...	.	1,718	9,673	4 14 4	0 1 0	1	31	..

Trichinopoly.

Do. do. do. †	..	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	.	..	.	...	...		...	..	...	42	349	..	...	...	.	..	391	...			...	...	..
Do. do. Tiruchengod Range.	110	22	1,891	1,913	1,908	1,705	...	7	1,856	32	18	...	1,913		...	..	..	82	2,255	...	3,996	.	..	1,480	7,813	4 9 4		0 0 9		5	62	60
Do. do. do. ‡		...	.		.	..	..	...		..	..		.		...	..	..	7	173	..	...	.	.		180	..						
Non-Mission Results Schools, Hosur Circle.	72	41	927	968	995	837		2	894	72		.	968				...	152	1,827	...	2,168	..	.	301	4,448	5 5 0		0 2 11		3	56	.
Total .	331	67	5,760	5,827	5,758	4,841	4	76	5,256	266	228		5,796		51	..	...	454	7,551	...	11,526	189		4,184	23,904	4 15 0		0 1 6		9	154	60
UNAIDED.																															
Non-Mission Results Schools, Salem Municipality.	6	3	145	148	139	120	.	2	136	8	3	..	148		...	..	24	...	...	...	264	...	...	184	448	3 11 9		...		...	...	...
Do. do. Night Schools, Salem Municipality.	5		56	56	50	44	...		44	...	12	...	56		..	.	...	...	...	..	78	..	...		78	1 12 4		...		...	..	...
Mission Results Schools, Salem Circle.	3		56	56	56	50	.	32	..	..	24	...	56		...	..	.	...	...	...	6	..	...	22	28	0 9 0		..		...	..	..
Do. do. Hosur do.	1	1	50	51	49	36	..	49	2	...	...	...	51		...	..	..	...	...	...	48	.	...		48	1 5 4		...		...	.	
Non-Mission Results Schools, Salem Circle	79	1	1,126	1,127	998	824	.	12	941	112	62	...	1,127		39	..	...	...	...	...	1,229	...	...	438	1,667	2 0 4		...			.	
Do. do. Tiruchengod Range.	61	8	795	803	784	668	...	.	788	6	9	...	803		.	..	...	...	...	...	1,008	...	...	180	1,188	1 12 5		..		3	..	6
Do. do. Hosur Circle.	56	3	840	843	767	670	..	21	732	90	...	...	843		..	...	..	..	..	..	1,363	.	...	43	1,406	2 1 7		...		..		
Total ...	197	16	3,068	3,084	2,843	2,412		116	2,642	216	110	...	3,084		39		24		...	..	3,996	...		867	4,863	2 0 3		...		3		6
Total for the District	886	169	11,465	11,634	11,371	9,518	4	213	10,212	629	376	...	11,573		70	39	24	1,282	17,317	..	18,029	1,224		5,051	43,503	4 9 2		0 2 2		56	349	150
GOVERNMENT.																														9	
Trichinopoly Municipal Combined Schools.	14	...	321	321	377	306	..	4	239	28	...	..	321		...	..	..	13	.	..	319	619		42	993	3 3 11		0 0 8		.	17	26
Srirangam Municipal Combined Schools	3	...	197	197	214	190	..	2	195	.	...	...	197		...	.	..	25	.	...	217	412		...	654	3 7 1		0 2 1		..	..	
Practising School, Kulitalai ..	1	...	31	31	21	15	..	1	19	9	2	...	31		..	..	...	...	90	...	22	.	.	..	112	7 7 6		...				
Total ..	18		549	549	612	511	.	7	503	37	2	...	549		..	.	...	38	90	..	558	1,031		42	1,739	3 7 1		0 1 2		.	26	26
AIDED.																															
Combined Schools, North Trichinopoly	21	32	586	596	599	505	..	...	585	11	2	...	596		...		...	18	2,049	..	540	.			2,607	5 2 7		0 0 7		1	18	
Do. do. South do.	10	3	121	124	110	88	...	...	124	...	...	...	124		..		...	41	520	..	144	...	.		705	8 0 2		0 7 5			4	23
Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality.	2	4	71	75	84	69	...	40	5	...	30	...	75		..	..	...	..	...	...	20	154		120	294	4 4 2					7	
Non-Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality.	16	...	631	631	649	533	...	10	576	44	1	...	631		...	..	...	11	...	..	747	451	..	190	1,389	2 10 0		0 0 4		...	8	
Do. do. do §	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...			...	...	..	..	...	...	..	27	..		27	...				...	1	
Do do. Srirangam Municipality.	4	...	82	82	90	72	..	1	81	...	..	...	82		..		...	8	...	.	182	37	...	32	259	3 9 7		0 1 9		.		
Do. do. do *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...		...	.	..					10	...		10					1	..	
Mission Results Schools, North Trichinopoly.	8	..	187	187	220	189	...	114	72	1	..	...	187		...	..	...	4	232	...	114	...	...	472	822	4 9 1		0 0 4			3	
Do. do. South Trichinopoly.	13	25	331	346	356	280	...	243	95	4	4	...	346		.		...	71	433	.	135	..		625	1,264	4 8 3		0 4 1		.	12	
Non-Mission Results Schools, North Trichinopoly.	142	9	2,683	2,692	2,737	2,241	...	68	2,558	52	14	...	2,692		..	..	...	89	3,672	..	4,440			1,804	10,095	4 7 5		0 0 8			35	
Do. do. South Trichinopoly.	36	37	729	766	732	598	...	7	727	25	7	...	766		...	.	...	110	231	...	1,465			111	2,617	4 6 8		0 2 11		1	31	
Do. do. do. ‡	-																	39	186	...	60				285							
Total ...	229	110	5,391	5,501	5,579	4,566		463	4,823	137	58	...	5,501		...	.	...	391	8,923	..	7,847	679		3,354	20,294	4 7 1		0 1 4		2	120	23
UNAIDED.																															
Non-Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality.	8	..	371	371	327	285	.	166	139	139	6	..	371		64	19	..	..	...	..	144	..		110	254	0 14 3				..	...	...
Mission Results Schools, North Trichinopoly.	18	3	192	195	191	163		78	116	1	.	...	195		...	...	...	...	...	..	172	..	..	176	348	2 2 2		...		..		...

* 1 closed. † 22 closed. ‡ 14 closed. § 4 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination.	Primary Lower School Examination	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	UNAIDED—(*Continued*).																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, North Trichinopoly Circle.	90	5	1,430	1,435	1,460	1,196	..	2	1,396	27	11		1,435				..	...	...		1,779		.	513	2,292	1 14 8	.	...	.	
	Do. Results Schools, South Trichinopoly Circle.	29	.	593	592	538	438	...	66	503	14	9		592	..	.	.	..	...	...	.	635	.	...	305	938	2 2 3	..	...		
	Total ...	127	8	2,565	2,593	2,516	2,092		252	2,153	162	26		2,593	..	64	10		..	..		2,730	.	..	1,102	3,832	1 13 5			.	
	Total for the District	407	118	8,525	8,643	8,707	7,159		742	7,479	336	96		8,643	..	64	10	..	429	8,113	...	11,135	1,710	..	4,498	25,885	3 9 10	0 1 0	2	146	49
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Tanjore Municipal Muhammadan Schl.	1		54	54	50	46	..	...	..	54	...	..	54		...	.	...	...	...	..	...	201	.	...	201	5 0 5	...	..	...	11
	Kumbakonam Muhammadan School*	.	.	.			...	.	...	.	..	..	...	..		.	...	..	...	...	...	...	26	.	.	26		...	.	..	..
	Combined School, Kumbakonam Municipality†	.	...	.					.	.	.	.	...			...			...			...	9	...	..	9		...		...	
	Sackkarapally Muhammadan School	1	...	72	72	65	59				72	.	..	72	..	5	3	...	..	296		...	...	...	...	296	4 13 7		.	...	
	Local Fund Schools, Negapatam Circle.	2	...	79	79	91	64			60	19	...	.	79			...	...	...	489	. .	76	...	...	...	565	8 13 3	..	.	..	6
	Do. Combined Schools, Tanjore, North.	2	..	93	93	78	72	.	22	69	2	.	...	93			.	...	...	406	..	67	..	..	...	473	6 9 1	..		6	23
	Do. School, Tanjore, South	1	..	38	38	32	28	.	.	33	5	...	...	38		.	..	...	..	206	..	34	..	...	..	240	9 4 7			1	4
	Do. Schools, Negapatam Circle.	3	...	156	156	138	121		5	145	6	.	...	156		.	...	. .	3	611	..	130	.	...	.	744	6 2 5	0 0 5	.	5	8
	Total	10	...	492	492	454	384	.	27	307	158		.	492		5	3	.	3	2,008	.	307	236	...	..	2,554	6 10 5	0 0 1	..	12	52
	AIDED.																														
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	1		20	20	24	18	.	15	4	.	1		20		. .	.	...	...	...	...	29	35	...	8	72	4 0 0	.	.		
	Do. do. Kumbakonam Municipality.	1	6	38	44	37	26		24	10	5	5	...	44		..	..	...	...	...	...	...	62	..		62	2 6 2			6	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	10	3	408	411	380	309	...	3	398	34	6	...	411		...	..	. .	5	...	...	434	312	..	199	950	3 1 2	0 0 3		3	2
	Do. do. Kumbakonam Municipality.	22	13	712	725	702	592	.	2	711	11	1		725	.	.1		. .	31	...	...	1,078	521	..	178	1,805	3 0 9	0 0 10		18	18
	Do. do. do.‡				...	...		..	..		..		...	.		.		. .	..	...	.		26	.	...	26	..		..		
	Do. do. Mannargudi Municipality.	10		329	329	331	273	.	2	316	11		...	329	.		..	18		..		336	326	.	160	822	3 0 2	...		8	..
	Do. do. Negapatam Municipality.	17	.	623	623	639	486	.	7	555	38	23	..	623			..		18	...	.	627	687	..	389	1,721	3 8 8	0 0 7		7	7
	Do. do. do.*		...		...	...			.	.	.	.		.			.	.	9	...	...	.	36	..		45					
	Do do. Mayavaram Municipality.	10		316	316	296	238			313	3	..		316			.	43	8	.	...	396	239	..	186	869	3 10 5	0 0 6		10	7
	Do do. do.*	..		..	...	..			.											..	..	.	63	..		63				6	

Tanjore	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore North	9	...	151	151	180	143	..	42	99	3	7	...	151	.	..		151		29	.	...	451	631	4 6 7	.		2								
	Do. School, Tanjore, South	1	...	23	23	23	19	.	17	6	.	...	..	23	...		9	13		.	.	..	46	68	3 9 3	0 7 7		1	2							
	Night School, Tanjore, North	1		7	7	6	5	.		7	.	..		7	..	..	..	4		.	...	...	44	48	9 9 7	...			..							
	Mission Results Schools Negapatam Circle	2	3	44	47	46	33	...	10	36	...	1	..	47	...	..		31	.	48	..	..	109	188	5 11 2	.		.	2							
	Do do. do.*							..					...				3							3												
	Non-Mission do. Tanjore, North	95	44	2,107	2,151	2,182	1,828	.	26	1,992	98	35	.	2,151	..	.	303	2,527	..	3,105	..	...	574	6,509	3 9 0	0 2 8	8	29	36							
	Do do do.§							..					..		...		57	415			..	..		472			...									
	Do. do. Tanjore, South.	75	29	1,509	1,538	1,465	1,249	...	3	1,435	100	.	..	1,538	..	..	100	1,545		2,640	...	..	499	4,784	3 13 3	0 1 3	..	24	48							
	Do. do do ‖		..	...	.	.		...		.			.			...	15	352		.	...	...		367	..	.	. .	.	.							
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle	128	130	2,884	3,014	2,959	2,463	.	31	2,840	93	50	...	3,014	.		360	574		3,867		..	1,115	9,212	3 11 10	0 3 9	11	121	171							
	Do. do do ¶		...	...		.	.				.	..	..		.			377		28		.	12	799	.		8	29								
	Total	379	228	9,171	9,399	9,272	7,682		182	8,692	396	129	...	9,399			861	1,509	9,076	..	12,604	2,357	.	3,970	29,516	3 13 6	0 3 2	27	264	288							
	UNAIDED.																																			
	Mission Results Schools, Mayaveram Municipality.	2	...	40	40	46	38	..	14	19	7	...	.	40			.	.	...		13		...	10	23	0 9 8			.	1							
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	19	...	589	589	506	423	.	...	560	29	...	...	589	..	...	...	...	...	..	685	..	...	126	811	1 14 8	.		...	.							
	Do. do. Kumbakonam Municipality	16	..	418	418	379	315	.	...	397	11	10	...	418	.	.	..	..	..	.	634	..		123	757	2 6 5	...		...	..	13						
	Do. do. Mannargudi Muncpy	7	...	140	140	109	90	...	.	136	4	..	..	140	..	.	.	..	.		154	.	...	60	214	2 6 1	...		..	...							
	Do. do. Negapatam Muncpy	17	...	467	467	518	379	..	6	298	6	177	—	467	..	..		..	..	.	563		...	321	883	2 5 3	...		...	.	3						
	Do. do. Mayavaram Muncpy	9	...	322	322	258	201	.	7	307	8	.	..	322		.	20	...	...	.	143		...	150	296	1 7 9	...		..	...	5						
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore, North	6	.	83	83	98	75	..	58	25	..	...	...	83	..			...	...		14	..	..	94	108	1 7 8	.		..	...	.						
	Do. do. Tanjore, South	2	1	53	54	53	36		17	37	..			54	..	..	.	...	.	..	23		...	122	145	4 0 5	...		...	..	.						
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle	15	...	231	231	253	200	.	164	62	1	54	...	231	..		..	...	...		52		.	955	1,007	5 0 7	..		.	1	19						
	Mission Night Schools, Tanjore, North	2		29	29	30	25	.	2	26	..	1	...	29			...	..	...	...		.	..	60	60	2 6 5			...	..							
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore, North.	114	..	2,255	2,255	2,181	1,886	...	16	2,063	103	73	.	2,255	.		..	..	..	.	2,699	..	..	322	3,021	1 9 7	...		..		30						
	Do. do. Tanjore, South.	106	..	1,848	1,848	1,747	1,464	...	3	1,662	130	3	..	1,848	..		..	.	...	...	2,300	.		401	2,701	1 13 1	...		..	...	32						
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle	265	25	4,721	4,746	4,758	3,923	.	27	4,433	135	151	.	4,746		..	308	..	...	.	4,690	..	.	1,104	5 784	1 7 7	.		.	13	100						
	Total ...	580	26	11,266	11,292	10,936	9,075	...	314	10,025	484	469	..	11,292	.		328		.		11,964		..	3,846	15,812	1 11 11				14	203						
	Total for the District	959	254	20,929	21,183	20,662	17,141	.	523	19,026	1,038	596	..	21,183	.	5	3,687	1,512	11,084	.	24,875	2,593	..	7,818	47,832	2 13 8	0 1 5	27	290	343							
Madura	AIDED.																																			
	Mission Results School, Madura Municipality.	1	.	17	17	14	11	...	13	4	..	..		17	.	..	.	...	.	3	20	...	138	161	14 19 2	...		.	4							
	Do. Schools, Dindigul do.	2	6	76	82	80	73	...	12	42	28	.		82	.	..	..	.	...	54	123	..	344	421	5 12 3	..		,1	4	.						
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Muncpy.	23	.	870	870	871	798	...	...	817	52	1	.	870	.		.	...	...	1,416	526		188	2,130	2 11 0			.								
	Do. do. do.‡	.		.		.	.	...	..	...	.		.	..	...	..	..	..	...	.	41	..		41		..		.	...								
	Do. do. Dindigul Muncpy.	3	.	142	142	148	140	.		133	9	..	..	142	...	..	.	63	..	.	178	149	...	4	393	2 12 11	0 7 1	..	6	17							
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Range.	24	2	496	498	492	396	...	223	251	13	1	...	498		...	...	38	496	..	230	..		1,691	2,365	6 10 4	0 1 5	...	6	40							
	Do. do. do **		...	...		.	.	. .			.	.	...	...	.	..	...	8	7	..	...	...	...	...	15	...		...	.							
	Do. do Ramnad Range.	29	8	586	594	622	436	...	402	173	14	5	..	594	..	...	..	146	381	.	450	..	...	1,092	2,089	4 11 7			7	88							
	Do. do. do.††	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	.	..	.	...	...	...	..	..	...	4	51		...	.	...		55	...											
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle.	89	135	1,857	1,992	2,081	1,631	...	666	1,157	117	52	..	1,992	.	...	...	534	2,697	...	892	.	...	4,114	8,237	5 0 10	0 5 3	15	119	92							
	Do. do. do. **	...	.	.	..	.	...	...		..	...	.	...	...	..	..	...	...	83	..	33	..	...	130	246		.	.	7								

* Closed † Placed on the results system ‡ 2 closed. § 32 closed. ‖ 18 closed. ¶ 27 closed. ** 4 closed. †† 5 closed

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Primary School Examination Upper.	Primary School Examination Lower.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
Madura—(*Continued*).	Night School, Dindigul Circle *	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	.	..	..	..	.	...	..			.	5	..	..	...	...	12	17	..	...	...	...	-
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Madura Range.	11	5	308	313	335	272		.	235	78	..	..	313	..	.			49	817	..	444	...	...	...	1,310	4 13 1	0 3 0	..	15	12
	Do. do. do.†	..	...			.	.	.	.	...		...	...		..	.				35	.		...	...	...	35	...		..		.
	Do. do. Ramnad Range	18	3	620	623	616	489	...	7	507	106	3	...	623	...	.			36	1,246	...	563	...	...	164	2,011	4 1 10	0 1 2	.	6	13
	Do. do. do.‡	...	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	.			...	.	..	.			7	196	...	...	...	...	..	203	..	...	1	7	-
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle.	7	11	207	218	220	180	...	1	198	19			218	...	...			41	506	...	285	..	...	60	892	4 15 3	0 3 8	1	13	14
	Do. do. do.*	...	..	..			...	..	..	.	...	.	.		...	...			.	34	...	...	..	...	..	34	..	...	.	.	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Range.	139	30	2,942	2,972	2,887	2,440		18	2,757	163	34	...	2,972	.	..	..	..	132	3,309	...	5,245	...	...	1,168	9,854	4 0 7	0 0 10	...	23	38
	Do. do. do.§	..	.	...	...	.	.	..	...	...	.		.		.	...	.	.	20	337	...	.	...	...	.	357			...		-
	Do. do. Ramnad Range.	90	14	2,946	2,960	2,539	1,966	...	4	2,441	480	35	..	2,960	.	...	...	...	98	2,120	...	3,065	...	...	1,229	6,512	3 5 0	0 0 10	...	47	43
	Do. do. do.¶	..	...			...	...	...	..	..	...		..			...	...	...	4	222	...	.	...	...		226	.	-	...	1	
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle.	100	9	2,332	2,341	2,417	2,084		43	2,063	195	20	..	2,341	.	...	...	...	73	2,895	...	3,712	...	...	900	7,580	3 10 2	0 0 7		60	33
	Do. do. do.‖	..				..	..	.	..				.		..	..	..	..	21	532	...	299	...	...	15	867				4	
	Night School, Dindigul Circle	1		13	13	15	14	.	..	13			..	13	..	..				8	...	21	..	...	..	29	2 1 2	...	..	...	
	Total ..	528	223	13,412	13,635	13,337	10,885	.	1,389	10,821	1,274	151	.	13,635	.	...			1,273	15,889	.	16,890	859	...	11,139	46,050	4 3 8	0 1 10	18	325	384
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality.	6	...	163	163	151	137	..	...	140	23		..	142		..	21	..	..	...		103	..	..	22	125	0 14 7		...	..	10
	Do. do. Dindigul Municipality.	2	..	60	60	51	41	..	...	53	2	...	..	60		..	.	.	...	...	..	17	...	...	29	46	1 1 11	...	...	.	8
	Night School . . do. do.	1	.	19	19	17	15	..	...	7	12		..	19		..	.	.	...	...	..	6	...	...		6	0 6 5	...	...		...
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Range.	11	1	202	203	196	153	.	98	93	11	1	..	203		..	.	.	...	...	..	124	..	...	568	692	4 8 4	...	...	.	..
	Night School, Madura Range .	1	...	27	27	25	15	.	.	23	..	4	..	27		..	.	.	...	...	...	.	..	...	56	56	3 11 9	...	...	.	.
	Mission Results Schools, Ramnad Range.	22	.	336	336	298	241	.	222	99	9	6	...	336		..	.	.	...	...	...	161	...	...	399	560	2 5 2	..	.	.	37
	Night Schools, Ramnad Range.	2	.	17	17	16	9		17	...			..	17	.	..	.	.	...	...	...	2	...	...	32	34	3 12 5	...	...	.	5
	Mission Results Schools, Dindigul Circle.	33	1	656	657	626	481	..	157	389	46	65	..	657		..	.	.	..	...	...	111	.	.	1,776	1,887	3 14 9	. .	..	.	35
	Night Schools, Dindigul Circle	6	.	83	83	52	44		55	27	1			83		.	.	.	..	...	...				91	91	2 1 1	.	.	1	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Range.	103	.	1,593	1,593	1,485	1,283	.	10	1,495	58	30	..	1,593	.	...	.	.	.	...	..	2,605	..		292	2,897	2 4 2	..			13
	Do. do. Ramnad do	75	...	1,226	1,226	1,143	964	...	18	1,047	126	35	...	1,226	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,259	..	.	315	1,574	1 19 1	...	..	...	6

Tinnevelly.	Do. do. Dindigul Circle.	105	.	1,708	1,703	1,415	1,230	...	1	1,633	54	15	.	1,703	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,713	...	...	427	3,140	2 8 10	...	...	...	26
	Do. do. do.*	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	24	...	...	..	24	..	...	...	...	...
	Night Schools, Dindigul Circle	3	5	28	33	32	33	...	24	..	9	..	..	33	...	...	...	...	.	..	21	...	..	20	41	1 12 4	...	...	4	...
	Do. do.†	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	.	..	..	..	..	7	7		...	...	2	..
	Total	370	7	6,113	6,120	5,507	4,636		602	5,011	351	186	.	6,099	...	...	...	..	...	..	7,146	.	.	4,034	11,180	2 6 7		..	7	142
	Total for the District	398	230	19,838	19,755	18,849	15,521		1,991	15,832	1,625	307		19,734	...	...	...	1,273	15,889		24,036	859		15,173	57,230	3 10 11	0 1 4	18	332	526
	AIDED.																													
	Mission Results School, Tinnevelly Municipality.	1	..	110	110	110	87	.	2	105	3	...	...	110	.	...	...	...	...	...	45	140	...	229	414	4 13 2	...	...	...	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Municipality.	6	.	307	307	275	251	...	...	298	9	..		307	...	...	...	18	...	...	367	491	...	..	876	3 7 10	0 1 2	...	7	...
	Do. do. Schools, Palamcottah Municipality.	4	24	223	247	211	172		3	240	4	.	...	247	...	..	...	44	...	...	155	348	...	...	547	3 2 11	0 4 1	...	22	...
	Do. do. Schools, Tuticorin Municipality	3	7	178	185	159	112		5	174	6		...	185	...	...	...	28	..	...	180	689	...	...	897	8 0 2	0 4 0	...	14	.
	Mission Results Schools, Northern Range, Tinnevelly.	33	51	788	839	824	705		219	525	21	74	...	839	...	...	...	168	1,227	...	91	..	...	1,377	2,863	4 1 0	0 3 10		.	32
	Do. do. do.*	..	..	..	...	...	.		...	...	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	3	.	...	..	..	...	...	3	.	..		.	...
	Do. do. Eastern Range, Tinnevelly.	233	296	7,500	7,796	7,725	7,181	.	5,601	2,042	153			7,796	...	..	...	2,625	6,490	..	9,399	..	...	13,403	31,917	4 7 1	0 5 10	...	191	343
	Do. do. Shermadevi Circle.	153	302	3,763	4,067	3,442	2,641	.	1,489	2,288	149	141	..	4,067	...	..	...	1,484	4,708	..	491	.	...	7,006	15,689	5 2 11	0 9 0	...	.	331
	Do. do. do.*	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	4	..	...	..	.	...		4	..	..	..	.	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Northern Range, Tinnevelly.	232	287	6,342	6,529	5,701	4,977		20	6,358	117	4	...	6,529	...	...	...	362	11,424	..	9,902	..	...	...	21,708	4 5 9	0 1 3	23	281	45
	Do. do. School, do.**	...	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	.	...	..	...	...	...	11	616	..	..	...	...	...	627			.	..	.
	Do. do. School, Eastern Range, Tinnevelly Circle.	150	19	3,854	3,873	3,998	3,422	.	366	3,060	447		..	3,873	...	...	...	315	5,955	...	11,272	...	...	...	17,542	5 2 0	0 1 6		136	3
	Do. Results Schools, Shermadevi Circle.	141	278	3,717	3,996	4,139	3,602	..	582	3,145	263	5	...	3,996	.	...	...	906	7,344	...	4,978	...	...	412	13,640	3 12 7	0 4 0		...	115
	Do. do. do.††	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..	...	.	...	...	...	24	511	...	..	..	..	..	535			.	...	
	Total	955	1,264	28,684	27,948	28,564	23,150	..	8,287	18,365	1,172	224	...	27,948	.	...	..	6,012	38,275		36,880	1,668	.	22,427	1,05,262	4 8 9	0 4 2	23	850	869
	UNAIDED.																													
	Mission Results School, Tuticorin Municipality.	1	...	40	40	35	30	1	17	20	...	2	..	40	...	..	..	...	...	..	3	...	...	84	87	3 14 5	...	..	1	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Palamcottah Municipality.	1	6	79	85	74	54	.	1	80	...	4	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	42	0 12 5	...	...	..	..
	Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle, Northern Range.	33	12	692	704	653	596	.	173	464	9	58	...	704	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	...	...	1,869	1,995	3 5 7	...	...	.	39
	Do. do. Schools, Eastern do.	130	137	3,764	3,901	3,573	3,272	..	3,040	846	15	..	...	3,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	431	...	...	4,295	5,426	1 10 6	...	...	13	164
	Do. do. do Shermadevi Circle.	16	11	405	416	364	322	...	180	174	59	3	...	416	...	...	...	...	...	..	58	...	...	489	547	1 11 2	...	...	...	62
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle, Northern Range.	94	66	2,289	2,355	2,184	1,821	..	16	2,286	53	.	...	2,355	..	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	...	...	..	3,291	1 12 11	...	...	...	27
	Do. Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle, Eastern Range.	190	87	4,243	4,330	4,123	3,755	.	273	3,980	77		..	4,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,874	...	...		1,874	0 8 9	...	..	43	6
	Do. Results Schools, Shermadevi Circle.	69	16	1,530	1,536	1,415	1,207		13	1,416	107		.	1,536	...	...	...	...	..	..	1,990	..	...	208	2,198	1 13 1	...	...	..	16
	Total	534	335	13,032	13,367	12,421	11,057	1	3,713	9,286	320	67	..	13,367	...	...	...	...		...	7,815			7,640	15,455	1 6 4			87	336
	Total for the District	1,489	1,599	39,716	41,315	38,975	34,207	1	12,000	27,531	1,492	291		41,315	...	...	...	6,012	38,275	...	44,695	1,668		30,067	1,20,717	3 8 6	0 2 10	23	707	1,205
Coimbatore.	GOVERNMENT.																													
	Coimbatore Practising School ...	1	..	86	86	101	91	...	1	70	15	.		86			...	...	— 40	...	103	60	...	...	123	1 6 4		...	.	1
	AIDED.																													
	Non-Mission Combined School, Coimbatore Municipality.	1	2	39	41	27	20	...	...	34	7		...	41	...	...	...	15	...	..	18	133	..	.	166	3 4 10	0 12 0	...	1	...
	Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality.	1	9	51	60	63	48		37	22	1	..	...	60	...	...	...	134	..	..	27	90			251	5 3 8	2 13 8	4	8	25

*1 closed. † 2 closed. ‡ 4 closed. § 29 closed. 19 closed. ¶ 27 closed. ** 22 closed. †† 13 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning					Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Coimbatore—(*Concluded*).	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
	Mission Results School, Erode Municipality.	1	..	31	31	30	34	...	3	24	4	..	..	31	..	...	..		8	...	...	94	30	...	60	192	5 6 8	0 3 9	..	1	2
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Coimbatore Municipality.	13	44	516	560	512	438	...	..	556	4	..	..	560	..	...	..		...	...	...	968	940	...	510	2,418	8 8 4	..	..	61	3
	Do. do. do.*	...	.	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	201	...	.	201	..	..	..	..	..
	Do. do. Erode Municipality.	4	..	83	83	86	66	...	2	42	28	11	...	83	...	...	...		5	...	..	192	85	...	80	362	5 7 9	0 1 8	.		2
	Do. do. Karur Municipality.	3	..	109	109	94	73	...		101	8	..	..	109	..	...	..		7	...	...	185	167	...	120	479	6 9 0	0 1 6	..	12	13
	Do. Combined Schools, North Coimbatore.	10	58	255	313	327	245	...	5	295	23			313	..	...	..		239	1,212	...	725	.	...	98	2,324	9 7 9	1 2 10	5	82	28
	Do. do. do.*	...	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	...	...		...	...	...	...		.	69	..	..	..	..	..	69	..	..	..	..	..
	Do. do. South Coimbatore.	9	12	207	219	234	183	...	...	213	7	..	..	219	.	...	..		81	656	...	462	...	..	95	1,294	7 1 2	0 7 1	1	22	.
	Do. do. do.†	.	.	.	...	.	.	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	8	.		...	..	...	8	.				17
	Mission Results Schools, South Coimbatore	5	25	128	153	167	118	..	95	34	24	..	...	153	.	...			141	268	72	97	.	.	609	1,187	10 0 11	1 3 1	15	34	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore.	107	117	1,758	1,875	1,953	1,543	..	1	1,803	64	7	..	1,875	.	...			387	2,753		5,380	.	...	2,129	10,649	6 14 4	0 4 6	3	97	6
	Do. do. do. ‡					...	.	...	.	...	...	..	..	.	...	...			46	752	-	.	.	..		798	.		..	20	78
	Do. do. South Coimbatore.	169	95	2,830	2,925	2,991	2,603	...	51	2,824	50	.	..	2,925	.	...			461	4,187		7,988	.	...	2,873	15,509	5 3 0	0 2 10	9	144	124
	Do. do. do. §	..	.	.		.	.	...		..									120	811				...		931				24	
	Total	323	362	6,007	6,369	6,503	5,371	.	194	5,937	220	18	..	6,369		..	.		1,694	10,716	72	16,136	1,636	.	6,565	36,819	6 13 8	0 5 1	37	486	298
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Coimbatore Municipality.	7	...	188	188	185	142	...	1	161	26		.	188					...	...		265	..	...	206	471	3 5 1		..		
	Do. do. School, Erode Municipality.	1	...	16	16	13	11	...	.	15	1		.	16	.				..	...		11	...	...	...	11	1 0 0	...	..	..	3
	Do. do. School, Karur Municipality.	1	...	26	26	20	15	...	.	26			..	26	.				.	...	.	30	...	...	..	30	2 0 0	...	...	.	
	Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore.	2		28	28	27	22	..	9	12	7			28					..	..	..	12	...	...	75	87	3 15 3		.		4
	Do. do. South do.	2	.	9	9	11	8	..	3	6	..			9					..	..	..	..	...	...	60	60	7 8 0	...	...		
	Non-Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore.	126	14	1,809	1,823	1,744	1,469	...	15	1,706	67	35		1,823	..				..	...		3,123	.	...	1,212	4,335	2 15 3	...	...	.	48
	Do. do. Schools, South Coimbatore	160	12	2,252	2,264	2,214	1,930	.	18	2,156	76	14	.	2,264	.				.	.		4,247	..		1,161	5,408	2 13 9		..		47
	Total	299	26	4,328	4,354	4,214	3,557		46	4,062	177	49		4,354	.	.					..	7,688	.	.	2,714	10,402	2 14 9		.	.	102
	Total for the District	622	388	10,421	10,809	10,818	9,009		241	10,089	412	67		10,809					1,694	10,676	72	23,927	1,636	...	9,279	47,344	5 4 1	0 3 0	37	486	401

	AIDED.																														
Nilgiri.	Adikarhatti German Mission School ...	1	...	18	18	20	16	...	...	18	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	8	...	...	147	221	13 13 0	...	...	...	...
	Tooneri do. do. ...	1	...	35	35	34	30	...	...	35	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	17	...	...	138	221	7 5 10	...	...	...	...
	Anikorai do. do. ...	1	...	18	18	18	17	...	...	18	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	10	...	...	146	222	13 0 11	...	...	...	...
	Nunjanad do. do. ...	1	...	22	22	20	18	...	...	22	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	7	...	...	138	175	9 11 7	...	...	...	...
	Manihatti do. do. ...	1	...	13	13	13	10	...	...	13	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	8	...	...	146	174	17 6 5	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Nilgiri Circle.	1	...	23	23	18	10	...	3	10	2	8	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	12	...	...	228	243	24 4 10	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	6	...	129	129	123	101	...	3	116	2	8	...	129	...	...	...	...	...	251	...	62	...	...	943	1,256	12 7 0	...	...	...	...
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Coonoor Municipality.	1	...	45	45	39	32	...	1	33	5	6	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	...	...	108	3 6 0	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results Schools, Nilgiri Circle.	2	...	44	44	40	37	...	...	44	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	93	181	4 1 4	...	...	...	...
	Night School, Nilgiri Circle	1	...	10	10	10	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	27	39	3 14 5	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Nilgiri Circle.	1	...	30	30	25	23	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	120	5 3 6	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	5	...	129	129	114	102	...	1	117	5	6	...	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298	...	...	120	418	4 1 7	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	11	...	258	258	237	203	...	4	233	7	14	...	258	...	...	...	...	...	251	...	360	...	...	1,063	1,674	8 3 11	...	...	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Malabar.	Palghat Practising School	1	...	60	60	66	48	...	3	57	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	—41	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...
	Tellicherry do. ...	1	11	47	58	55	32	...	...	54	4	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ponani Local Fund Practising School ...	1	...	67	67	59	33	...	...	...	67	...	...	67	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	3	11	174	185	180	113	...	3	111	71	...	...	185	...	67	...	...	—41	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...
	AIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Tellicherry Muncpy.	4	19	219	238	232	173	...	1	230	7	...	...	238	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	428	24	53	629	3 10 2	...	7	15	58
	Do. Combined School, Calicut Muncpy.	1	...	51	51	50	39	...	...	50	1	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	181	...	...	194	4 15 7	0 5 4	...	...	3
	Do. do. do.‡ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Combined Schools, Palghat Muncpy.	9	...	456	456	417	381	...	...	443	13	...	...	456	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	468	779	...	...	1,284	3 5 11	0 1 7	...	19	10
	Do. Combined Mapilla School, Cannanore Muncpy.	1	...	65	65	47	31	...	...	...	65	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	35	4	5	57	1 13 5	...	...	...	...
	Do. Combined Mapilla Schools, Tellicherry Muncpy.	4	...	164	164	178	112	...	...	...	164	...	...	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	8	50	295	2 10 2	...	...	...	...
	Do. Combined Mapilla School, Cochin Muncpy.	1	...	39	39	39	24	...	...	...	39	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	...	109	4 8 8	...	...	...	...
	Do. Combined Mapilla School, Calicut Muncpy.†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	...	...	203	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Combined Mapilla Sch ol, Palghat Muncpy.†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	76	...	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results Schools, Cannanore Muncpy.	2	...	93	93	112	77	...	15	53	6	19	...	93	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	28	105	...	388	547	7 1 8	0 5 4	...	6	19
	Do. do. Tellicherry Muncpy.	1	31	41	72	63	54	...	17	49	6	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	25	43	...	302	376	6 15 5	0 1 9	...	4	16
	Do. do. Cochin Muncpy.	1	...	40	40	39	26	...	38	...	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	14	22	...	...	55	2 1 10	0 11 8	...	...	14
	Do. do. Palghat Muncpy.	1	...	30	30	28	24	...	1	25	4	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	17	43	...	53	120	5 0 0	0 4 8	...	...	9
	Non-Mission do. Cannanore Muncpy.	6	32	400	432	442	331	...	15	398	19	...	...	432	...	...	...	...	262	...	...	...	333	28	94	717	2 2 8	0 12 8	18	27	90
	Do. do. Tellicherry Muncpy.	11	8	589	597	586	447	...	6	568	23	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	172	...	...	...	370	79	174	795	1 12 5	0 6 2	...	5	153
	Do. do. Cochin Muncpy.	3	...	161	161	152	115	...	54	107	...	...	...	161	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	140	39	...	...	182	1 9 4	0 0 5	...	...	34
	Do. do. Calicut Muncpy.	6	...	240	240	263	206	...	...	240	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	280	123	...	...	441	2 2 3	0 2 11	...	6	27

* 4 closed. † 1 closed. ‡ 39 closed. § 45 closed. ‖ 7 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning						Expenditure.							Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Girls.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS —(*Continued*).																		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
Malabar—(*Continued*).	Non-Mission Results Schools, Palghat Muncpy.	3	..	119	119	120	97	..	...	115	4	...	...	119	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	150	96	..	...	259	2 10 9	0 2 2	-	...	3
	Do. do. do.* ...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	-	55	-	...	55		.	...	4	..
	Do. Combined Schools, Malabar North.	53	307	3,013	3,320	3,235	2,216	..	...	3,300	20	...	...	3,320	...	...	...	...	1,985	4,871	...	...	...	251	898	7,995	3 9 6	0 13 7	145	290	466
	Do. Combined School, Northern Range.† ...	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	1	4	37	..	...	.	...	...
	Do. Combined Schools, Central Range.	48	138	1,767	1,905	1,946	1,383	...	26	1,777	99	3	...	1,905	...	...	...	...	889	3,336	...	653	...	...	...	4,896	3 8 5	0 10 3	44	65	197
	Do. do. do.†							...			-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		23	...	..	...	...	...	23			...	..	-
	Do. Combined Schools, Southern Range.	62	17	2,023	2,040	1,994	1,553		6	1,984	50	...	..	2,040	...	...	...	..	282	5,499	...	1,857	..	...	...	7,638	4 14 8	0 2 11	7	110	141
	Do. do. do.§	..	...	...	..	..	.	.	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	140	...	40	...	...	...	282			5	4	..
	Do. Combined Manilla Schools, Northern Range.	30	...	1,219	1,219	1,126	776	..			1,219	...	...	1,219	...	...	...	...	196	1,620	...	...	...	70	386	2,272	2 14 9	0 4 1	.	53	233
	Do. do. do.§	.	...	..	..	..	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	19	79	...		...	..	..
	Do. Combined Manilla Schls, Central Range.	88	...	2,626	2,626	2,479	1,963	..	4	46	2,556	20	...	2,626	...	...	...	...	267	4,563	...	439	...	..	...	5,269	2 11 2	0 2 2	...	5	295
	Do. do. do. Southern Range.	33	...	866	866	856	638		...	7	859	..	...	866	...	...	...	...	92	1,613	...	101	...	...	...	1,806	2 13 3	0 2 4	...	..	99
	Do. do. do.‖		...	.	...			.	..	..	..	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	96	...	..	...	...	...	96		..	..	..	..
	Mission Results School, Northern Range.	1	..	39	39	39	36	.	39		..	..	...	39	...	...	...	...	36	27	...	14	...	...	128	205	5 11 1	1 0 0	...	5	19
	Do. do. Central Range.	2		74	74	66	58	...	35	38	1	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	14	79	...	18	...	...	495	606	10 7 2	0 3 10	...	1	11
	Do. do. Southern Range.	2	..	57	57	67	43		5	47	5	..	...	57	...	...	...	...	4	60	..	36	...	...	288	390	9 1 1	0 1 6	...	2	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Northern Range.	199	232	5,088	5,310	5,080	3,797	.	5	5,265	40	...	..	5,310	...	..	...	...	1,148	3,704	...	.	...	.	1,396	6,566	1 11 9	0 4 8	52	149	628
	Do. do. do.¶		...	-				.		...	..	..	...		..	...	...	...	3	72	..	...	...	350	4	79		...	...	3	..
	Do. Results Schools, Central Range.	97	84	4,064	4,148	4,006	3,092		171	3,777	145	55	...	4,148	..	...	...	...	753	3,429	...	1,335	...	...	...	5,517	1 13 5	0 4 0	4	66	478
	Do. Results Schools, Southern Range.	16	...	485	485	468	363	..	7	466	12	.	...	485	...	...	...	...	34	620	...	180	...	...	...	834	2 5 9	0 1 6	...	11	35
	Do. do. do.** ...	.	...	.	...	..	.		..	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	499	...	.	...	..	..	545			..	..	
	Do. Manilla Results School, Northern Range.	1	.	34	34	31	23	.	.	...	34	..	..	34	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	..	...	3	12	20	0 13 11	...	..	.	10
	Total .	396	868	24,062	24,920	24,189	17,963		445	18,965	5,393	97	..	24,920	...	...	...	...	6,431	30,968	..	5,810	3,308	818	4,735	51,465	2 13 10	0 5 9	282	742	3,028

UNAIDED.																														
Non-Mission Mapilla Results School, Cannanore Munepy.	1	...	51	51	48	43	.	.	..	51			51										3	3	6	0 2 3	..	..	...	...
* Do. Mapilla Results School, Tellicherry Munepy.	1	...	39	39	34	28	...	...	—	39	.	.	39										.	5	5	0 2 10	..	...	..	7
Do. Results Schools, Cochin Munepy.	6	..	331	331	272	246	19	275	35	2	..	.	331								271		.	...	271	1 1 6	..		...	69
Do. Results Schools, Calicut Munepy.	22	..	591	591	636	457	.	4	488	99	.	...	591								133	.	.		133	0 4 8	..	..	.	28
Do. Results Schools, Palghat Munepy.	4	..	105	105	105	90	..	...	76	29	...		105								..	..		..	.	..	...	..		8
Do. Results Schools, Cannanore Munepy.	5	.	253	253	237	184	.	13	210	30	...	...	253								36	.	24	34	94	0 8 2	...		..	38
Do. Results Schools, Tellicherry Munepy.	3	.	135	135	119	91	..	6	128	1		..	135								.	.	16	23	39	0 6 10	.	.		18
Do. Mapilla Results Schools, Northern Range	7	..	214	214	201	156	...	.	...	214	.		214								50		18	64	132	0 13 8	..	.	.	26
Do. Mapilla Night School, Southern Range	1	..	28	28	28	22	.	...	...	28	..	..	28								..	...	.	..	..	..	..			2
Do. Results Schools, Northern Range.	55	7	2,282	2,289	2,186	1,647	..	...	2,284	5	...	...	2,289								..	..	126	385	511	0 5 0	...	.	.	318
Do. Results Schools, Central Range.	66	4	2,304	2,308	2,433	1,883	.	...	1,802	506	..	..	2,308								477	.	.	..	477	0 4 1	.	.	.	241
Do. Results Schools, Southern Range.	24	.	623	623	598	408	.	...	618	5	..	...	623								131	.	.		131	0 4 3		.		40
Total ..	195	11	6,958	6,967	6,897	5,346	19	298	5,641	1,009	...	...	6,967								1,098		187	514	1,799	0 5 5	.	.	.	790
Total for the District ...	794	860	31,192	32,072	31,360	23,427	19	746	24,737	6,473	97	.	32,072	.	67			6,350	30,369	.	6,949	3,903	1,006	5,249	53,284	2 4 5	0 4 4	288	748	3,827
South Canara.																														
AIDED.																														
Mission Results Schools, Mangalore Municipality.	3	..	142	142	140	112	.	122	17	1	2	..	142	..				68	..	.	71	117	..	306	652	5 13 2	0 9 9	..	8	19
Non-Mission Results School, Mangalore Munepy.	1	.	43	43	67	56	..	1	38	4	..	..	43	..				...	..		175	96		.	274	4 14 3			...	.
Do. Combined Schools, Canara Circle.	39	138	1,315	1,453	1,384	1,148		153	1,214	65	21	...	1,453	.				454	4,654	...	1,690		...	16	6,853	5 15 6	0 6 9	28	128	75
Mission Results Schools, Canara Circle.	6	.	139	139	139	100	.	74	57	8	..	...	139	...				40	101	.	50	.	.	625	825	5 4 0	0 6 5	.	...	27
Non-Mission Results Schools, Canara Circle.	40	22	1,414	1,498	1,464	1,190	...	121	1,270	39	6	..	1,421	15	.	...		231	2,364	..	2,219	..	.	16	4,830	4 0 11	0 8 1	11	57	82
Do. Results Schools, Canara Circle††.		.	..	.	.		.		...	.	...	..	..	.	..			16	350		.				368	.	..	.		
Total ...	88	160	3,053	3,213	3,194	2,606	.	471	2,596	117	29		3,198	15	..			839	7,469	..	4,226	213	.	1,053	13,900	5 4 9	0 5 2	39	188	203
UNAIDED.																														
Non-Mission Results School, Mangalore Municipality	1		44	44	42	35	..	...	42	2	...	...	44	...	..	..	..	...	...	.	108	...	..	...	108	3 1 4	..	..	.	8
Mission Combined School, Canara Circle	1	..	12	12	10	9	...	8	4	...	...	...	12	..	..	.		...	...		6	.	.	148	154	17 1 9	...	...	...	4
Non-Mission Combined Schools, Canara Circle ...	46	2	1,011	1,013	951	798	...	118	842	50	3	..	1,013	.				...	..	.	765			19	784	0 15 9	..	..	...	56
Total ..	48	2	1,067	1,069	1,010	842	..	126	888	52	3	.	1,069	.	.		..	..	..	...	879		.	167	1,046	1 13 11	...	.	..	68
Total for the District	146	162	4,120	4,282	4,204	3,448	.	597	3,484	169	32	..	4,267	15	.	.	.	839	7,469		5,106	213		1,220	14,946	4 4 10	0 3 11	39	188	271
Total Government Schools	932	2,414	26,673	29,087	28,683	23,903	...	79	26,225	2,325	258	...	29,054		72	46		11,901	1,12,841		13,277	6,525		468	1,45,012	6 1 6	0 8 6	302	1,946	2,196
Total Aided Schools	7,795	8,320	178,232	186,552	183,358	153,780	51	14,373	157,432	12,867	1,829	...	186,490	15	374	59	261	40,379	2,57,919	2,049	2,45,387	24,955	2,016	1,08,131	6,81,088	4 6 10	0 4 3	736	7,635	8,586
Total Unaided Schools	5,557	1,375	99,061	100,498	95,741	82,339	20	7,275	85,901	5,562	1,678	.	100,168	.	882	187	350		.	889	1,14,921	.	672	46,061	1,62,548	1 13 7	..	16	169	3,190
Grand Total Vernacular Schools.	14,294	12,109	303,966	316,075	307,782	259,922	71	21,727	269,556	20,954	3,765		315,712	15	1,328	292	611	52,460	3,70,730	2,938	3,73,585	31,480	2,688	1,54,660	9,88,580	3 12 10	0 3 3	1,063	9,749	13,871
Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools ..	15,842	25,796	361,553	387,329	377,734	317,986	1,825	28,440	324,715	27,196	5,163	38,956	365,556	143	1,496	538	971	1,47,505	4,69,817	40,322	5,50,066	77,210	8,904	2,44,496	15,46,707	4 13 10	0 7 5	7,488	19,358	16,526

* 1 closed. † closed. ‡ 4 closed. § 2 closed. ǁ 6 closed. ¶ 3 closed. ** 17 closed. †† 12 closed.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1882-83.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar		Number passed		Boys.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Arabic.	Persian.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Primary School Examination. Upper	Primary School Examination. Lower	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.																Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED.																												
Vizagapatam.	Bimlipatam Municipal Girls' School ...	1	3	15	18	16	12	18	...	.	...		18	6			..	...		181	260	..	56	499	41 9 4	...	1	1	
	UNAIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Vizianagrum Maharaja's Girls' Boarding School ...	1	14	71	85	85	69	...	...	85	..	.	61	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,384	3,384	49 0 8	...	...	8	...
	Mission Results School, Vizianagrum Range	1		25	25	24	22	11	14	...	...	..	11	14			...	..	...	...	...	...	48	48	2 2 11	...	...	.	...
	Total ..	2	14	96	110	109	91	11	14	85	...	...	72	99	...	...	...	...	..	..		...	3,432	3,432	37 11 5	...	...	8	...
	Total for the District ...	3	17	111	128	125	103	29	14	85	.	...	90	105	.	.	...	...	...	181	260	...	3,490	3,931	38 2 8	...	1	9	...
	AIDED.																												
Godavari.	Mission Cocanada St Thomas' School.	1	3	17	20	16	13	20	..	..	...	...	20		.		200	...	.	59	180	...	111	550	42 4 11	15 6 2	...	..	12
	Non-Mission Rajahmundry Church of England Girls' School ...	1	10	17	27	22	18	27	..		...	...	27	12	..	.	237	...	698	...	96	...	— 167	914	50 12 5	15 15 1	2	5	9
	Mission Results School, Ellore Circle	1	9	25	34	35	30	..	30	4	...	...	9	34	..	.	199	...		...		..	830	1,029	34 4 10	6 10 2	.	3	...
	Total ...	3	22	59	81	73	61	47	30	4	...	...	56	53	.	.	636	...	698	59	276	..	774	2,493	40 13 11	11 13 11	2	8	21
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Cocanada Municipality	1	4	27	31	31	25	30	1		...		31	..	...	...	...	.	.	136	.	...	300	436	17 7 0	..	..		8
	Total for the District	4	26	86	112	104	86	77	31	4	..		87	53	.	...	636	.	698	195	276	...	1,074	2,929	34 0 11	7 15 8	2	8	29
	AIDED																												
Kistna.	Church Mission Boarding School, Masulipatam	1	16	37	53	52	46	...	52	1	...		53	53	..		371	.	..	60		216	...	647	14 1 1	8 1 1	8	14	...
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Berwada Range	1	5	34	39	40	28		36	...	..	3	8	39		.	...		..	4	.		37	41	1 7 6	.		...	...
	Total for the District	2	21	71	92	92	74	..	88	1	.	3	61	92			371		...	64		216	37	688	8 9 9	5 0 3	8	14	.

Bellary.	AIDED																													
	Roman Catholic Convent Girls' School, Bellary	1	6	17	23	26	19	23	.		..		23		..	..	80	.		301	...	...		381	20 0 10	4 3 4½	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Bellary ...	1	13	26	39	39	35		39	.	..		34	39	.	..	210	...	.		...	.	130	340	9 11 5	6 0 0	..	..	..
	Total for the District ...	2	19	43	62	65	54	23	39		..		57	39	...	..	290	.	..	301	.		130	721	13 5 8	5 5 11	..	..	..
Cuddapah.	AIDED.																													
	Mission Boarding School, Cuddapah	1	10	28	38	40	27	2	36	..	...	...	4	38	...	.	90	...	696	...	...	..	...	776	28 11 10	3 5 4	1	2	
	Do. Results School, Madanapalle Circle	1	2	21	23	21	19		19	4	...	...	13	23	...	..	215	.		...	...	.	25	240	12 10 1	11 5 4	1	2	...
	Total for the District ...	2	12	49	61	61	46	2	55	4	...	...	17	61	...		305	...	696	...	.	...	25	1,016	22 1 5	6 10 1	2	4	...
Kurnool.	AIDED.																													
	Mission Results School, Kurnool Municipality	1	3	31	34	34	23	...	7	24	...	3	5	29		...	65	.	..	14	...		148	227	9 13 11	2 13 3	1	..	
Nellore.	AIDED.																													
	Nellore Christ Church School	1	1	10	11	14	9	10	1	...	...		11		...		236	...	..	87	...	...	290	613	68 1 9	25 3 7	..	1	3
Madras.	GOVERNMENT.																													
	Female Practising School	1	13	18	31	31	58	24	7	..	...		31	31	..		2,723	...	...	290	...	...	102	3,124	53 13 10	46 15 2	9	8	...
	AIDED.																													
	Wesleyan Mission Day School ...	1	15	60	75	52	46	71	4	..	...	...	75	..	..	...	175	...	...	866	...	.	...	1,041	22 10 1	3 12 10	7	9	21
	Presentation Convent Pay School ...	1	20	30	50	38	31	50	.	..	...	...	50	..	..	...	150	...	...	352	...	.	98	600	19 5 8	4 13 5	2	7	..
	Do. do. Special School ...	1	11	20	31	26	34	31	.	..	...	...	31	..	..	.	163	...	...	1,232	...	—	629	786	32 12 6	7 10 6	6	6	...
	London Missnor. Boarding School ...	1	11	28	39	40	36	2	37	..	...	...	39	39	..	.	59	...	...	231	...	1,313	453	2,056	57 1 9	1 10 3	5	6	...
	Presentation Convent Orphanage ...	1	10	39	49	56	50	49	...	...	...	...	49	...	..	...	440	...	...	.	..	..	970	1,410	28 3 2	8 12 10	6	9	...
	St. Francis Xavier's School ...	1	16	207	223	216	190	223	...	...	...	...	223	..	..	...	360	...	.	81	...	...	600	1,041	5 7 8	1 14 4	8	14	...
	Military Female Orphan Asylum ...	1	26	63	89	105	105	89	...	...	...	...	89	..	..	...	319	.	23,946	...	...	...		24,265	231 1 6	3 0 7	17	10	...
	Civil Female Orphan Asylum	1	9	43	52	48	49	52	...	...	...	...	52	..	..	...	297	..			...	619	606	1,522	31 1 9	6 1 9	6	9	14
	Doveton Girls' School	1	18	51	69	75	66	69	...	...	...	...	69	..	..	...	620	..	471	1,906	...	..	.	2,906	45 6 4	9 6 1	13	14	15
	Davidson Street School	1	18	48	66	70	57	66	..	...	...	...	66	..	..	...	416	...	64	1,226	...	...	— 846	1,152	29 3 4	7 3 1	9	6	17
	Emmanuel Church School	1	8	58	66	53	44	63	...	...	3	...	66	..	..	...	314	..		337	..	..	82	733	16 10 7	7 5 10	5	5	27
	Methodist Seminary	1	18	42	60	53	39	60	...	...	...	...	60	..	..	...	243	...	...	603	...	220	..	1,066	28 1 8	6 3 8	10	10	23
	Vepery Roman Catholic Girls' School...	1	9	25	34	28	27	34	..	...	...	...	34	.	..	...	240	...	..	346	...	— 49	...	539	19 15 5	8 14 3	6	2	15
	St. Thomas' Girls' School ...	1	3	14	17	15	15	17	.	...	...	...	17	.	..	...	91	...	...	365	...	59	...	515	34 3 4	6 1 1	1	2	6
	Free Church Mission Boarding School..	1	17	43	59	62	54	.	58	1	...	...	59	59	...	.	461	...	...	1,107	...	1,614	.	3,202	89 4 7	8 14 6	4	8	.
	Rayapettah Roman Catholic School ..	1	14	69	83	79	59	83	...	...	...	...	83	..	..	...	210	...		30	...	...	303	543	9 3 3	3 8 11		6	.
	Union School	1	5	23	28	37	31	28	...	...	...	...	28	—	..	...	442	..	138	283	...	.	210	1,079	34 8 3	14 4 1	3	5	16
	Christ Church School	1	11	64	75	73	64	66	5	...	4	...	75	...	...	...	614	..	...	247	...	1,028		1,889	29 8 3	9 9 6	5	5	36
	St. Joseph's School, Perambore ...	1	...	47	47	51	29	47	.	..	.	...	47	...	...	...	135	...	.	176	...		184	495	17 1 1	4 10 6	1	3	26
	Free Church Medical Mission Day School	1	10	31	41	45	36	41	...	...	...	...	41	...	..	...	248	...	..	693	..	—271		560	16 1 9	6 14 3	7	8	19
	St. Matthias' School	1	9	59	68	50	40	68	...	.	...	...	68	...	...	...	668	36*	76	146	.	281	176	1,385	34 10 0	15 11 2	6	4	.
	St. Peter's Roman Catholic School ...	1	7	51	58	55	41	53	4	.	1	...	58	...	...	...	224	..	...	154	..		300	678	16 8 7	5 7 5	2	6	23
	Baptist Day School	1	5	46	51	40	32	51	.	.	.	...	51	.	.	...	198	..	...	393	..	138		729	22 12 6	6 3 0	3	9	27
	Wesleyan Mission Boarding School ...	1	17	32	49	63	47	...	49	..	...	...	34	49	...	...	248	...	...	395	...	282	1,277	2,172	46 3 5	5 4 5	.	11	...
	C.M.S. Central School	1	3	63	66	55	45	.	39	..	...	36	15	66	...	...	122	...	...	24	...	432	..	578	12 13 6	2 11 5	2	..	..
	Presentation Convent Infant School ...	1	.	129	129	138	103	128	1	...	..	.	129	..	..	...	957	...	..	438	..	...	1,395	2,760	28 1 9	9 4 8	.	.	68
	Cathedral Girls' School	1	7	55	62	55	48	62	.	...	...	...	62	..	..	...	425	...	...	66	...	738	534	1,763	36 11 8	8 13 6	4	4	24
	Mission Results Schools, Madras ...	3	18	188	206	198	166	129	45	14	...	16	138	70	..	...	145	...	...	224	228	1,925		2,522	15 3 1	6 14 0	8	14	58
	Famine Orphanage Boarding School ...	1	15	68	83	80	78	.	.	...	...	83	45	83	..	...	82	...	...	.	412		1,643	2,136	27 6 2	1 0 10	1	12	
	English Girls' School, Purasaipakam ...	1	3	53	56	54	39	56	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	363	23*	77	125	.	231	394	1,263	32 6 2	9 4 11	2	4	30
	Non-Mission Results School, Madras ...	1	..	25	25	30	28	.	...	...	25	3	25	.	.	.	.	.	...	10	52		...	83	2 4 8			2	...
	Home Education Classes	8	4	10	14	14	11	.	.	14	..	1	14	..	..	..	191	.	..	96	...	834	2	1,142	108 13 1	17 5 10	3	4	..
	Total ..	41	337	1,783	2,120	2,049	1,730	1,698	233	29	4	168	1,893	405			9,654	59	24,769	12,054	693	9,474	3,939	64,742	37 6 9	5 9 3	132	214	461
	Total for the District	42	350	1,861	2,161	2,130	1,788	1,712	240	29	4	168	1,924	436	..	..	12,377	59	24,769	12,383	693	9,474	3,141	67,966	37 15 4	6 13 6	161	222	461

* These entries are apparently incorrect, but were taken from the original returns furnished to this office.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Arabic.	Persian.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination	Lower School Examination	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED.																												
South Arcot.	Cuddalore English Girls' School ...	1	4	31	35	30	26	35	..	.	..	.	35	.	..	..	104	.		46			218	368	14 2 5	4 0 6	2	4	
	AIDED.																												
North Arcot.	Vellore Fort Church Girls' School ...	1	7	20	27	34	27	27	...	..	..	27	..	..	..		252	...	...	32	..	.a	317	601	22 4 2	9 5 4		...	13
	Boarding School, Allapuram	1	20	11	31	29	30	...	31	.	...	...	31	31	..	..	134	...	...	123	...	..	379	636	23 3 2	6 2 2	2	...	
	Mission Results School, Vellore Municipality	1	8	17	25	28	22	25	..	...	..	..	25	.	..	..	65	..	...	43	41	...	112	261	11 13 10	2 15 3	1	...	9
	Total .	3	35	48	83	91	79	52	31	...	..	..	88	31		..	501	..	.	208	41	..	808	1,558	19 11 7	7 5 6	3	..	22
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Vellore Municipality ..	1	4	10	14	14	13	.	14	...	.		14	14	.	...	...		.	80		..	126	176	13 8 7	...		.	
	Total for the District ...	4	39	58	97	105	92	52	45	..		...	97	45		..	501	...	...	288	41	..	934	1,734	18 13 5	5 7 2	3		22
	AIDED.																												
Salem	Matigiri Remount Depot School ...	1	4	5	9	12	8	9		.	..	.	9	.		...	191	.	...	229	..	...	.	420	52 8 0	23 14 0	3	2	5
	Shevapett Christian Girls' School ...	1	5	24	29	29	25	2	26	1	...	...	7	29	.	..	70		.	20	...	...	76	166	7 3 6	3 0 8	4	2	
	Trinity Church School, Yercaud ..	1	.	15	15	18	14	15	...	...	.	..	15			..	179		.	...	...	...	281	460	32 13 9	12 12 7	..		
	Total for the District ...	3	9	44	53	59	45	26	26	1	...	..	31	29	..	...	440		.	249	...'		357	1,046	23 3 11	9 12 5	7	4	5
Trichinopoly.	AIDED.																												
	S.P.G. Girls' School, Irungalore ...	1	..	56	56	54	46	..	56		...		32	56			678		.	..		.	..	678	14 11 10	14 11 10	4	7	...
	GOVERNMENT																												
	Caste Girls' School, Negapatam ...	1	...	59	59	68	37			59	..		5	30				..	..	...	343	.	..	343	9 4 4	...			
	AIDED.																												
Tanjore	S P G. Caste Girls' School, Tanjore	1	11	68	79	71	45	...	2	77	...		11	79			93	..		...	.	...	1,023	1,116	24 12 10	1 15 3	2		...
	S.P.G. Girls' Boarding School, Tanjore.	1	19	69	88	83	79	.	84	2	..	2	68	88		...	344	...	1,375	...	.	...	693	2,912	36 13 9	10 10 9	3	11	...
	Mission Results School, Negapatam Municipality	1	2	17	19	11	11	19					19				17	..	..	179	2	.	38	236	21 7 3	1 9 9		8	..
	Total	3	32	154	186	165	135	19	86	79	..	2	98	167			249	..	1,375	1 79	2	.	1,759	4,264	31 9 4	7 0 5	5	14	.

[78]

	UNAIDED.																													
Madura.	Mission Results School, Negapatam Municipality.	1	2	17	19	23	21	...	12	7	...	...	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	0 7 7	...	...	5	...
	Total for the District ...	5	34	230	264	256	193	19	98	145	...	2	105	245	...	...	949	...	1,375	189	345	...	1,759	4,617	23 14 9	4 14 8	5	19	...
	AIDED.																													
	East Indian School, Madura	1	1	14	15	16	12	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	135	...	348	630	52 8 0	...	3	1	12
	Madura Mission Boarding School ...	1	29	13	42	38	37	...	42	...	...	...	42	42	...	...	510	...	...	106	...	...	858	1,474	39 13 5	13 12 6	10	15	...
	Mission Results School, Madura Range.	1	1	11	12	12	10	...	12	...	...	...	3	12	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	6 11 2	6 11 2	1	2	...
	Do. do. Ramnad Range.	1	13	95	108	105	82	...	108	...	...	...	53	108	...	...	641	...	...	...	...	...	2,311	2,952	36 0 0	7 13 1	5	10	...
	Do. do. Madura Municipality.	1	...	17	17	17	13	...	16	1	...	...	10	17	...	...	67	...	...	...	7	...	35	109	8 6 2	5 2 6	...	...	6
	Total for the District ...	5	44	150	194	188	154	15	178	1	...	...	123	179	...	...	1,285	...	...	253	142	...	3,552	5,232	83 15 7	8 5 6	19	28	18
	AIDED.																													
Tinnevelly.	Palamcottah Sarah Tucker's Practising School.	1	16	25	41	44	40	...	41	...	...	...	41	41	...	...	578	...	...	291	...	...	2,174	3,043	76 1 2	14 7 5	13	5	...
	Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle.	6	63	246	309	300	266	...	283	26	...	...	145	309	...	...	3,343	...	42	282	...	...	1,901	5,568	20 14 11	12 9 1	46	58	...
	Total ...	7	79	271	350	344	306	...	324	26	...	...	186	350	...	...	3,921	...	42	573	...	...	4,075	8,611	28 2 3	12 13 0	59	63	...
	UNAIDED.																													
	Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly, East.	2	9	35	44	46	38	...	27	17	...	...	22	44	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	572	607	15 15 7	...	...	4	...
	Total for the District ...	9	88	306	394	390	344	...	351	43	...	...	208	394	...	...	3,921	...	42	608	...	...	4,647	9,218	26 12 9	11 6 4	59	67	...
	AIDED.																													
Coimbatore.	Mission Results School, Karur Municipality.	1	...	40	40	27	14	...	10	30	...	...	7	40	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	52	89	6 5 9	2 10 3	...	...	...
	Do. do. Schools, Coimbatore Municipality.	2	8	35	43	51	37	43	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	228	...	...	107	61	...	2,157	2,553	69 6 0	6 2 7	7	9	7
	Day School, Coimbatore	1	6	46	52	57	47	52	...	...	...	...	52	14	...	...	484	...	...	357	...	...	458	1,299	27 10 3	10 4 9	5	5	19
	Total for the District ...	4	14	121	135	135	98	95	10	30	...	...	102	54	...	...	749	...	...	464	61	...	2,667	3,941	40 3 5	7 10 3	12	14	26
	GOVERNMENT.																													
Nilgiri.	Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum ...	1	11	32	43	44	43	43	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	10,171	...	...	323	...	...	— 393	10,101	22 5 5	22 5 5	...	...	...
	AIDED.																													
	Ootacamund Nazareth Convent School.	1	10	43	53	50	44	53	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	524	...	...	4,229	...	...	5,778	10,531	25 2 1	25 2 1	11	6	...
	Do. Native do.	1	...	97	97	80	65	...	80	17	...	...	10	97	...	...	340	...	...	...	...	...	1,030	1,370	21 1 3	5 3 8	...	5	...
	Coonoor Day School	1	4	30	34	30	22	34	...	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	175	...	...	238	64	1,024	...	1,561	68 3 8	7 15 3	...	7	17
	Total ...	3	14	170	184	160	131	87	80	17	...	...	97	97	...	...	1,039	...	...	4,467	64	1,024	6,808	13,463	102 7 4	7 14 11	11	18	17
	Total for the District ...	4	25	202	227	204	174	130	80	17	...	...	140	97	...	...	11,210	...	...	4,790	64	1,024	6,415	23,503	135 1 2	64 6 10	11	18	17
	GOVERNMENT.																													
Malabar.	Paniyankara Girls' School, Calicut ...	1	...	14	14	16	13	...	...	14	...	...	14	14	...	...	48	...	...	...	349	...	...	397	30 8 7	3 11 1	...	...	...

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Arabic.	Persian.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Primary School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED.																												
Malabar—(*Continued*)	St. Teresa's School, Cannanore ...	1	7	98	105	101	77	67	35	3	...	.	105	..	...	...	510	...	...	103	...	...	1,136	1,749	22 11 5	6 10 0	3	6	..
	St. Joseph's Convent School, Calicut ..	1	10	.	10	9	10	10	.	.	...	.	10	.	...	...	130	...	...	51	...	.	174	355	39 7 1	4 7 1	6	..	..
	Protestant Girls' School, Cochin ..	1	7	31	38	34	27	29	7	...	...	2	38	38	...	...	142	...	...	85	...	450	30	707	26 3 0	5 4 2	...	5	..
	Mission Results Schools, Cochin Municipality.	2	11	85	96	92	58	96	.	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	419	...	...	197	...	...	...	616	10 9 11	7 3 7	1	4	..
	Do. do. Calicut Municipality.	2	14	148	162	152	139	52	106	. 4	...	...	108	110	...	...	534	..	...	110	...	...	406	1,050	7 3 10	3 13 6	...	32	...
	Do. do. Tellicherry Municipality.	2	8	47	55	47	35	26	20	9	...	...	44	16	...	...	222	..	...	58	..	...	396	676	19 5 9	6 5 6	3	2	...
	Do. do. Central Range, Malabar.	2	.	125	125	115	91	.	122	3	...	..	28	125	.	...	239	55	...	37	.	...	735	1,066	11 14 11	2 10 0	...	9	40
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cochin Municipality.	2		31	31	34	27	10	20	1	...		31	21	...	...	126		...	169	7	..		302	11 3 0	4 10 6	..	.	5
	Total	13	57	565	622	615	463	290	310	20	...	2	458	310	...	..	2,322	55	...	810	7	450	2,897	6,541	14 2 9	5 0 3	13	58	45
	Total for the District ..	14	57	579	636	631	476	290	310	34	...	2	472	324	..	...	2,370	55	...	810	356	450	2,897	6,938	14 9 3	4 15 8	13	58	45
	AIDED.																												
South Canara.	Mangalore St. Ann's Convent Girls' School.	1	19	138	157	143	128	32	119	5	...	1	157	11	...	...	585	...	...	648	...	..	313	1,546	12 1 3	4 9 1	11	19	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Mangalore Municipality.	3	8	171	179	184	142	.	135	43	..	1	56	144	.	...	458	...	88	215	..	..	211	973	6 13 8	3 3 7	..	12	..
	Total .	4	27	309	336	327	270	32	254	48	..	2	213	155	..	...	1,043	..	88	863		.	524	2,519	9 5 3	3 13 5	11	31	.
	Total Government Schools ..	4	24	123	147	209	151	67	7	73	...	...	93	104	...	...	12,942	.	.	622	692	.	— 291	13,963	92 7 9	85 11 4	9	8	
	Total Aided Schools ...	99	728	3,946	4,674	4,532	3,754	2,489	1,772	284	4	175	3,868	2,074	..	...	24,638	114	27,689	20,863	1,546	11,164	33,129	119,118	31 14 5	6 9 7	312	483	618
	Total Unaided Schools	8	38	219	257	263	216	41	104	109		3	149	215	.	...				233	.	..	4,467	4,702	21 12 4		..	17	8
	Grand Total English Schools	111	790	4,288	5,078	5,004	4,101	2,547	1,883	466	4	178	3,880	2,393	..	...	37,580	114	27,689	21,725	2,238	11,164	37,305	137,783	33 9 7	9 2 7	321	508	626
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.																												
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Girls' School, Chicacole	1		137	137	96	91	..		137		...		137	..		411		...	..	..	.	...	411	4 8 3	4 8 3	..	..	
	Municipal Hindu Girls' School, Berhampore.	1		40	40	35	22	.	.	40	.	.		40				.		. .	425	.	...	425	19 5 1		..	...	.
	Do. Muhammadan Girls' School, Berhampore.	1	..	46	46	33	27	..		...	46	...	...	46	...		...	..	..	.	257	...	...	257	9 3 4	...	...	...	...

Ganjam.	Girls' School, Tekkali	1	...	62	62	59	47	...	...	62	...	...	...	62	...	...	388	...	...	...	...	...	...	388	8 4 1	8 4 1	...	...	...
	Do. Russellkonda	1	...	49	49	49	42	...	...	49	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	5	...	334	334	274	229	...	...	288	46	...	...	334	...	...	799	...	...	...	682	...	...	1,481	6 7 6	3 7 10	...	...	...
	UNAIDED.																													
	Non-Mission Telugu Girls' School, Parlakimedi.	1	...	70	70	65	55	...	...	70	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456	456	8 4 8	...	...	...	...
	Do. Uriya Girls' School, do.	1	...	36	36	30	28	...	...	36	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	78	2 12 7	...	...	...	...
	Results School, Srikurmam	1	...	28	28	28	26	...	...	28	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	3	...	134	134	123	109	...	...	134	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	534	534	4 14 5	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	8	...	468	468	397	338	...	...	422	46	...	...	468	...	...	799	...	...	...	682	...	534	2,015	5 15 5	2 5 10	...	...	...
	AIDED.																													
Vizagapatam.	London Mission Native Girls' School, Kottapettah.	1	5	38	43	46	30	...	10	33	...	...	...	43	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	387	461	13 15 6	2 3 11	...	6	...
	Do. do. Girls' School, Chengalrayapetah.	1	...	45	45	24	21	...	3	42	...	...	...	45	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	154	199	9 7 7	2 2 3	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Vizianagrum Range.	1	11	18	29	28	23	...	2	26	1	...	...	29	...	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	356	576	25 0 8	9 9 0	2	6	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vizagapatam Range.	2	...	44	44	40	37	...	...	44	...	...	...	44	...	...	45	21	...	...	...	...	35	101	2 11 8	1 3 6	...	...	...
	Total ...	5	16	145	161	138	111	...	15	145	1	...	...	161	...	...	384	21	...	...	...	...	932	1,337	12 0 8	3 7 4	2	12	...
	UNAIDED.																													
	Samasthanam Girls' Day School, Vizianagrum.	1	24	76	100	92	86	...	...	100	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	789	789	9 2 9	...	9	25	...
	Do. do. Bimlipatam.	1	3	57	60	60	52	...	...	60	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	687	687	13 3 5	...	...	4	...
	Do. do. Anakapalle.	1	...	159	159	110	80	...	...	159	...	...	...	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,226	1,226	15 5 2	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vizianagrum Range.	2	2	77	79	79	70	...	...	79	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	0 5 9	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Vizagapatam Range.	6	...	195	195	177	166	...	...	195	...	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	85	0 8 2	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	11	29	564	593	518	454	...	...	593	...	...	...	593	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	2,787	2,812	6 3 1	...	9	29	...
	Total for the District ...	16	45	709	754	656	563	...	15	738	1	...	...	754	...	...	384	21	...	...	...	25	3,719	4,149	7 5 6	0 10 10	11	41	...
	GOVERNMENT.																													
Godavari.	Bhadrachalam Girls' School	1	...	27	27	25	16	...	...	27	...	...	...	27	...	...	246	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	15 6 0	15 6 0	...	...	...
	Local Fund Schools, Cocanada Circle, Eastern Range.	7	...	250	250	225	173	...	...	250	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	1,176	...	...	...	...	...	1,176	6 12 9	...	...	2	...
	Do. do. Cocanada Circle, Western Range.	2	...	83	83	79	66	...	...	83	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	389	...	...	...	...	...	389	5 14 4	...	...	...	...
	Do. Combined Schools, Cocanada Circle.	2	2	58	60	60	49	...	...	60	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	...	...	124	2 8 6	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Ellore Circle.	5	5	253	258	240	201	...	...	258	...	...	...	258	...	...	...	1,350	...	...	...	...	...	1,350	6 11 6	...	...	6	...
	Total ...	17	7	671	678	629	505	...	...	678	...	...	...	678	...	...	246	3,039	...	...	...	...	...	3,285	6 8 1	0 7 10	...	8	...
	AIDED.																													
	Ellore Lines Caste Girls' School ...	1	4	69	73	67	46	...	...	39	34	...	...	73	...	...	172	...	...	...	...	...	457	629	13 10 9	3 11 10	...	2	...
	Do. Fort do. do. ...	1	...	52	52	52	29	...	...	52	...	...	...	52	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	396	463	15 15 5	2 5 0	...	1	...
	Do. East Street Muhammadan Girls' School.	1	...	32	32	30	23	...	...	...	32	...	...	32	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	235	307	13 5 7	3 2 1	...	...	...
	Do. Bazaar do. do.	1	6	26	31	31	22	...	...	...	31	...	...	31	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	248	316	14 5 10	3 1 5	...	...	...

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Boys.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Arabic.	Persian.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Primary School Examination.	Primary School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Godavari—(*Continued*).	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																												
	Church Mission Zenana Girls' School, Amalapuram.	1	...	56	56	55	46	...	...	56	...	...	...	56	...		171	...	...	...	...	...	475	646	14 0 8	3 11 6	...	...	...
	Do. do. Girls' School, Bendamurlanka.	1	...	37	37	40	28	...	..	37	...	...	...	37			20	...	...	...	...	...	97	117	4 2 10	0 11 5	...	...	...
	Results School, Agency Tracts ...	1	...	39	39	28	21	...	14	25	...	..	...	39			16	...	...	...	...	...	152	168	8 0 0	0 12 2	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Cocanada Municipality	1	...	48	48	45	39	...	45	..	...	3	...	48			45	...	...	...	13	...	1,289	1,347	34 8 7	1 2 6	...	...	11
	Non-Mission Results School, Rajahmundry Municipality.	1	...	60	60	60	49	...	..	60	...	...	...	60			42	...	...	...	56	...	115	213	4 5 7	0 13 9	...	...	...
	Do. Results School, Ellore Circle.	1	...	30	30	30	28	...	..	30	...	..	...	30			23	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	0 13 2	0 13 2	...	...	...
	Do. do. do.* ..	...	...	..	..	.	...	...	..		...	...	...	...			16	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...		...	...	...
	Do. do. Cocanada Circle, Western Range.	1	...	11	11	11	10	...	..	11	...	.	...	11			4	...	...	...	.	...	...	4	0 6 5	0 6 5	...	...	...
	Do. do. Cocanada Circle, Eastern Range.	1	.	15	15	18	14	...	..	15	...		...	15			22	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	1 9 2	1 9 2	...	...	...
	Do. Results Schools, do. †	.	..	...	.	.	..	..	..		...	...	...	...			119	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	...	.	...	...	...
	Total .	12	2	475	484	462	355		60	325	97	2	...	484			857	...	..	...a	69	...	3,464	4,390	12 5 10	2 6 7	...	3	11
	UNAIDED.																												
	Maharajah's Girls' Schl., Rajahmundry	1	14	371	385	382	216	...	...	385	...	..	...	385			...	...	...	...	...	...	3,193	3,193	14 12 6	..	11	13	..
	Zenana Girls' School, Rajahmundry .	1	..	8	8	8	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	8			...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Samasthanam Girls' School, Cocanada Municipality.	1	8	82	90	72	39	...	...	90	...	...	...	90			...	...	...	...	...	...	678	678	17 6 2	...	...	..	...
	Results School, Ellore do. ...	1	..	45	45	35	28	...	...	45	...	...	...	45			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Schools, Ellore Circle ...	6	3	110	113	103	93	...	...	113	...	...	...	113			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
	Do. do. Cocanada Circle ..	6		130	130	123	107	...	...	130	...	...	...	130			...	...	...	...	...	...	80	80	0 12 0	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	16	25	746	771	723	491	.	...	771	...	..	..	771			...	...	...	...	.	...	3,951	3,951	8 0 9	...	11	18	..
	Total for the District ..	45	41	1,892	1,933	1,814	1,351	...	60	1,774	97	2	...	1,933			1,106	3,639	..	...	69	...	7,415	11,626	8 9 8	0 13 1	11	29	11
	AIDED.																												
	Bezvada Church Mission Muhammadan School.	1	2	33	35	26	19	...	.		35	..	..	35			39	...	.	...	.	.	117	156	8 3 4	2 0 10	...	.	..
	Mission Boarding School, Guntur	1	6	40	46	38	33	...	40			6	.	46			209		...	.	..	...	959	1,168	36 8 0	6 8 6	...	8	..
	Do. Caste Girls' School do. ..	1	1	29	30	26	24	...		30			.	30			67			..			129	196	8 2 0	2 12 8	...	1	..
	Roman Catholic do. do. ...	1	...	23	23	22	18	...	22	1	.	...	...	23			127	..	..	..	...	.	60	187	10 6 3	7 0 11	...	...	...

Kistna.	Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Municipality.	10	18	414	432	452	287	...	4	348	80	...	...	432	...	673	...	...	...	...	2,309	...	2,982	10 3	2 5 6	1	16	6
	Non-Mission do. do.	3	3	71	74	81	52	...	...	74	...	...	...	74	...	108	...	...	...	...	171	73	352	6 12 4	2 1 3	...	2	...
	Do. Results School, Guntur Municipality.	1	3	35	38	49	34	...	...	38	...	...	...	38	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	113	257	7 8 11	4 3 9	...	3	...
	Do. do. do.* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results Schools, Masulipatam Range.	2	...	34	34	35	22	...	...	34	...	...	...	34	...	148	...	...	...	...	60	30	238	10 13 1	6 11 8	...	1	...
	Do. Results School, Guntur Range.	1	...	15	15	13	10	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	24	20	...	30	...	...	30	104	10 6 5	2 6 5	...	...	5
	Do. Results Schools, Vinukonda Range.	3	...	78	78	72	50	...	...	74	4	...	...	78	...	45	...	...	7	...	...	125	177	3 8 8	0 14 5	...	...	...
	Total ...	24	33	772	805	824	548	...	66	614	119	6	...	805	...	1,600	20	...	37	...	2,540	1,633	5,832	10 10 3	2 14 9	1	31	11
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Masulipatam Municipality.	1	...	37	37	33	23	...	...	37	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	2 9 9	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results Schools, Guntur do.	4	15	198	213	203	128	...	14	179	3	17	...	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	561	561	4 6 2	...	...	10	...
	Non-Mission do. Masulipatam Municipality.	2	...	30	30	25	16	...	...	15	15	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	2 8 0	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Guntur do.	5	...	105	105	101	71	...	...	94	11	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	119	1 10 10	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Masulipatam Range.	1	...	14	14	14	12	...	...	14	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	3 0 0	...	...	...	2
	Do. do. Guntur Range...	1	3	63	66	42	31	...	66	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	48	1 8 9	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Vinukonda Range.	1	...	15	15	16	14	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	0 13 9	...	...	...	...
	Do. Caste Girls' School, Bezvada ...	1	...	103	103	68	43	...	...	103	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282	282	6 8 11	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	16	18	565	583	502	338	...	95	442	29	17	...	583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,158	1,158	3 6 10	...	...	10	2
	Total for the District ...	40	51	1,337	1,388	1,326	886	...	161	1,056	148	23	...	1,388	...	1,600	20	...	37	...	2,540	2,793	6,990	7 14 3	1 12 11	1	41	13
Bellary.	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Municipal School, Adoni	1	...	22	22	21	18	...	1	21	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	194	...	...	194	10 12 5	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																												
	Bellary London Mission Canarese School	1	...	60	60	60	31	...	2	57	1	...	...	60	...	147	...	...	...	...	...	287	434	14 0 0	4 11 10	...	...	...
	Do. do. Telugu do.	1	...	33	33	30	27	...	2	30	...	1	...	33	...	60	...	...	21	...	...	289	370	13 11 3	2 3 7	...	...	...
	Mission Results Schools, Bellary Municipality.	2	5	45	50	54	45	...	48	2	...	...	...	50	...	144	...	...	9	...	...	...	153	3 6 5	3 3 2	...	...	...
	Non-Mission do. do. ...	2	1	23	24	27	20	...	...	24	...	...	...	24	...	36	...	...	60	...	...	40	136	6 12 10	1 12 10	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Hospet Range.	1	...	11	11	12	8	...	11	...	...	...	...	11	...	22	7	...	...	...	...	85	114	14 4 0	2 12 0	...	...	4
	Total ...	7	6	172	178	183	131	...	63	113	1	1	...	178	...	409	7	...	90	...	...	701	1,207	9 3 5	3 1 11	...	...	4
	Total for the District ...	8	6	194	200	204	149	...	64	134	1	1	...	200	...	409	7	...	90	194	...	701	1,401	9 6 5	2 11 11	...	...	4
Anantapur.	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Anantapur Municipal School	1	...	31	31	41	25	...	...	31	...	...	...	31	...	5	...	...	...	125	...	...	130	5 3 2	0 3 2	...	...	...
	UNAIDED.																												
	London Mission Girls' School, Gooty ...	1	...	28	28	32	26	...	3	23	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	165	351	13 8 0	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	2	...	59	59	73	51	...	3	54	2	...	...	59	...	5	...	...	...	125	186	165	481	9 6 11	0 1 7	...	...	...

* 1 closed.

† 3 closed.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Arabic.	Persian.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4*a*	4*b*	4	5	6	7*a*	7*b*	7*c*	7*d*	7*e*	8*a*	8*b*	8*c*	8*d*	9*a*	9*b*	9*c*	9*d*	9*e*	9*f*	9*g*	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
	AIDED.																												
Cuddapah.	Mission Results School, Cuddapah Municipality.	1	1	37	38	58	42	...	...	37	1	...	...	38	...	...	30	...	186	...	...	...	...	216	5 2 3	0 11 5	...	...	...
	Do. do. Badvel Range.	1	...	20	20	16	15	...	17	3	...	...	...	20	...	...	35	...	277	...	...	...	...	312	20 12 10	2 5 4	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	1	57	58	74	57	...	17	40	1	...	...	58	...	...	65	...	463	...	...	...	...	528	9 4 3	1 2 3	...	...	...
	UNAIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results School, Cuddapah Range.	1	...	36	36	36	30	...	...	35	1	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	62	2 1 1	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	3	1	93	94	110	87	...	17	75	2	...	...	94	...	...	65	...	525	...	...	...	...	590	6 12 6	0 11 11	...	...	...
	AIDED.																												
Kurnool.	Mission Results School, Koilkuntla Range.	1	...	16	16	16	13	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	39	...	...	48	...	...	...	87	6 11 1	3 0 0	...	...	...
	Non-Mission do. Cumbum Range.	1	...	13	13	12	6	...	...	11	2	...	...	13	...	...	13	...	76	...	...	...	...	89	14 13 4	2 2 8	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	2	...	29	29	28	19	...	16	11	2	...	...	29	...	...	52	...	76	48	...	...	...	176	9 4 3	2 11 9	...	...	...
	GOVERNMENT.																												
Nellore.	Nayudupet Primary School	1	2	27	29	24	17	...	...	29	...	...	...	29	...	...	548	...	...	...	...	...	...	548	32 3 10	32 3 10	...	2	...
	Nellore do.	1	7	54	61	57	44	...	...	61	...	...	...	61	...	...	499	...	...	23	...	...	...	522	11 13 10	11 5 5	3	5	...
	Mulapet do.	1	3	34	37	36	30	...	...	37	...	...	...	37	...	...	397	...	...	14	...	...	...	411	13 11 2	13 3 9	...	3	...
	Venkatagiri do.	1	3	46	49	38	28	...	...	49	...	...	...	49	...	...	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	398	14 3 5	14 3 5	...	3	...
	Ongole do.	1	...	52	52	46	37	...	...	52	...	...	...	52	...	...	363	...	...	13	...	...	...	376	10 2 7	9 13 0	...	...	...
	Combined Schools, Nellore Municipality	2	15	105	120	98	73	...	...	120	...	...	...	120	...	...	629	...	...	23	174	...	...	826	11 5 0	8 9 10	3	15	...
	Total ...	7	30	318	348	299	229	...	...	348	...	...	...	348	...	...	2,834	...	...	73	174	...	...	3,081	13 7 3	12 6 0	6	28	...
	AIDED.																												
	Nellore Free Church Mission School ...	1	3	46	49	51	37	...	5	44	...	...	...	49	...	...	215	...	...	5	...	156	...	376	10 2 7	5 13 0	1	2	...
	Mission Results School, Nellore Municipality.	1	8	30	38	44	41	...	35	...	...	3	...	38	...	...	329	...	...	...	...	202	1,350	1,881	45 14 1	8 0 5	6	6	...
	Do. do. Ongole do.	1	17	121	138	113	108	...	138	...	...	...	...	138	...	...	508	...	...	...	...	...	5,859	6,367	58 15 3	4 11 3	4	6	...
	Non-Mission do. Nellore do.	1	2	26	28	26	22	...	...	28	...	...	...	28	...	...	38	...	...	8	...	50	...	96	4 5 10	1 11 8	...	1	...
	Do. Results Schools, Ongole Range.*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3	...	...	...	...	20	36	...	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Ongole Range.	1	4	14	18	34	32	...	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	299	...	...	...	...	...	201	500	15 10 0	9 8 6	...	...	...
	Total ...	5	34	237	271	268	240	...	196	72	...	3	...	271	...	...	1,402	3	...	13	...	408	7,430	9,256	38 9 1	5 13 6	11	15	...

1 8 2 1

Madras.	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Nellore Municipality.	1	...	23	23	22	20	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	0 3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	13	64	578	642	589	489	...	196	420	23	3	...	619	23	...	4,236	3	...	90	174	408	7,430	12,341	25 3 10	8 10 7	17	48	...		
	AIDED.																														
	Free Church Mission Day School ...	1	36	156	192	175	129	...	...	192	...	...	...	192	...	...	580	...	...	522	...	712	...	1,814	14 1 0	4 7 11	16	35	...		
	Do. do. School, Black Town.	1	24	101	125	120	88	...	...	125	...	...	...	125	...	...	594	...	...	372	...	551	...	1,517	17 3 10	6 12 0	10	26	...		
	Do. do. Chetti School ...	1	16	124	140	130	92	...	4	136	...	...	...	140	...	...	411	...	...	199	...	614	...	1,224	13 4 10	4 7 6	2	8	...		
	Do. do. Balikapatasala ...	1	20	202	222	212	149	...	...	222	...	...	...	222	...	...	506	...	...	718	...	671	...	1,895	12 11 6	3 6 4	3	27	...		
	Do. do. School, Rayapuram.	1	6	104	110	92	65	...	3	107	...	...	...	110	...	...	178	...	...	87	...	400	...	665	10 3 8	2 11 10	6	7	...		
	Do. do. do. Mint Street.	1	8	142	150	146	100	...	...	150	...	...	...	150	...	...	309	...	...	226	...	475	...	1,010	10 1 7	3 1 5	4	6	...		
	London Mission School, Varadamuttiyappan Street.	1	4	74	78	81	68	...	1	77	...	...	...	78	...	...	189	...	...	139	...	509	20	857	12 9 8	2 12 6	2	3	...		
	London Mission School, Virapillai Street.	1	2	72	74	72	52	...	1	73	...	...	...	74	...	...	264	...	...	132	...	509	20	925	17 12 7	5 1 3	...	2	...		
	Do. do. Purasaipakum.	1	4	80	84	80	64	...	9	75	...	...	...	84	...	...	170	...	...	81	...	624	...	875	13 10 9	2 10 6	2	3	...		
	Do. do. Vepery ...	1	6	100	106	107	81	...	1	105	...	...	...	106	...	...	259	...	...	159	...	646	...	1,064	13 2 2	3 3 2	3	9	...		
	Wesleyan Mission School, Rayapet ...	1	7	52	59	54	38	...	3	56	...	...	...	59	...	...	135	...	...	32	...	62	375	604	15 14 4	3 8 10	4	5	...		
	Do. do. Triplicane ...	1	4	67	71	71	54	...	2	69	...	...	...	71	...	...	158	...	...	53	...	143	447	801	14 13 4	2 14 10	3	4	...		
	Do. do. Mirsahibpet.	1	3	56	59	70	49	...	2	57	...	...	...	59	...	...	132	...	...	59	...	142	272	605	12 5 7	2 11 1	3	3	...		
	Srinivasa Pillai's School	1	10	121	131	127	105	...	...	131	...	...	...	131	...	...	637	...	1,203	207	...	...	521	2,568	24 7 4	6 1 1	4	8	...		
	Hobart Muhammadan Girls' School ...	1	4	107	111	99	76	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	...	111	1,119	...	...	...	...	2,513	170	3,802	50 0 5	14 11 7	...	...	...		
	Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality.	20	88	1,387	1,475	1,968	1,076	...	263	1,069	...	143	...	1,475	...	...	2,196	...	...	1,008	690	7,277	3,739	14,910	13 13 1	2 0 8	6	8	...		
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality.	5	4	258	262	246	207	...	...	244	18	...	...	244	18	...	431	...	...	580	79	83	156	1,329	6 6 9	2 1 4	...	60	39		
	Total ...	40	246	3,203	3,449	3,250	2,493	...	289	2,888	129	143	...	3,320	18	111	8,208	...	1,203	4,574	769	15,931	5,720	36,465	14 10 0	3 5 1	68	214	39		
	UNAIDED.																														
	H. H. The Maharajah's School, Black Town.	1	12	188	200	218	166	...	...	200	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	330	...	...	2,602	2,932	17 10 7	...	14	12	...		
	Do do, Egmore.	1	2	45	47	49	37	...	...	47	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	1,488	1,532	41 6 6	...	2	5	...		
	Do. do. Triplicane,	1	11	103	114	112	83	...	...	114	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	1,853	2,013	24 4 1	...	3	12	...		
	Do. do. Chintadripet.	1	7	81	88	82	58	...	...	88	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	1,537	1,627	28 0 10	...	...	6	...		
	Do. do. Mailapur.	1	3	91	94	96	67	...	...	94	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	1,549	1,661	24 12 8	...	3	3	...		
	Mission Results Schools, Madras ...	2	2	126	128	126	101	...	4	124	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	690	772	7 7 9	...	...	...	9		
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras.	2	...	51	51	57	47	...	...	40	11	...	...	40	11	...	...	...	...	105	...	...	6	111	2 5 9	...	...	...			
	Total ...	9	37	685	722	740	559	...	4	707	11	...	...	711	11	...	...	...	...	923	...	...	9,725	10,648	19 0 9	...	22	38	9		
	Total for the District ...	49	283	3,888	4,171	3,990	3,052	...	293	3,595	140	143	...	4,031	29	111	8,208	...	1,203	5,497	769	15,931	15,445	47,113	15 7 0	2 11 4	90	252	48		
Chingleput.	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Combined Schools, Conjeeveram Municipality.	2	...	72	72	65	48	...	...	72	...	...	...	72	...	...	286	...	...	22	227	...	...	535	11 2 4	5 15 4	...	10	...		
	AIDED.																														
	Tiruvallur Free Church Mission School.	1	7	77	84	96	67	...	1	83	...	...	...	84	...	...	150	...	...	11	...	...	495	656	9 12 8	2 3 10	...	...	...		
	Big Conjeeveram Free Church Mission School.	1	13	73	86	73	67	...	2	84	...	...	...	86	...	...	368	...	...	49	...	...	403	820	12 3 9	5 7 11	3	8	...		
	Little Conjeeveram Free Church Mission School.	1	7	76	83	81	63	...	1	82	...	...	...	83	...	...	281	...	...	14	...	...	474	769	12 3 4	4 7 4	3	6	...		
	Chingleput Free Church Mission School.	1	5	80	85	95	71	...	1	84	...	...	...	85	...	...	366	...	...	48	...	...	518	932	13 2 0	5 2 6	2	3	...		
	Mission Results Schools, Saidapet Range.	4	8	255	263	244	185	...	12	250	1	...	...	263	...	...	517	...	...	74	...	593	418	1,602	8 8 8	2 12 8	...	8	...		

* 2 closed.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Arabic.	Persian.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Primary School Examination.	Primary School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
South Arcot.	Chingleput—(*Continued*).																												
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																												
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																												
	Non-Mission Results School, Saidapet Range.	1	2	26	28	29	23	...	...	28	...	...	...	28	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	60	...	134	5 13 3	3 3 6	1	4	...
	Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range.	2	12	97	109	112	92	...	40	69	...	...	...	109	...	...	538	...	...	5	...	20	240	803	8 11 10	5 13 7	6	14	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range.	3	1	44	45	45	41	...	...	45	...	...	...	45	...	...	201	...	...	42	...	...	...	243	5 14 10	4 14 5	...	8	...
	Do. Results School, Conjeeveram Municipality.	1	...	34	34	41	31	...	...	34	...	...	...	34	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	0 11 4	0 11 4	...	...	...
	Total ...	15	55	762	817	816	640	...	57	759	1	...	...	817	...	...	2,517	...	...	243	...	673	2,548	5,981	9 5 6	3 14 11	15	51	...
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Chingleput Range.	1	...	15	15	14	12	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40	3 5 4	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Chingleput Range.	1	...	12	12	12	11	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	27	27	26	23	...	...	27	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40	1 11 10	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	19	55	861	916	907	711	...	57	858	1	...	...	916	...	...	2,803	...	...	305	227	673	2,548	6,556	9 3 6	3 15 1	15	61	...
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Cuddalore Girls' School	1	2	60	62	78	57	...	...	62	...	...	...	62	...	...	448	...	...	24	...	...	...	472	8 4 6	7 13 9	2	3	...
	Vriddhachalam Girls' School	1	...	47	47	51	36	...	1	46	...	...	...	47	...	...	315	...	...	23	...	...	...	338	9 6 3	8 12 0	...	...	...
	Municipal School, Chidambaram ...	1	6	37	43	38	29	...	...	43	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	23	359	...	3	385	13 4 5	...	...	5	...
	Total ...	3	8	144	152	167	122	...	1	151	...	...	...	152	...	...	763	...	...	70	359	...	3	1,195	9 12 11	6 4 1	2	8	...
	AIDED.																												
	S.P.G. Girls' School, Cuddalore ...	1	...	97	97	113	78	...	3	84	...	10	...	97	...	...	196	...	404	...	...	...	...	600	7 11 1	2 8 2	...	5	...
	Girls' School, Manjakuppam ...	1	7	40	47	43	27	...	...	47	...	...	...	47	...	...	85	...	180	...	...	...	51	316	11 11 3	3 2 4	2	2	...
	Mission Combined Schools, Cuddalore Circle.	2	...	101	101	90	71	...	4	97	...	...	...	101	...	...	82	369	...	4	...	...	...	455	6 6 6	1 2 6	...	...	...
	Do. Results School, Cuddalore Circle.	1	...	30	30	35	26	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	112	160	6 2 6	1 13 6	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Circle.	2	...	63	63	63	32	...	...	63	...	...	...	63	...	...	66	...	...	4	...	...	...	70	2 3 0	2 2 0	...	...	...
	Total ...	7	7	331	338	344	234	...	7	321	...	10	...	338	...	...	477	369	584	8	...	...	163	1,601	6 13 6	2 0 7	2	7	...

	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Chidambaram Municipality.	1	...	12	12	12	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	24	2 0 0	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Cuddalore Circle.	1	...	56	56	59	50	...	23	33	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	171	...	...	...	...	171	3 6 9	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	68	68	71	62	...	35	33	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	195	3 2 4	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	12	15	543	558	582	418	...	43	505	...	10	...	558	...	...	1,240	369	779	78	359	...	166	2,991	7 2 6	2 15 6	4	15	...
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Walajapet Girls' School	1	5	47	52	51	33	2	...	50	...	...	...	52	...	...	517	...	...	26	...	...	...	543	16 7 3	15 10 8	...	5	...
	Vellore do.	1	4	76	80	80	51	...	2	78	...	...	...	80	...	...	951	...	...	34	...	...	...	985	19 5 0	18 10 4	...	...	...
	Punganur Local Fund School	1	3	28	31	30	16	...	...	31	...	...	...	31	...	...	54	266	...	...	...	...	...	320	20 0 0	3 6 0	...	...	...
	Total ...	3	12	151	163	161	100	2	2	159	...	...	...	163	...	...	1,522	266	...	60	...	...	...	1,848	18 7 8	15 3 6	...	5	...
	AIDED.																												
	Church of Scotland Mission School, Vellore.	1	4	101	105	99	69	...	1	104	...	...	...	105	...	...	188	...	537	22	...	...	...	747	10 13 3	2 11 7	...	4	...
	Do. do. School, Arkonam.	1	6	35	41	46	32	...	3	38	...	...	...	41	...	...	367	...	...	36	...	...	493	896	28 0 0	11 7 6	2	4	...
	Mission Results Schools, Vellore Municipality.	2	16	180	196	194	135	...	...	196	...	...	...	196	...	...	483	...	...	68	...	...	499	1,050	7 13 8	3 8 6	...	4	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Chittoor, West.	1	3	27	30	28	24	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	69	...	...	42	...	...	...	111	4 10 0	2 14 0	...	...	...
	Do. do. Chittoor, East.	3	7	60	67	55	39	...	...	67	...	...	...	67	...	...	175	...	...	4	...	...	...	179	4 9 5	4 7 10	...	2	...
	Total ...	8	36	403	439	422	299	...	4	435	...	...	...	439	...	...	1,282	...	537	172	...	...	992	2,983	9 15 8	4 4 7	2	14	...
	UNAIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vellore, West.	5	...	73	73	73	59	...	...	73	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...	76	1 4 7	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	16	48	627	675	656	458	2	6	667	...	...	...	675	...	...	2,804	266	537	308	...	...	992	4,907	10 11 5	6 1 11	2	19	...
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Salem Girls' School	1	11	93	104	98	90	...	5	99	...	...	...	104	...	...	1,304	...	50	44	...	...	1	1,399	15 8 9	14 7 10	...	...	...
	Hosur do.	1	3	50	53	46	29	...	3	50	...	...	...	53	...	...	492	...	...	5	...	...	...	497	17 2 2	16 15 9	...	3	...
	Krishnagiri Girls' School	1	...	75	75	57	40	...	1	74	...	...	...	75	...	...	403	...	...	...	...	...	...	403	10 1 2	10 1 2	...	...	...
	Dharmapuri Local Fund School ...	1	3	25	28	34	20	...	1	27	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	...	...	216	10 12 10	...	3	...	...
	Local Fund Combined School, Salem Range.	1	...	23	23	22	16	...	1	22	...	...	...	23	...	...	59	96	...	...	...	...	...	155	9 11 0	8 11 0	...	...	...
	Do. do. Tiruchengod Range.	2	...	45	45	41	23	...	...	45	...	...	...	45	...	...	67	194	...	9	...	...	...	270	11 11 10	2 14 7	...	...	...
	Total ...	7	17	311	328	298	218	...	11	317	...	...	...	328	...	...	2,325	506	50	58	...	...	1	2,940	13 11 11	10 10 8	3	3	...
	AIDED.																												
	London Mission Girls' School, Tirupatur.	1	...	40	40	40	29	...	3	37	...	...	...	40	...	...	112	...	...	37	...	...	261	410	14 2 2	3 13 10	...	...	...
	Mission Combined Schools, Salem Municipality.	5	...	173	173	173	109	...	3	131	17	22	...	173	17	...	204	...	...	...	609	...	...	813	7 7 4	1 13 11	...	...	...
	Do. Results Schools, do. ...	2	7	128	135	126	114	...	44	91	...	...	...	135	...	...	235	...	...	...	...	...	720	955	8 6 0	2 1 0	...	...	...
	Do. do. Salem Circle.	2	4	59	63	60	54	...	63	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	121	...	...	...	...	...	360	481	8 14 6	2 3 10	...	...	...
	Do. Results School, Hosur do. ...	1	9	13	22	27	20	...	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	458	...	...	...	...	...	850	1,308	50 4 10	17 9 10	6	8	...
	Non-Mission do. Salem Circle.	1	...	10	10	9	8	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	11	...	...	9	...	...	...	20	2 8 0	1 6 0	...	...	...
	Total ...	12	20	423	443	435	340	...	135	269	17	22	...	445	17	...	1,141	...	...	46	609	...	2,191	3,987	11 11 7	3 5 6	6	8	...

North Arcot.

Salem.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1882-83)—Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Arabic.	Persian.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	UNAIDED.																												
Salem—(*Contd.*).	Mission Results School, Salem Municipality.	1	...	60	60	55	38	...	10	50	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	324	324	8 8 5	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Hosur Circle...	1	...	20	20	19	15	...	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	75	5 0 0	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tirtchengod Range.	2	...	18	18	15	13	...	...	18	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	0 18 6	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	4	...	98	98	89	66	...	30	68	...	...	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	399	410	6 1 0	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	23	37	832	869	822	624	...	176	654	17	22	...	869	17	...	3,466	506	50	115	609	...	2,591	7,337	11 12 2	5 8 10	9	11	...
	GOVERNMENT.																												
Trichinopoly.	Srirangam Municipal School	1	...	57	57	59	37	...	...	57	...	...	...	57	...	...	141	...	...	...	334	...	...	475	12 13 5	3 13 0	...	...	...
	AIDED.																												
	Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality.	10	36	394	430	430	322	...	198	231	...	1	...	430	...	...	1,182	...	...	72	...	...	1,480	2,734	...	...	2	20	...
	Do. do. do.* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	...	...	...	...	216	441	...	...	...	4	...
	Do. do. Northern Range.	4	...	89	89	75	54	...	12	77	...	...	...	89	...	...	251	...	...	7	...	...	170	428	7 14 10	4 10 4	...	3	...
	Do. do. Southern Range.	4	10	141	151	138	108	...	74	77	...	...	...	151	...	...	220	...	...	27	...	...	481	728	6 11 10	2 0 7	...	4	...
	Total ...	18	46	624	670	643	484	...	284	385	...	1	...	670	...	...	1,878	...	...	106	...	...	2,347	4,331	8 15 9	3 14 1	2	31	...
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality.	2	...	43	43	36	25	...	2	21	...	20	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	90	5 9 7	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Southern Range.* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	43	43	36	25	...	2	21	...	20	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	105	4 3 2	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	21	46	724	770	738	546	...	286	463	...	21	...	770	...	...	2,019	...	...	106	334	...	2,452	4,911	8 15 11	3 11 2	2	31	...
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Karuntattangudi Girls' School ...	1	1	62	63	76	39	...	6	57	...	...	...	63	...	...	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	6 8 2	6 8 2	...	1	...
	Kumbakonam do. ...	1	7	70	77	68	41	...	1	76	...	...	...	77	...	...	693	...	...	...	...	...	...	693	16 14 11	16 14 11	1	2	...
	Patukota do. ...	1	4	47	51	41	29	...	3	48	...	...	...	51	...	...	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	302	10 6 8	10 6 8	...	4	...
	Mayavaram Municipal Girls' School ...	1	...	66	66	66	44	...	16	50	...	...	...	66	...	...	75	...	...	...	288	...	...	363	8 14 0	1 11 3	...	3	...

Tanjore.	Mannargudi Municipal School †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	90	..	...	...	...	...	
	Nidamangalam Chattram Local Fund School	1	6	87	93	75	57	...	9	84	...	...	...	93	...	...	...	508	...	...	...	...	...	508	8 14 7	...	...	5	...	
	Total ...	5	18	332	350	326	210	...	35	315	...	...	...	350	...	1,324	...	508	..	378	...	...	...	2,210	19 8 4	6 4 11	1	15	...	
	AIDED.																													
	Mannargudi Napier's Primary School.	1	5	81	86	86	52	...	3	83	...	...	...	86	...	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	400	7 11 1	4 11 1	2	5	...	
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	4	7	198	205	199	148	...	46	150	...	9	...	205	...	483	...	...	...	...	...	...	278	761	5 4 5	3 4 3	2	3	...	
	Do. do. Mannargudi Municipality.	2	6	72	78	73	57	...	3	75	...	...	...	78	...	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	619	10 13 9	3 5 4	4	1	...	
	Do. do. Negapatam Municipality.	3	6	161	167	144	113	...	55	97	..	15	...	167	...	199	...	...	6	...	...	...	941	1,146	10 2 3	1 12 2	...	3	...	
	Do. Results School, Mayavaram Municipality.	1	12	42	54	55	47	...	54	...	...	...	...	54	...	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	6 9 6	6 9 6	...	5	...	
	Non-Mission Results School, Negapatam Municipality.	1	1	23	24	20	18	...	24	...	...	...	...	24	...	17	...	...	12	...	...	...	5	34	1 14 2	0 15 1	...	...	...	
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Circle.	5	4	201	205	233	122	...	36	169	...	...	...	205	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	444	604	4 15 3	1 14 11	...	3	...	
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle.	4	12	204	216	212	146	..	74	142	...	...	...	216	...	555	...	...	...	...	...	...	607	1,162	7 15 4	3 12 10	...	7	...	
	Total ...	21	53	982	1,035	1,031	703	...	295	716	...	24	...	1,035	...	2,272	...	...	18	...	...	...	2,746	5,036	7 2 7	3 3 9	8	27	...	
	UNAIDED.																													
	Mission Results School, Kumbakonam Municipality.	1	...	58	58	56	40	...	41	15	...	2	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Do. do. Negapatam Municipality.	1	11	88	99	59	38	...	93	3	...	3	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600	15 12 8	...	...	...	...	
	Non-Mission Results School, Mannargudi Municipality.	1	3	47	50	37	31	...	...	50	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	1 15 0	...	...	...	...	
	Mission Results Schools, Negapatam Circle.	2	5	48	53	44	44	3	41	5	...	4	...	53	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	294	302	6 13 10	...	...	...	...	
	Non-Mission Results School, Tanjore Circle.	1	...	11	11	11	8	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Do. Results Schools, Negapatam Circle.	2	..	52	52	44	26	...	5	47	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	18	20	0 12 4	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	8	19	304	323	251	187	3	180	131	...	9	...	323	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	972	982	5 4 0	...	...	...	...	
	Total for the District ...	34	90	1,618	1,708	1,608	1,100	3	510	1,162	...	33	...	1,708	...	3,596	...	508	28	378	...	...	3,718	8,228	7 7 8	3 4 4	9	42	...	
Madura.	AIDED.																													
	Madura Hindu Primary School ...	1	...	57	57	94	56	...	...	57	...	...	...	57	...	221	...	149	...	...	...	...	206	576	10 4 7	3 15 2	...	...	...	
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality.	5	21	263	284	267	195	...	52	214	...	18	...	284	...	771	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	1,610	8 4 1	3 15 2	...	22	1	
	Do. do. Dindigul do.	3	6	140	146	131	86	...	46	100	...	...	...	146	...	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	516	724	8 6 8	2 6 8	...	9	...	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality	2	...	60	60	50	43	...	...	60	...	...	...	60	...	59	...	...	66	...	...	...	47	172	4 0 0	1 5 11	...	...	...	
	Do. Results School, Dindigul do.	1	...	9	9	8	7	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1 6 10	1 6 10	...	...	...	
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Range	2	...	53	53	43	32	...	30	23	...	...	...	53	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	324	10 2 0	3 6 0	...	...	...	
	Do. do. Ramnad do.	3	7	42	49	45	29	...	21	28	...	...	...	49	...	198	...	...	21	...	...	...	492	711	24 8 3	6 13 3	2	6	...	
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle	3	16	84	100	103	83	...	70	30	...	...	...	100	...	313	...	...	50	...	...	...	678	1,041	12 8 5	3 12 1	2	6	...	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Range.	3	2	72	74	66	50	...	...	74	...	...	...	74	...	175	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	187	3 11 10	3 8 0	...	1	1	
	Do. Results School, Dindigul Circle.	1	...	3	3	6	5	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	30	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	38	7 9 7	6 0 0	...	...	...	
	Total ...	24	52	783	835	813	586	...	219	598	...	18	...	835	...	2,093	2	149	145	...	...	...	3,004	5,393	9 3 6	3 9 2	4	44	2	
	UNAIDED.																													
	Mission Results School, Madura Municipality.	1	1	19	20	19	18	...	19	...	...	1	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	143	7 15 0	...	...	...	2	
	Non-Mission Results School, Madura Municipality.	1	...	27	27	18	15	...	...	27	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	0 3 2	...	...	...	...	

* 1 closed. † transferred to Results System.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Arabic.	Persian.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4*a*	4*b*	4	5	6	7*a*	7*b*	7*c*	7*d*	7*e*	8*a*	8*b*	8*c*	8*d*	9*a*	9*b*	9*c*	9*d*	9*e*	9*f*	9*g*	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																												
	UNAIDED—(*Continued*).																												
																	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
Madura—(*Contd.*).	Non-Mission Results School, Dindigul Municipality.	1	...	14	14	12	11	...	5	3	...	6	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	0 1 5	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Range.	2	...	73	73	69	56	...	1	72	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	190	3 6 3	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results School, Ramnad Range.	1	1	14	15	15	14	...	2	13	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	48	50	3 9 2	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results Schools, Dindigul Circle.	3	...	52	52	51	35	...	5	47	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	128	139	3 15 7	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Madura Range.	1	...	5	5	5	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results Schools, Dindigul Circle.	1	...	15	15	15	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	0 2 2	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	11	2	219	221	204	167	...	32	182	...	7	...	221	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	509	528	3 2 7	...	...	...	2
	Total for the District ...	35	54	1,002	1,056	1,017	753	...	251	780	...	25	...	1,056	...	...	2,093	2	149	164	...	...	3,513	5,921	7 13 10	2 12 6	4	44	4
Tinnevelly.	AIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Tinnevelly Municipality.	1	2	44	46	46	34	...	...	46	...	...	...	46	...	...	270	...	...	7	...	...	67	344	10 1 11	7 15 1	...	...	...
	Do. do. Palamcottah Municipality.	4	16	180	196	201	146	...	65	131	...	...	...	196	...	...	1,279	...	...	35	...	...	1,148	2,462	16 13 10	8 12 2	9	15	...
	Mission Results Schools, Tuticorin Municipality.	4	40	249	289	271	240	...	249	40	...	...	...	289	...	...	1,167	...	...	5	...	...	1,310	2,482	10 5 6	4 13 5	...	10	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Tinnevelly Municipality.	1	...	24	24	28	17	...	6	18	...	...	...	24	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	108	120	1 0 11	0 11 4	...	...	...
	Mission Results Schools, Eastern Range.	58	112	1,396	1,508	1,233	1,189	...	1,175	328	5	...	...	1,508	...	...	5,543	...	...	73	...	...	4,752	10,368	8 11 6	4 10 7	13	34	...
	Do. do. Western Range.	36	37	951	988	988	708	...	310	670	7	1	...	988	...	...	2,462	...	...	114	...	...	2,114	4,690	6 10 0	3 7 8	...	...	...
	Do. do. do.* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Northern Range.	4	16	118	134	131	97	...	54	78	2	...	...	134	...	...	1,000	...	...	142	...	...	225	1,367	14 1 6	10 4 11	...	4	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Western Range.	2	...	48	48	48	43	...	23	25	...	...	...	48	...	...	124	...	...	11	...	...	...	135	3 2 3	2 14 2	...	...	...
	Total ...	110	223	3,010	3,233	2,946	2,474	...	1,882	1,336	14	1	...	3,233	...	...	11,936	...	...	387	...	...	9,724	22,047	8 14 7	4 13 2	22	63	...
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Tinnevelly Municipality.	1	2	34	36	35	30	...	...	36	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	139	144	4 12 10	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Tuticorin Municipality.	1	...	56	56	45	40	...	1	55	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	116	2 14 5	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Palamcottah Municipality.	1	...	37	37	25	20	2	19	5	...	11	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	180	9 0 0	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results Schools, Northern Range.	4	16	71	87	101	79	...	33	54	...	...	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	818	828	10 7 8	...	...	16	...

Coimbatore.	Do. do. Eastern Range.	12	11	263	274	285	215	...	199	74	1	...	...	274	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	375	378	1 12 2	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Western Range.	4	1	72	73	66	55	...	49	24	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	132	136	2 7 5	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Northern Range.	2	...	19	19	21	15	...	12	7	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	21	1 6 5	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	25	30	552	582	578	454	2	313	255	1	11	...	582	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	1,760	1,803	3 15 4	...	...	16	...
	Total for the District ...	135	253	3,362	3,815	3,524	2,928	2	2,195	1,591	15	12	....	3,815	...	...	11,936	...	...	430	...	...	11,484	23,850	8 2 4	4 1 3	22	79	...
	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Municipal Caste Girls' School, Coimbatore.	1	...	95	95	65	49	...	...	95	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	398	...	398	398	8 2 0	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Combined School, Erode Municipality.	1	...	40	40	79	41	...	...	40	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	37	35	...	72	72	1 12 1	...	...	...	21
	Mission Results School, Karur Municipality.	1	18	42	60	58	54	...	60	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	455	...	...	...	...	...	295	750	13 14 1	8 6 10	7	17	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Karur Municipality.†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	2	...
	Mission Combined School, Coimbatore, North.	1	...	44	44	36	28	...	25	17	2	...	...	44	...	...	33	52	...	21	...	...	70	176	6 4 7	1 2 10	...	2	18
	Do. Results Schools, Northern Range.	2	18	148	166	164	99	...	98	68	...	...	...	166	...	...	454	...	...	19	...	...	336	809	8 2 9	4 7 9	3	15	...
	Do. do. Southern Range.	2	4	40	44	39	23	...	23	21	...	...	...	44	...	...	80	...	24	...	...	...	...	104	4 8 4	3 7 8	...	3	...
	Total ...	7	40	314	354	376	245	...	206	146	2	...	...	354	...	...	1,064	52	24	77	35	...	701	1,963	7 15 7	4 5 6	10	30	39
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality.	1	...	16	16	16	9	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	87	9 9 9	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Karur Municipality.	1	...	20	20	11	9	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2	...	36	36	27	18	...	16	20	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	87	5 6 3	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	10	40	445	485	468	312	...	222	261	2	...	...	485	...	...	1,064	52	24	77	433	...	788	2,438	7 13 0	3 6 7	10	39	39
Nilgiri.	AIDED.																												
	Ootacamund Hobart Girls' School ...	1	...	61	61	38	35	...	21	32	...	8	...	61	...	...	48	...	...	20	...	...	295	363	10 5 11	1 5 11	...	2	...
	Do. Kandal School	1	...	29	29	23	16	...	5	18	...	6	...	29	...	...	27	...	...	6	...	...	212	245	15 5 0	1 11 0	...	1	...
	Coonoor Roman Catholic Results School.	1	...	24	24	22	20	...	16	8	...	...	...	24	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	30	122	184	9 3 4	1 9 7	...	1	...
	Do. American Mission do. ...	1	...	36	36	31	21	...	6	30	...	...	...	36	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	174	198	9 6 19	1 2 3	...	...	...
	Kotagiri German Mission Orphanage Results School.	1	3	16	* 19	23	15	...	18	1	...	...	...	19	...	...	139	...	...	9	...	...	6	154	10 4 3	9 4 3	...	4	...
	Total for the District ...	5	3	166	169	137	107	...	66	89	...	14	...	169	...	...	270	...	...	35	...	30	809	1,144	10 11 1	2 8 4	...	8	...
Malabar.	GOVERNMENT.																												
	Municipal Tamil Girls' School, Calicut..	1	...	74	74	83	70	...	3	71	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	...	...	188	2 11 0	...	...	...	...
	AIDED.																												
	Non-Mission Combined School, Cannanore Municipality.	1	...	52	52	52	36	...	5	47	...	...	...	52	...	...	72	...	...	13	50	...	...	135	9 11 2	1 14 10	...	...	...
	Do. do. Schools, Palghat Municipality.	7	...	225	225	215	175	...	...	225	...	...	...	225	...	...	82	...	...	...	312	...	...	394	2 4 6	0 7 6	...	...	...
	Mission Results Schools, Calicut do. ...	2	...	51	51	48	40	5	31	15	...	...	...	51	...	...	77	...	...	11	...	...	300	388	9 11 2	1 14 10	...	6	...
	Do. Results School, Palghat do. ...	1	...	15	15	17	14	...	11	4	...	...	...	15	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	38	48	3 6 10	0 11 5	...	...	...

* 3 closed.

† Closed.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.			Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.		Number passed.		Boys.
			In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.			Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Arabic.	Persian.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
																	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			
Malabar—(*Continued*).	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																												
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																												
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Northern Range.	2	...	63	63	50	34	...	...	63	...	...	...	63	...	...	35	81	...	6	...	1	2	125	3 10 10	1 0 6	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Central Range.	1	...	11	11	10	9	...	11	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	28	10	...	3	...	...	90	131	14 8 11	3 1 9	...	...	4
	Total ...	14	...	417	417	392	308	5	58	354	...	...	...	417	...	...	304	91	...	33	362	1	430	1,221	3 15 5	0 15 10	...	6	4
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Palghat Municipality.	1	...	10	10	12	10	...	...	9	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	94	96	9 6 11	...	...	...	3
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cannanore Municipality.	2	...	66	66	79	52	...	7	59	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	0 2 5	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results School, Northern Range.	1	...	14	14	14	12	...	...	14	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	4	0 5 4	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results Schools, Central Range.	2	...	52	52	60	47	...	...	52	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22	0 7 6	...	...	...	...
	Do. do. Southern Range.	3	...	85	85	84	62	...	...	85	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	9	...	227	227	249	183	...	7	219	1	...	...	227	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	2	95	130	0 11 4	...	...	...	3
	Total for the District ...	24	...	718	718	724	561	5	68	644	1	...	...	718	...	...	304	91	...	66	559	3	525	1,539	2 11 11	0 8 8	...	6	7
South Canara.	AIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Canara Circle.	1	...	96	96	85	75	...	96	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	96	18	...	59	...	...	2,525	2,698	35 15 7	1 4 6	...	...	20
	UNAIDED.																												
	Mission Results School, Canara Circle.	1	...	19	19	24	15	...	...	13	...	6	...	19	...	...	...	...	275	21	...	...	219	515	34 5 4	...	...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	2	...	115	115	109	90	...	96	13	...	6	...	115	...	...	96	18	275	80	...	...	2,744	3,213	35 11 2	1 1 1	...	...	20
	Total Government Schools ...	54	92	2,612	2,704	2,488	1,860	2	53	2,603	46	...	...	2,704	...	...	10,245	3,811	558	283	3,059	...	4	17,960	9 10 6	5 8 2	12	77	...
	Total Aided do. ...	339	880	13,401	14,281	13,667	10,449	5	4,031	9,616	384	245	...	14,152	35	111	38,367	583	3,036	6,091	1,844	19,583	48,062	1,17,566	11 4 0	3 10 9	153	573	130
	Total Unaided do. ...	129	160	4,447	4,607	4,324	3,286	5	717	3,747	68	70	...	4,573	34	...	...	...	532	1,180	...	213	22,466	24,391	7 6 9	...	42	111	16
	Grand Total Vernacular Schools ...	522	1,132	20,460	21,592	20,479	15,595	12	4,801	15,966	498	315	...	21,429	69	111	48,612	4,394	4,126	7,554	4,903	19,796	70,532	1,59,917	10 4 1	3 1 10	207	761	146
	Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools.	633	1,922	24,748	26,670	25,482	19,696	2,559	6,684	16,452	502	493	3,800	23,822	69	111	86,192	4,508	31,785	29,279	7,141	30,960	1,07,837	2,97,702	15 1 10	4 6 0	528	1,269	772

No. 6.—*Statistical Return of Schools for Special or Technical Training for the Official Year* 1882-83.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Total number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.	
						Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11
	A.—SCHOOLS OF ART.														Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	GOVERNMENT.																							
Madras	School of Arts	1	106	96	96	42	2	60	2	...	...	...	...	...	12,092	...	...	12	...	...	34,788	47,492	494 11 4	132 3 4
	B.—MEDICAL SCHOOLS.																							
	GOVERNMENT.																							
	Medical School, Madras	1	124	124	120	33	31	54	4	2	...	...	...	...	32,867	...	...	1,676	...	...	180	34,723	289 5 9	273 14 3
	Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram	1	56	48	48	...	17	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,606	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,606	263 14 0	263 14 0
	Total, Medical Schools	2	180	172	168	33	48	93	4	2	...	...	...	...	45,533	...	...	1,676	...	...	180	47,389	282 1 3	271 0 6
	C.—ENGINEERING SCHOOLS.																							
	GOVERNMENT.																							
	Civil Engineering School	1	49	50	45	9	6	33	1	...	...	...	...	...	22,673	...	...	1,131	...	...	104	23,908	531 4 7	503 13 6
	D.—NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MASTERS.																							
	GOVERNMENT.																							
Ganjam	Russellkonda Normal School	1	13	13	13	...	...	13	...	...	...	13	...	...	1,151	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,151	88 8 7	88 8 7
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam do.	1	26	26	24	...	...	25	1	...	...	26	...	...	1,438	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,438	59 14 8	59 14 8
	Gunupur do.	1	8	8	8	...	...	5	...	3	...	8	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	3 0 0	3 0 0
Godavari	Narasapur do.	1	26	25	23	...	...	26	...	...	...	26	...	...	1,540	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,540	66 15 4	66 15 4
Madras	Madras do.	1	38	33	32	1	...	35	2	...	38	37	...	1	9,173	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,173	286 10 6	286 10 6
	Do. Muhammadan Normal School	1	17	17	15	...	...	...	17	...	...	17	17	...	1,198	105	...	...	...	...	...	1,303	86 13 10	79 13 10
North Arcot	Vellore Normal School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,307	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,307	...	...
Malabar	Tellicherry do.	1	34	34	30	...	1	33	...	...	...	34	...	...	2,459	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,459	81 15 6	81 15 6
	Palghat do.	1	40	31	25	...	5	35	...	...	...	40	...	...	2,012	...	...	...	...	...	12	2,024	80 15 4	80 7 8
South Canara	Mangalore do.	1	24	17	13	...	5	19	...	...	...	24	...	...	1,994	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,994	132 14 11	132 14 11
Ganjam	Berhampore Local Fund Normal School	1	32	21	20	...	...	32	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	61	3 0 10	...
	Chicacole do. do.	1	20	22	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	846	...	...	...	...	...	846	42 4 10	...
Vizagapatam	Palakonda do. do.	1	21	20	17	...	...	21	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	878	...	...	...	...	...	878	51 10 4	...
Godavari	Rajahmundry do. do.	1	28	23	19	...	...	28	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	0 6 9	...
Kistna	Masulipatam do. do.	1	19	30	27	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	2,238	...	...	...	...	...	2,238	82 14 3	...
	Guntur do. do.	1	35	28	24	...	1	34	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	2,480	...	...	...	...	...	2,480	168 5 4	...
Bellary	Bellary do. do.	1	16	12	10	...	...	14	2	...	...	16	...	...	...	1,010	...	...	...	...	...	1,010	101 0 0	...
Anantapur	Anantapur do. do.	1	12	12	11	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	70	6 5 10	...
Cuddapah	Cuddapah do. do.	1	22	18	15	...	...	21	1	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,607	...	...	...	...	...	1,607	107 2 2	...

No. 6.—*Statistical Return of Schools for Special or Technical Training for the Official Year* 1882-83—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Total number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Number of Scholars on 31st March learning				Expenditure.								Annual Cost of educating each Scholar.	
						Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	English.	Vernacular.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost to Government.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11
	D.—NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MASTERS—(*Continued*).														RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
	GOVERNMENT—(*Continued*).																							
Kurnool	Kurnool Local Fund Normal School	1	17	17	16	...	...	15	2	...	...	17	...	...	125	1,298	...	...	...	...	...	1,423	88 15 0	7 13 0
Nellore	Nellore do. do.	1	19	21	20	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	2,277	...	...	...	...	...	2,277	113 13 7	...
Chingleput	Poonamallee do. do.	1	34	27	25	...	...	34	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	707	...	...	...	...	...	707	28 4 6	...
South Arcot	Cuddalore do. do.	1	30	35	32	...	...	30	...	...	16	30	...	...	...	2,069	...	...	...	...	...	2,069	64 10 6	...
	Tirukoilur do. do.	1	39	26	23	...	...	29	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	926	...	...	...	...	...	926	40 4 2	...
North Arcot	Chittoor do. do.	1	24	23	21	...	...	24	...	...	19	24	...	...	...	1,760	...	...	...	...	...	1,760	83 12 11	...
	Arni do. do.	1	30	29	25	...	...	29	1	...	7	30	...	...	...	1,592	...	...	...	...	...	1,592	63 16 11	...
Salem	Salem do. do.	1	34	32	27	...	...	32	2	...	...	34	...	...	...	1,706	...	...	...	...	...	1,706	63 3 0	...
	Krishnagiri do. do.	1	30	29	27	...	...	29	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	1,696	...	...	...	...	...	1,696	62 13 0	...
Trichinopoly	Kulitalai do. do.	1	29	30	26	...	...	29	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	1,635	...	...	...	...	...	1,635	62 14 2	...
Tanjore	Tanjore do. do.	1	34	33	30	...	...	34	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	3,017	...	...	...	...	...	3,017	100 9 1	...
Madura	Madura do. do.	1	17	17	16	...	...	16	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	166	...	...	...	...	...	166	10 6 0	...
Coimbatore	Coimbatore do. do.	1	23	29	27	...	...	21	2	...	...	23	...	...	...	2,138	...	...	...	...	17	2,155	79 13 0	...
Malabar	Calicut do. do.	1	19	17	16	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	1,575	...	...	...	...	...	1,575	98 7 0	...
	Ponani do. do.	1	27	30	22	...	...	...	27	...	...	27	...	...	...	1,701	...	...	...	...	...	1,701	77 5 1	...
	Total	83	828	785	701	1	12	752	60	3	80	827	17	1	22,421	33,566	...	...	...	...	29	56,016	79 14 6	31 15 9
	AIDED.																							
Kistna	Masulipatam C.M.S. Training Institution	1	25	27	24	1	23	1	...	...	14	25	...	...	852	...	...	...	...	...	6,300	7,152	298 0 0	35 8 0
Madura	Dindigul C.V.E.S. do.	1	50	49	46	...	50	...	...	...	50	50	...	...	1,120	...	2,775	...	...	...	— 190	3,705	80 8 8	24 5 7
Tinnevelly	Palamcottah C.M.S. do.	1	75	77	68	...	75	...	...	...	74	75	...	...	2,626	...	...	...	...	...	6,015	8,641	127 1 2	38 8 1
	Total	3	150	153	138	1	148	1	...	...	138	150	...	...	4,598	...	2,775	...	...	...	12,125	19,498	141 4 8	33 5 1
	Total, Normal Schools for Masters	86	978	938	839	2	160	753	60	3	218	977	17	1	*27,019	*33,566	2,775	...	...	...	12,154	75,514	90 0 1	32 3 3
	E.—NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MISTRESSES.																							
	GOVERNMENT.																							
Madras	Government Female Normal School	1	28	25	22	6	13	9	...	...	28	28	...	...	5,549	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,549	252 3 8	252 3 8
	AIDED.																							
	Free Church Mission Christian Female Normal School	1	51	30	28	...	46	5	...	...	51	51	...	...	786	...	...	...	...	1,441	...	2,227	79 8 7	28 1 2

Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly S P G Female Training Institution	1	39	37	31	.	38	1	.	..	39	39	.	..	1,692	..	...	.	.		1,132	2,824	91 1 7	54 9 3
Tinnevelly	Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution	1	79	80	72	..	79	.	...	...	79	79	...	.	2,319	...	.	...	.	...	6,813	9,132	126 13 4	32 3 4
	Total ..	3	169	147	131	...	163	6	.	..	169	169	...	.	4,797	...	...	..		1,441	7,945	14,185	108 4 3	36 9 11
	Total, Normal Schools for Mistresses .	4	197	172	153	6	176	15	.	..	197	197	..		*10,346	...	..	...	.	1,441	7,945	19,732	128 15 6	67 9 11
	F.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.																							
	AIDED.																							
Madras	Industrial School, Black Town	1	40	52	39	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	...	..	.	...	1,355	5,116	8,271	212 1 3	46 2 6
Madura	Ramnad Industrial Orphanage	1	10	10	10	1	9	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	422	...	..	...	...		496	913	91 12 10	43 3 2
Tinnevelly ..	Nazareth Industrial School	1	55	55	55	...	55	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	432	...	..	...	...		1,980	2,412	43 13 8	7 13 8
	Total ...	3	105	117	104	41	64	..	.	...	...	..	...	...	2,654	...	..	...	..	1,355	7,592	11,601	111 8 9	26 8 4
	UNAIDED																							
Tinnevelly ...	Erukatancheri Industrial School	1	17	20	20	.	17	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	..	..	600	600	30 0 0	...
	Total, Industrial Schools ..	4	122	137	124	41	81	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,654	...	...	...	...	1,355	8,192	12,201	98 6 4	21 6 5
	G.—OTHER SPECIAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.																							
	GOVERNMENT.																							
Madras ...	Ordnance Artificers' School	1	70	66	62	70	.	42	...	.	...	...	...	...	3,668	...	..	...	...	...	...	3,668	89 2 7	89 2 7
	School of Agriculture	1	70	72	62	4	2		8	14	..	..	..	...	18,318	...	..	...	...	...	...	18,318	295 7 3	295 7 3
	Total, Other Special and Technical Schools ..	2	140	138	124	74	2	42	8	14	...	...	..	..	21,986	...	..	..	..	..	..	21,986	177 4 11	177 4 11
	Grand Total ..	50	1,772	1,703	1,549	207	475	906	75	19	415	1,174	17	1	1,42,903	33,566	2,775	2,819	...	2,796	68,520	2,53,379	163 9 3	92 4 1

* Including Scholarships.

APPENDIX.

I.—*Statement showing the percentages of pupils to school-going age population in* 1882-83.

Districts.	Europeans and Eurasians.						Native Christians.						Hindus.						Muhammadans.						Others (including Parsiyas).					
	Number of children of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Proportion of pupils to school-going age population.		Number of children of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Proportion of pupils to school-going age population.		Number of children of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Proportion of pupils to school-going age population		Number of children of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Proportion of pupils to school-going age population.		Number of children of school-going age.		Number of pupils under instruction.		Proportion of pupils to school-going age population	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Ganjam ...	31	21	9	...	29·0	...	60	57	48	16	80·0	28·1	114,960	116,270	27,262	1,303	23·7	1·1	450	461	266	46	59·1	10·0	14,918	15,212	171	3	11·5	·02
Vizagapatam.	47	38	9	29	19·1	76·3	70	78	44	36	62·9	46·2	168,087	164,817	17,094	1,419	10·2	·9	1,518	1,542	418	1	27·5	0·6	18,505	18,070	15	...	1·1	...
Godavari ...	60	30	41	61	68·3	156·4	190	197	194	115	102·1	58·4	98,719	100,109	23,645	3,677	24·0	3·7	2,844	2,975	1,240	178	43·6	6·0	31,532	32,058	8	1	·03	·01
Kistna ...	12	7	13	1	108·3	14·3	1,212	1,183	1,512	731	124·8	61·8	86,022	84,976	16,976	1,974	19·7	2·3	6,580	6,495	1,489	168	22·6	2·6	23,263	22,538	311	135	1·3	·6
Bellary ...	74	27	22	28	31·1	103·7	113	120	120	114	110·6	97·5	80,580	78,103	11,112	258	20·7	·5	8,553	7,947	1,214	...	22·9	·1	12,589	12,396	94	4	·8	·03
Anantapur ...			1	...					5	3					5,565	142					748	9					...	...		
Cuddapah ...	27	22	2	2	7·4	9·1	363	326	421	196	116·0	59·2	66,147	64,275	6,650	155	10·1	·2	7,608	7,055	1,082	14	14·2	·2	11,352	10,983	61	...	·54	...
Kurnool ...	8	5	9	4	112·5	80·0	446	430	495	236	111·0	54·9	39,384	38,618	5,211	198	13·2	·5	6,257	6,017	979	4	15·6	·07	7,808	7,422	53	13	·7	·2
Nellore ...	26	26	10	9	38·6	34·6	1,515	1,278	555	331	42·2	25·9	68,901	68,181	8,299	694	13·1	1·2	4,674	4,528	759	27	16·2	·6	17,383	16,712	263	5	1·5	·03
Madras ...	1,215	1,164	2,049	1,786	168·6	153·4	1,566	1,798	1,412	754	90·2	41·9	19,421	19,702	12,967	4,008	66·8	30·3	3,660	3,885	2,070	140	56·6	3·6	4,163	4,303	764	326	18·4	7·6
Chingleput ...	231	197	45	11	19·5	5·6	1,038	1,032	315	86	30·3	8·3	52,271	52,086	13,830	1,379	26·4	2·6	1,906	1,840	622	25	32·6	1·4	18,447	18,148	517	17	2·8	·1
South Arcot...	43	31	17	41	39·5	132·2	2,643	2,708	542	105	20·5	3·9	97,054	97,026	17,589	1,092	18·1	1·1	3,594	3,650	892	23	24·8	·6	32,537	32,929	197	13	·6	·04
North Arcot...	44	40	40	32	90·9	80·0	593	664	364	60	61·2	9·0	105,153	105,082	18,548	760	17·6	·7	6,092	6,273	1,096	...	18·0	...	24,218	24,510	153	...	·63	...
Salem ...	50	43	17	33	34·0	76·7	1,102	1,265	288	217	26·1	17·2	96,447	101,552	12,078	835	12·5	·8	3,780	3,883	1,136	18	30·1	·5	15,326	16,423	378	22	2·4	·1
Trichinopoly.	46	36	73	39	158·7	108·3	4,190	4,549	1,496	392	35·7	8·6	71,348	76,525	12,154	525	17·0	·7	2,535	2,580	636	...	25·1	...	9,846	10,599	151	21	1·5	·2
Tanjore ...	69	58	137	44	198·5	75·9	5,485	5,842	1,456	687	26·5	11·8	119,126	127,009	32,481	2,324	27·3	1·8	7,278	9,431	1,718	11	23·1	·1	21,922	23,148	813	50	3·7	·2
Madura ...	53	30	27	8	50·9	26·7	5,974	6,635	2,750	740	46·0	11·2	127,362	138,349	20,135	1,165	15·8	·8	9,436	11,706	2,080	2	22·0	·02	12,080	13,676	341	35	2·8	·3
Tinnevelly ...	56	47	13	2	23·2	4·3	10,118	10,690	12,927	3,692	127·8	34·5	98,840	102,918	30,254	1,989	30·6	1·9	6,039	7,427	1,623	16	26·9	·2	8,830	9,298	335	26	3·8	·3
Coimbatore ...	49	33	88	83	179·6	261·5	736	781	426	282	57·9	36·1	101,388	107,122	13,377	759	13·2	·7	2,732	2,946	786	7	28·8	·2	16,123	16,743	122	2	·8	·01
Nilgiri ...	248	158	369	155	148·8	98·1	415	404	214	152	51·6	37·6	4,832	3,955	648	117	13·4	3·0	340	189	82	...	24·1	...	1,812	1,302	118	14	6·5	1·1
Malabar ...	334	128	348	344	104·2	268·7	1,523	1,503	1,226	542	80·5	36·1	103,370	105,505	26,149	3,649	25·3	3·5	49,143	48,087	6,130	729	12·5	1·5	21,770	22,791	204	6	·94	·03
South Canara.	22	15	42	43	190·9	286·7	1,112	1,088	1,655	499	148·8	45·9	48,847	49,945	5,533	376	11·3	·8	7,130	6,918	351	...	4·6	...	13,724	15,127	84	26	·61	·17
Total ...	2,743	2,165	3,381	2,755	123	127	40,206	42,628	28,465	9,983	71	23	1,708,259	1,802,215	338,257	28,798	19·1	1·6	142,249	146,444	27,397	1,418	19·3	·97	338,215	345,988	5,153	717	1·5	·21

II.—*Statement showing the distribution of pupils in colleges and secondary and primary schools in* 1882-83.

Districts.	Europeans and Eurasians.						Native Christians.						Hindus.						Muhammadans.						Others.					
	In arts colleges.		In secondary schools.		In primary schools.		In arts colleges.		In secondary schools.		In primary schools.		In arts colleges.		In secondary schools.		In primary schools.		In arts colleges.		In secondary schools.		In primary schools.		In arts colleges.		In secondary schools.		In primary schools.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Ganjam	...	...	4	...	5	...	1	...	6	...	41	16	23	...	711	...	26,463	1,303	...	...	5	...	261	46	...	...	...	...	171	3
Vizagapatam	2	...	6	...	1	29	...	...	9	...	35	36	59	...	906	...	16,078	1,419	...	...	21	...	396	1	...	...	9	...	3	...
Godavari	...	...	11	13	30	48	...	...	14	8	180	107	104	...	1,641	12	21,846	3,665	2	...	103	...	1,135	178	...	...	1	...	7	1
Kistna	...	...	7	...	5	1	...	...	41	15	1,447	716	30	...	1,023	9	15,869	1,965	...	...	75	1	1,414	167	...	...	9	...	302	133
Bellary	...	...	15	5	7	23	1	...	7	...	112	114	11	...	377	...	10,710	258	...	...	13	...	1,199	...	1	...	7	...	86	4
Anantapur	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	70	...	5,483	142	...	...	4	...	744	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	16	2	405	191	...	...	228	...	6,401	155	...	...	7	...	1,974	14	...	...	...	...	61	...
Kurnool	...	...	3	...	6	4	...	...	35	1	460	235	...	...	115	...	5,081	198	...	...	23	...	954	4	...	...	2	...	51	13
Nellore	...	...	3	2	7	7	...	...	31	20	524	311	...	...	539	10	8,441	684	...	...	38	...	721	27	...	...	12	...	251	5
Madras	43	...	550	362	1,246	1,378	49	...	307	29	987	665	673	...	3,522	76	8,362	3,918	20	...	276	...	1,747	140	...	...	72	...	690	326
Chinglepat	...	...	1	...	40	11	...	...	20	7	293	79	...	...	1,121	5	12,675	1,374	...	...	33	...	581	25	...	...	5	1	498	16
South Arcot	...	...	8	4	9	37	1	...	51	...	490	105	30	...	833	...	16,667	1,092	1	...	40	...	850	23	...	...	6	...	191	13
North Arcot	...	...	7	...	33	32	...	...	47	9	317	51	...	...	993	...	17,502	760	...	...	86	...	1,009	...	...	...	14	...	139	...
Salem	...	...	8	12	9	21	...	...	17	8	271	209	17	...	631	1	11,369	834	1	...	40	...	1,092	18	...	...	...	...	378	22
Trichinopoly	...	...	26	6	47	33	33	...	165	10	1,298	344	169	...	1,232	...	10,724	524	3	...	44	...	589	...	...	...	7	...	144	21
Tanjore	1	...	14	...	122	44	10	...	261	22	1,168	665	413	...	3,394	8	28,640	2,316	1	...	58	...	1,650	11	...	...	9	...	804	59
Madura	...	...	8	1	18	7	...	...	208	50	2,483	690	60	...	1,281	3	18,778	1,162	1	...	28	...	2,050	2	...	...	...	...	341	86
Tinnevelly	...	...	4	...	9	2	29	...	639	150	12,146	3,446	71	...	1,037	...	20,146	1,989	...	...	34	...	1,589	6	...	...	4	...	331	26
Coimbatore	...	...	24	7	64	76	...	...	59	7	367	275	54	...	1,005	...	12,297	750	...	...	37	...	747	7	...	...	...	...	122	2
Nilgiri	...	...	145	42	224	113	...	...	11	1	206	151	...	...	83	...	615	117	...	...	3	...	79	...	...	...	4	...	114	14
Malabar	2	...	83	32	263	312	1	...	136	...	1,083	542	145	...	1,554	...	24,363	3,649	1	...	33	...	6,069	729	...	...	22	2	182	4
South Canara	3	...	15	11	24	32	14	...	258	19	1,378	480	32	...	504	...	4,978	376	...	...	19	...	312	...	...	...	8	...	78	26
Total ...	51	...	942	497	2,172	2,212	139	...	2,338	358	25,693	9,431	1,891	...	22,750	124	312,488	28,659	30	...	1,029	1	26,271	1,417	1	...	191	3	4,942	714

III.—*Statement showing the number of schools and scholars in Municipalities in* 1882-83.

Municipality.	Population as per final census figure.		School-going age children.		Schools.		Pupils.		Percentage of pupils to school-going age population.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1881-82	1882-83.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Berhampore	11,345	12,264	1,700	1,840	34	45	1,064	140	62·	7·6
Chicacole	7,526	8,820	1,129	1,324	11	12	731	177	64·7	13·4
Vizagapatam	14,804	15,487	2 221	2,323	29	30	1,306	90	58 9	3 9
Bimlipatam	4,350	4,232	653	635	8	10	302	97	46·2	15·3
Vizianagrum	11,064	11,817	1,660	1,727	16	28	1,049	211	63 2	12·2
Anakapalle	6,698	6,648	1,004	997	10	9	281	170	28·	17·1
Cocanada	14,874	15,982	2,231	2,097	14	37	1,089	216	48 8	10·3
Ellore	11,897	13,195	1,785	1,979	19	29	919	340	51 5	17·4
Rajahmundry	12,790	13 765	1,844	1,840	27	30	1,312	507	71·1	27·6
Masulipatam	16,831	18,225	2,525	2,734	74	97	2,320	679	91·9	24 8
Guntur	9,770	9,876	1 466	1,481	53	54	1,393	516	95·	34·8
Bellary	27,128	26,732	4 069	3,950	54	62	1,720	298	42 3	7·5
Adoni	11,253	11,188	1,688	1,678	20	18	814	30	48 2	1·8
Anantapur	2,436	2,491	365	372	7	10	302	31	83·	8·3
Kurnool	9,647	10,699	1,446	1,604	18	19	862	65	59 6	4 1
Cuddapah	9,576	9,408	1,436	1,411	25	23	831	83	57 8	5 9
Nellore	13,757	14,148	2 064	2,122	40	48	1,484	389	71·	18·3
Ongole	4,622	4,578	693	687	15	15	556	200	80 2	29 1
Conjeeveram	18,106	19,169	2,716	2,875	53	50	1,508	328	55·5	11·4
Vellore	17,608	19,886	2,641	2,983	43	42	1,080	433	63 6	14·5
Wahjanagar	4,867	5,520	730	828	12	8	413	52	56 6	6·3
Cuddalore	21,128	22,417	3,169	3,363	53	54	1,923	293	60·7	8·7
Chidambaram	9,589	10,248	1,438	1,537	17	24	829	92	57 6	6·
Salem	24,584	26,083	3,688	3,912	41	46	1,516	511	41 1	13 1
Trichinopoly	41,250	43,139	6,188	6,480	80	79	3,719	516	60·1	8·
Srirangam	9,330	10,443	1,400	1,566	18	14	603	83	43·1	5·3
Tanjore	26,272	28,473	3,941	4,271	84	82	3,794	500	96 3	11·7
Kumbakonam	24,397	25,701	3,660	3,855	56	61	3,161	168	86 4	4·4
Mannargudi	9,424	9,985	1,414	1,498	34	33	1,155	219	81·7	14·6
Negapatam	24,306	29,550	3,646	4,433	65	65	2,586	419	70 9	9 5
Mayavaram	11,504	11,740	1,696	1,761	34	29	1,161	143	68 5	8·1
Madura	37,238	36,569	5,586	5,485	71	77	2,891	485	51 8	8 8
Dindigul	7,026	7,156	1,054	1,073	25	26	1,008	94	95 6	8 8
Tinnevelly	10,963	12,258	1,649	1,839	25	20	1,069	101	67·1	5·5
Palamcottah	8,764	9,200	1,314	1,380	27	30	1,184	375	60·1	27·2
Tuticorin	8,339	7,942	1,251	1,191	20	21	834	303	66·7	30·5
Coimbatore	18,759	20,408	2,784	3,061	48	51	2,539	223	91·2	7·3
Erode	4,826	5,038	724	756	12	11	452	53	62 4	7·
Karur	4,468	4,737	670	711	18	16	480	149	71·6	21·
Ootacamund	6,435	5,900	965	885	15	14	459	255	47 6	28·8
Coonoor	2,591	2,187	389	328	6	9	248	81	63 8	24·7
Calicut	30,009	27,076	4,501	4,061	45	56	2,350	386	52·2	9·5
Cochin	8,374	7,324	1,256	1,099	23	24	887	294	70 6	26·8
Palghat	17,673	18,666	2,651	2,800	30	41	1,795	280	67·7	10
Tellicherry	12,039	13,471	1,941	2,021	35	38	1,759	327	90·6	16 2
Cannanore	13,046	13,340	1,957	2,001	20	30	1,339	406	68 4	20·3
Mangalore	15,539	15,560	2,481	2,334	35	34	1,908	451	76·7	19·3
Madras	200,170	205,678	30,025	30,852	470	496	19,223	7,011	64·	22·7
Total	840,533	880,265	127,433	132,040	1,995	2,156	62,915	19,251	65 1	14·6

IV.—*Statement of salary grants to private schools for* 1882-83.

Districts.	Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March 1883.						Amount of grant drawn in 1882-83.					
		Colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	I.—Salary and Rent Grants drawn by Institutions for Boys.												
Ganjam	Parlakimedi Zemindari High School	...	13	53	89	...	155	...	26	379	92	...	497
	Chatrapur Onslow Middle School	...	...	50	32	...	82	...	...	192	150	...	342
	Mandasa Middle School	...	...	18	31	...	49	...	...	225	108	...	333
	Total	...	13	121	152	...	286	...	26	796	350	...	1,172
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam Hindu College	21	29	97	...	...	147	609	840	296	...	...	1,745
	Do. London Mission High School	...	51	159	116	...	326	...	512	690	178	...	1,380
	Bobbili Zemindari School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	45
	Total	21	80	256	116	...	473	609	1,352	1,031	178	...	3,170
Godavari	Cocanada Pithapuram Rajah's College	19	77	127	...	...	223	41	877	1,613	...	...	1,931
	Ellore C.M.S. High School	...	46	126	...	...	172	...	1,092	470	115	...	1,677
	Amalapuram do.	...	8	44	44	...	96	...	196	198	245	...	639
	Do. Muhammadan School	...	...	...	66	...	66	...	...	...	87	...	87
	Narsapur Taylor School	...	44	151	...	...	195	...	1,437	430	...	...	1,867
	Pithapuram Samasthanam School	...	10	55	79	...	144	...	26	504	407	...	937
	Innespetta Middle School	...	...	81	81	...	162	...	...	402	165	...	567
	Rajahmundry Town School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	228	...	465
	Kottapetta Middle School	...	...	35	13	...	48	...	...	30	11	...	41
	Dowlaishweram do.	...	...	38	24	...	62	...	...	157	48	...	205
	Ramachandrapuram Middle School	...	...	17	31	...	48	...	...	96	...	...	96
	Vella Middle School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	28	...	42
	Total	19	185	674	338	...	1,216	41	3,628	3,551	1,334	...	8,554
	Total, First Division	40	278	1,051	606	...	1,975	650	5,006	5,378	1,862	...	12,896
Kistna	Masulipatam Noble College	30	71	128	...	...	229	1,430	954	633	...	...	3,017
	Bezvada C.M.S. High School	...	17	20	42	...	79	...	140	195	110	...	445
	Masulipatam Hindu High School	...	76	151	9	...	236	...	722	541	65	...	1,328
	Do. Branch School	...	...	17	87	...	104	...	...	113	153	...	266
	Do. C.M.S. Muhammadan School	...	...	26	43	...	69	...	...	165	162	...	327
	Do. Training Institution	...	...	15	42	25	82	...	...	48	88	342	478
	Total	30	164	357	223	25	799	1,430	1,816	1,695	578	342	5,861
Bellary	London Mission School, Bellary	...	55	185	108	...	348	...	574	468	73	...	1,115
	Total, Second Division	30	219	542	331	25	1,147	1,430	2,390	2,163	651	342	6,976
Nellore	Nellore F.C.M. School	...	84	174	149	...	407	...	811	442	290	...	1,543
	Do. Hindu do.	...	46	118	50	...	214	...	620	411	40	...	1,071
	Total	...	130	292	199	...	621	...	1,431	853	330	...	2,614
Madras	Madras Christian College	413	267	414	344	...	1,438	14,823	...	...	...	...	14,823
	Doveton Protestant do.	27	43	86	83	...	239	2,992	661	894	120	...	4,667
	St. Mary's College	3	41	79	43	...	166	70	410	650	84	...	1,214
	Pachaiyappa's College	88	258	...	...	...	346	1,406	1,503	...	...	...	2,909
	Church of Scotland Mission Institution	...	148	218	201	...	567	...	1,159	1,026	351	...	2,536
	Rayapet Wesleyan Mission School	...	91	206	124	...	421	...	557	959	362	...	1,878
	Vepery S.P.G. High School	...	60	265	196	...	521	...	810	1,222	447	...	2,479
	London Mission High School	...	66	149	119	...	334	...	1,111	1,106	327	...	2,544
	Harris School	...	20	43	97	...	160	...	876	394	363	...	1,633
	St. Thome Seminary	...	38	117	78	...	233	...	615	286	36	...	937
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School	...	27	120	96	...	243	...	2,167	959	404	...	3,530
	Triplicane Hindu School	...	48	166	78	...	292	...	504	905	143	...	1,552
	St. Francis Xavier's School	...	...	27	144	...	171	...	...	180	420	...	600
	Davidson Street School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	86	...	194
	St. Mary's Orphanage	...	...	37	110	...	147	...	...	501	298	...	799
	St. Peter's Roman Catholic School	...	...	21	99	...	120	...	...	302	234	...	536
	Civil Orphan Asylum	...	...	26	38	...	64	...	...	891	426	...	1,317
	Govindu Nayndu's School	...	...	83	297	...	380	...	...	403	471	...	874
	Industrial School, Black Town	...	...	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...	1,800	1,800
	Total	531	1,107	2,057	2,147	40	5,882	19,381	10,373	10,786	4,572	1,800	46,912
Chingleput	Chingleput F.C.M. School	...	35	91	109	...	235	...	369	277	206	...	852
	Conjeeveram do.	...	56	111	68	...	215	...	548	271	168	...	987
	Tiruvallur do.	...	30	66	90	...	186	...	607	285	162	...	1,054
	Madurantakam Wesleyan Mission School	...	11	43	64	...	118	...	166	180	130	...	476
	Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's School	...	56	123	106	...	285	...	578	331	308	...	1,217
	St. Thomas' Mount Wesleyan Mission School	...	...	61	95	...	156	...	...	375	170	...	545
	Total	...	168	495	532	...	1,195	...	2,268	1,719	1,144	...	5,131
	Total, Third Division	531	1,405	2,844	2,878	40	7,608	19,381	14,072	13,358	6,046	1,800	54,657
South Arcot	Cuddalore St. Joseph's Institution	...	75	167	98	...	340	...	245	594	57	...	896
	Do. S.P.G. School	...	...	30	66	...	96	...	...	286	140	...	426
	Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's School	...	55	120	60	...	235	...	296	323	160	...	779
	Total	...	130	317	224	...	671	...	541	1,203	357	...	2,101
North Arcot	Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School	...	76	152	221	...	449	...	741	807	287	...	1,835
	Arkonam do. do.	...	...	48	74	...	122	...	...	464	184	...	648
	Gudiyatam Middle School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	50	...	150
	Total	...	76	200	295	...	571	...	741	1,371	521	...	2,633

IV.—*Statement of salary grants to private schools for* 1882-83—(Continued).

Districts	Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March 1883.						Amount of grant drawn in 1882-83.					
		Colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
	I.—Salary and Rent Grants drawn by Institutions for Boys—(*Continued*).							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salem	Vaniyambadi London Mission School	...	...	11	77		88	.	.	127	187		314
	Matigiri Middle School									122			122
	Total			11	77		88	..	..	249	187		436
Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly S.P.G. College	111	204	366	96		767	1,686	1,134	1,108	185		4,108
	Do. St. Joseph's College	94	211	285	191		781	3,000					3,000
	St. John's Vestry School			17	68		85	.		275	231		406
	Turaiyur S.P.G. School	..		16	50		66			100	73		173
	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Town Branch School	.		6	112		118		.	55	131		186
	Bhimanayakanpalayam Wesleyan Mission School									89			89
	Total ..	205	415	690	507		1,817	4,686	1,134	1,572	610		8,002
	Total, Fourth Division	205	621	1,218	1,103		3,147	4,686	2,410	4,395	1,645		13,142
Tanjore	Tanjore S.P.G. College	108	188	191		..	487	1,714	1,557	1,042			5,213
	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission College	16	63	155	110		344		288	510	216		1,014
	Mannargudi Wesleyan Mission High School		30	80	60		184		360	406			766
	Tranquebar Lutheran Mission School	...	23	56	128		207		460	226	133		819
	Mohanambuchavadi S.P.G. Middle School			..					.	165	..	...	165
	Tanjore Fort S.P.G. Middle School			16	80		96	.	.	110		...	110
	Tanjore East Gate do do			13	114		127			76		...	76
	Karuntattangudi do. do.			17	120		137			94		..	94
	Nagore Wesleyan Mission School			22	49		71			224	92		316
	Mannargudi Native High School		54	135		...	189		434	535			969
	Kapistalam Middle School ...			46	41		87			261	98	..	359
	Total	124	358	740	711		1,933	1,714	3,099	4,549	539		9,901
Madura ..	Ramnad S.P.G. High School		49	55			104		1,707	551			2,258
	Madura Hindu Middle School			143	50		193	..		596	169		765
	Sivaganga do.		..	43	58		101			310	217		527
	Sholavandan do.			25	23		48			166	52		218
	Tirupatur do		.	...						9			9
	Madura Muhammadan School		.	..	42		42				380		380
	Dindigul C.V.E.S. Training Institution				59	50	109		.	...	150	223	373
	Ramnad Industrial Orphanage ..					10	10	.	..			422	422
	Total		49	266	232	60	607		1,707	1,632	928	665	4,932
Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly C.M.S. College ...	33	64	83	69	..	249	810	923	620	242		2,595
	Tuticorin Caldwell do.	22	60				82	1,270	300	..		..	1,570
	Tinnevelly Hindu do.	45	98	112	80		335	993	742	525	96	...	2,356
	Palamcottah C.M.S. High School		21	71	12		104		333	457	48		818
	Srivaikuntham Middle School	.		28	50		78			113	97	...	210
	Palamcottah Hindu High School . ..		22	65	40		127		423	198	39		660
	Tachanallur Middle School ...					..		..		10			10
	Kalakad do. ..			20	17		37			100	60	.	160
	Shermadevi do. .			10	19		29			168	34		197
	Ambasamudram do.			..	..					23			23
	Tenkasi do.	.			..		.	...		8		..	8
	Nanguneri do.									10			10
	Tuticorin Subscription School ...	.	...	36	64		100	.		180	106		286
	Palamcottah C.M.S. Training Institution			.	102	75	177		..	...	72	679	751
	Nazareth Industrial Orphanage ...					55	55	..	.			432	432
	Total	100	265	425	453	130	1,373	3,023	2,721	2,387	794	1,111	10,036
	Total, Fifth Division	224	672	1,481	1,396	190	3,913	4,737	7,527	8,568	2,261	1,776	24,869
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore College	54	121	255	207		637	1,731	1,489	975	393	...	4,498
	Do. London Mission High School	..	16	72	135		223		230	258	133	...	671
	Total	54	137	327	342		860	1,731	1,719	1,193	526		5,169
Nilgiri	Ootacamund Breeks Memorial School .		5	25	102		132	.	89	718	1,345	..	2,152
Malabar	Calicut Basel Mission High School		52	139	...		191	.	483	445	...	...	928
	Cochin St. Joseph's Institution		...	52	..		52	..		252			252
	Do. Protestant Boys' School ...	...	.	30	72		102			320	218		538
	Total	...	52	221	72	.	345		483	1,017	218		1,718
South Canara	Mangalore St Aloysius' College	17	105	109		..	231	840	840	.		.	1,680
	Do St Rozario's School			27	193		220			200	279		479
	Total	17	105	136	193		451	840	840	200	279		2,159
	Total, Sixth Division	71	299	709	709		1,788	2,571	3,131	3,128	2,368		11,198
	Grand Total, Boys' Schools ..	1,101	3,494	7,795	7,023	255	19,668	33,455	54,542	36,990	14,838	3,918	1,23,738
	Girls' Schools.												
Vizagapatam	London Mission Native Girls' School, Kottapettiah.	...	...	.	43	...	43	..	...	..	74		74
	Do. do. Chengal Rayupet .	.	...		45	..	45		..		45		45
	Total ..		.		88	.	88				119		119

IV.—*Statement of salary grants to private schools for* 1882-83—(Continued).

Districts.	Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March 1883.						Amount of grant drawn in 1882-83.					
		Colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
	GIRLS' SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Godavari ...	St. Thomas' School, Cocanada	...	.	3	20	...	23	...	.	70	200	...	270
	Church of England Girls' School, Rajahmundry.	...	..	4	27	.	31	.	...	73	227	...	300
	Ellore Lines Caste Girls' School	.	...	...	73	. .	73	..	.		172	...	172
	Do. Fort do. do.	...	...	.	52	...	52	...	. .	...	67	..	67
	Do. East Street Muhammadan Girls' School.	..	..		32	...	32	..	..	.	72	..	72
	Do. Bazaar Street do. do.	...	...	..	31	...	31	..	...	..	68	..	68
	Church Mission Zenana Girls' School. Amalapuram	...	...	...	56		56	...	...	...	171	..	171
	Do. do. Bendamurlanka.	...	...	...	37	.	37	...	...	...	20	...	20
	Total ...	...	...	7	328	...	335	..	. .	143	1,057	..	1,200
	Total, First Division ..	...	...	7	416	...	423		...	143	1,176	.	1,319
Kistna ...	Bezvada C.M.S., Muhammadan School . ..	...	..	..	35	...	35	...	...	...	39	...	39
Bellary ...	Bellary Roman Catholic Convent Girls' School.	...	1	4	23	...	28	..	48	72	80	..	200
	Do. London Mission Canarese School ...	.	...	...	60	..	60	..	.	.	147	.	147
	Do. Telugu School			...	33	..	33	..		..	60	.	60
	Total ..	...	1	4	116	...	121	...	48	72	287	...	407
	Total, Second Division .	...	1	4	151	..	156	...	48	72	326	.	446
Nellore ...	Nellore Christ Church School	..	..	3	11	...	14	...	...	64	236	..	300
	Do. F.C.M. School .	.	..	..	49	..	49	...	...	...	215	...	215
	Total	..	..	3	60	.	63		...	64	451	..	515
Madras ...	Presentation Convent Special School	...	7	12	31		50	..	75	207	183	.	465
	Do. Pay School	...	4	23	50	..	77	...	150	150	150	.	450
	Do. Orphanage	..	2	22	49	.	73	...	240	293	440	.	975
	St. Francis Xavier's School	..	3	25	225	...	240	..	180	150	360	.	690
	Wesleyan Mission Day School	...	0	22	76	...	108	.	187	188	175		550
	London Mission Boarding School ...		...	.	30	...	30	.	7	28	59	...	94
	Roman Catholic School, Vepery		3	5	34	...	42	..	155	155	240		550
	Free Church Medical Mission School	...	..	5	41	..	46	. .		90	248	...	338
	St. Peter's Roman Catholic School .. .	..	...	3	58	...	61	..	.	80	200	...	280
	Roman Catholic School, Royapet . .	..	..	0	83	..	92	..	.		210	..	210
	P.C.M. Boarding School	.		5	59		64	..		465	481	...	946
	Doveton Girls' School	...	9	34	69	.	112	..	701	441	620	..	1,762
	Davidson Street do.	..	12	26	66	...	104	..	202	405	410	...	1,017
	Military Female Orphan Asylum	...	7	27	89	...	123	.	403	326	319	...	1,138
	Methodist Seminary	.	7	18	60		85	.	66	410	243	...	719
	Emmanuel Church School		1	14	66	.	81	.	24	336	314	...	674
	Civil Orphan Asylum	.	2	12	52		66	..	24	377	207	...	608
	St. Thomas' Girls' School	.	1	1	17	...	19	.	46	46	91	...	183
	Union School	..	.	7	28	.	35	.	.	111	442	...	553
	Christ Church School, Mount Road .	...	...	13	75	...	88	...	..	425	510	..	935
	St. Matthias' School ..	..	...	4	68	...	72	..	.		668	...	668
	English Girls' School, Purnsaipakam	...	...	1	56	..	57				303	...	303
	Baptist Day School	...	.	8	51	..	59	...	.	31	188	...	220
	Home Education Class ...	...	...	4	14	...	18	..	..	54	191	...	245
	Wesleyan Mission Girls' Boarding School ...	...	...	9	40	...	58	.	...	75	248	..	323
	C.M.S. Central Girls' School	..	..		66	...	66	..	..	4	122	..	126
	Presentation Convent Infant School	...	...	.	129	...	129	.	..	...	967	..	967
	Cathedral School, Royapet		...	..	62	...	62	.			348	...	348
	St. Joseph's School, Perambur	...	...	1	47	.	48	..	.	..	135	...	135
	F.C.M. Day School	...	...	13	192	...	204	...	.	270	580	...	850
	Do. Chetti School	..	..	2	140	...	142	...	.	47	411	.	458
	Do. Balikapatasala	...	...	17	222	...	239	..	..	147	506	..	653
	Do. Black Town ..	...	...	18	125	...	143	.		218	594	...	812
	London Mission Hindu Girls' School, Vepery .	...	...	1	106	...	107	.	.	56	259	..	315
	Do. do. Purnsaipakam.	...	..	3	84	...	87	.	...	22	170	...	192
	F.C.M. Girls' School, Royapuram ...	...	...	2	110	...	112	...	...	46	178	...	224
	Do. do. Mint Street .	.	...	2	150	..	152	...	...	37	309	...	346
	Wesleyan Mission Hindu Girls' School, Triplicane ...	...	...	3	71	..	74	...	...	5	158	...	163
	London Mission Girls' School, Varadamuthiappan Street ..	.	...	...	78	...	78		...	...	189	...	189
	London Mission Girls' School, Virapillai Street	...	...	..	74	..	74	..	...	...	264	...	264
	Wesleyan Mission School, Royapet . ..	.	...	...	59	..	59	..	...	...	135	...	135
	Do. do. Mirashibpet	...	...	.	59	..	59	..	...	...	132	...	132
	Srinivasa Pillai's School	...	...	..	131	.	131	...	...	..	657	...	657
	Hobart Muhammadan Girls' School ...	...	...	...	111	...	111	..	...	...	1,119		1,119
	Christian Female Normal School	...	...	..	...	51	51	...			..	480	480
	Total ...	...	67	368	3,518	51	4,004	.	2,520	5,607	14,863	480	23,560
Chingleput..	Tiruvallur F.C.M. School	...	...	..	84	..	84	..	...	...	107	...	107
	Big Conjeeveram do.	...	...	..	86	...	86	...	...	...	368	...	368
	Little do. do.	...	...	...	83	...	83	...	...	...	281	...	281
	Chingleput do.	..	...	..	85		85	...	...	...	366	..	366
	Total ..	...	...	...	338	..	338	..	...	...	1,122	...	1,122
	Total, Third Division ...	...	67	371	3,916	51	4,405		2,520	5,761	16,436	480	25,197
South Arcot.	Cuddalore English Girls' School	...	...	4	35	...	39	...	...	32	95	...	127
	Do. S.P.G. do.	...	...	...	97	..	97	...	...	...	198	...	198
	Manjakuppam do.	...	..	...	47		47	...	...	..	85	...	85
	Total ...	.	...	4	179	...	183	...	...	32	376	..	408
North Arcot.	Vellore Fort Girls' School	...	...	.	27	...	27	...	...	...	252	...	252
	Do. Church of Scotland Mission School ...	...	..	..	105	...	105	...	...	...	188	...	188
	Arkonam do. do. ...	..	...	..	41	...	41	...	...	...	367	...	367
	Total ..	..	...	...	173	...	173	...	...	...	807	...	807

IV.—*Statement of salary grants to private schools for* 1882-83—(Continued).

Districts.	Institutions.	Number on rolls on 31st March 1883.						Amount of grant drawn in 1882-83.					
		Colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High schools.	Middle schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Total.
	GIRLS' SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).							Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salem	Shevapet Christian Girls' School	...	...	10	29	...	39	...	...	36	70	...	106
	Remount Depot School, Matigiri	...	4	14	9	...	27	...	128	255	191	...	574
	Trinity Church School, Yercaud	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	165	...	165
	London Mission Girls' School, Tirupatur	...	...	...	40	...	40	...	...	...	112	...	112
	Total	...	4	24	93	...	121	...	128	291	538	...	957
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Training Institution	...	...	...	...	39	39	...	...	...	...	317	317
	Total, Fourth Division	...	4	28	445	39	516	...	128	323	1,721	317	2,489
Tanjore	St. Peter's S.P.G. Girls' School, Tanjore	...	...	8	79	...	87	...	...	...	88	...	88
Madura	Madura Hindu Girls' School	...	...	...	57	...	57	...	...	...	221	...	221
Tinnevelly	Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution, Palamcottah	...	...	...	...	79	79	...	...	...	...	372	372
	Total, Fifth Division	...	...	8	136	79	223	...	...	..	309	372	681
Nilgiri	Ootacamund Nazareth Convent School	...	...	14	53	...	67	...	...	543	524	...	1,067
	Do. do. Native do.	...	...	1	97	...	98	...	...	120	340	...	460
	Total	...	...	15	150	...	165	...	...	663	864	...	1,527
Malabar	Calicut St. Joseph's Convent School	...	...	18	10	...	28	...	...	190	130	..	320
	Cochin do. do.	...	...	12	38	...	50	...	...	118	142	...	260
	Cannanore St. Teresa's School	...	...	4	105	...	109	...	...	20	510	...	530
	Total	...	...	34	153	...	187	...	...	328	782	...	1,110
South Canara.	St. Ann's Convent Girls' School, Mangalore	...	...	30	157	...	187	...	...	883	549	...	1,432
	Total, Sixth Division	...	...	79	460	...	539	...	...	1,874	2,195	...	4,069
	Grand Total, Girls' Schools	...	72	497	5,524	169	6,262	...	2,696	8,173	22,163	1,169	34,201
	Grand Total, Institutions for Boys and Girls	1,101	3,566	8,292	12,547	424	25,930	33,455	37,238	45,163	36,996	5,087	1,57,939

V.—*Statement showing the number of pupils presented and passed under each standard in primary schools.*

Districts.	Standards.	Number of schools that passed pupils.	Number of pupils presented for examination.		Number of pupils who passed in												
					Vernacular.									English.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Poetry.	Grammar.	Geography.	History.	Hygiene.	Agriculture.	Reading.	Writing.	Grammar.	Needlework.
Ganjam— [676 schools passed pupils]	I	601	4,605	130	3,330	3,291	2,048								...		6
	II	469	2,618	49	2,034	1,988	1,819	1,827									
	III	291	1,191	25	907	986	804	728	572	570	229			51	46	...	
	IV	51	302	1	202	217	194	167	161	148	105	96		17	17	14	
Vizagapatam— [521 schools passed pupils]	I	477	3,792	174	2,834	2,934	2,586										14
	II	385	2,527	88	1,945	1,999	1,707	1,742									5
	III	228	1,312	10	885	957	750	857	315	432	80			123	127		1
	IV	67	286	3	223	241	161	208	94	136	28	55	...	69	75	49	
Godavari— [588 schools passed pupils]	I	458	2,186	353	1,644	1,760	1,582									...	34
	II	451	2,060	175	1,678	1,785	1,599	824									13
	III	366	1,517	92	1,060	1,206	1,077	889	785	788	85			148	154		10
	IV	199	874	32	616	759	604	262	413	448	69	97		128	183	111	3
Kistna— [760 schools passed pupils]	I	670	3,739	442	3,023	3,085	2,572							...	...	...	102
	II	579	2,582	265	2,319	2,339	2,054	2,159									58
	III	387	1,633	101	1,270	1,334	1,151	1,257	374	454	99			140	149		38
	IV	213	840	42	598	628	548	547	200	215	84	128		98	123	88	18
Bellary— [308 schools passed pupils]	I	382	2,221	78	1,585	1,798	1,540			..				..			15
	II	255	1,231	45	827	840	737	731						..			15
	III	111	506	19	207	278	247	255	89	98				24	28		9
	IV	38	103	6	37	60	46	56	5	11				5	9	3	3
Anantapur— [230 schools passed pupils]	I	210	1,217	22	698	888	815										
	II	150	692	8	314	462	456	294		..			..	.			
	III	78	282	2	144	186	177	155	8	23				15	12	.	
	IV	23	92		38	51	37	45	12	9	4	1		6	9	6	
Kurnool— [207 schools passed pupils]	I	229	1,281	65	840	939	849							..			3
	II	202	871	42	656	701	635	592									1
	III	119	529	13	385	393	350	324	136	165	50			20	18	.	
	IV	31	117	2	78	79	53	60	25	39	13	11		10	12	10	
Cuddapah— [237 schools passed pupils]	I	218	1,410	70	709	923	876										12
	II	181	943	31	615	676	547	500									11
	III	71	305	8	233	253	202	215	37	60	19			15	18		6
	IV	9	43	5	30	31	17	25	5	21	4	1		9	8	9	2
Nellore— [415 schools passed pupils]	I	550	1,780	128	1,378	1,432	1,175									.	41
	II	316	1,457	94	1,149	1,218	948	1,000									34
	III	211	868	53	604	648	555	572	160	154	41			22	15		20
	IV	67	229	24	166	173	87	168	51	58	28	31		14	18	11	11
Madras— [208 schools passed pupils]	I	198	1,413	302	1,297	1,352	1,167									...	241
	II	193	1,340	287	1,274	1,201	1,078	1,276		..						...	187
	III	150	944	154	783	723	524	779	398	351	12			154	366		94
	IV	100	480	58	302	365	61	347	204	130	4	11		66	171	16	37
Chingleput— [548 schools passed pupils]	I	513	3,466	280	3,029	2,992	2,809								...		78
	II	424	2,229	173	2,042	1,970	1,845	1,845									65
	III	310	1,561	80	1,283	1,181	900	1,106	275	579	102			123	114	.	30
	IV	154	615	37	470	469	93	454	131	151	60	52	15	58	65	20	4
South Arcot— [583 schools passed pupils]	I	524	3,980	186	2,638	2,992	2,845										14
	II	428	2,716	71	1,710	1,840	1,782	1,907									8
	III	230	1,269	22	718	747	650	672	245	483	103			142	216		
	IV	70	457	5	281	309	180	262	127	170	28	60	18	87	147	76	
North Arcot— [548 schools passed pupils]	I	490	3,674	151	2,724	2,687	2,616										39
	II	402	3,128	102	2,465	2,516	2,143	2,174									52
	III	219	1,680	32	1,250	1,313	1,107	1,177	444	781	70			103	164	..	3
	IV	152	760	18	525	567	368	528	226	285	72	64	2	52	107	43	10
Salem— [488 schools passed pupils]	I	440	3,050	144	2,309	2,333	2,220									...	22
	II	204	1,404	62	1,141	1,134	1,127	1,032									17
	III	155	701	34	466	511	396	452	199	347	67			102	71		14
	IV	42	179	18	126	143	107	125	82	103	7	49	36	42	55	37	4
Trichinopoly— [378 schools passed pupils]	I	344	2,291	186	1,774	1,759	1,652										84
	II	281	1,482	116	1,053	1,027	1,051	1,076									49
	III	155	761	64	507	554	525	552	228	430	13			147	155		31
	IV	47	254	36	188	170	138	141	85	113	7	12	1	81	92	45	18
Tanjore— [685 schools passed pupils]	I	698	4,484	318	88	3,430	3,180										124
	II	481	2,872	184	1,983	2,239	2,063	2,008									78
	III	302	1,777	88	1,066	1,260	1,076	1,153	515	678	6			544	580		47
	IV	88	519	37	605	383	294	330	194	227	8	8		243	271	192	17
Madura— [763 schools passed pupils]	I	713	5 800	297	3,988	4,424	4,254				..	..					134
	II	518	3,043	195	2,107	2,100	2,190	2,223				...					111
	III	250	1,247	120	920	871	715	894	578	560	18			362	386		76
	IV	89	487	40	390	401	155	383	198	263	6	20	18	208	261	91	23
Tinnevelly— [1,288 schools passed pupils]	I	1,105	8,587	794	7,000	6,928	6,819									..	426
	II	939	5,806	607	4,572	4,312	3,980	4,302									319
	III	585	2,788	377	2,167	2,072	1,805	2,108	698	824	29			179	179		215
	IV	249	726	149	605	691	251	655	279	303	40	127		182	187	97	95
Coimbatore— [470 schools passed pupils]	I	454	2,823	172	2,212	2,212	2,207										38
	II	324	1,872	112	1,556	1,534	1,491	1,439									35
	III	194	1,080	81	857	822	714	788	486	575	84			204	214		41
	IV	61	279	31	185	192	103	172	129	118	27	27	4	59	72	55	16
Nilgiri— [12 schools passed pupils]	I	10	81	19	56	49	47										8
	II	10	50	14	31	31	32	34									9
	III	9	38	17	30	31	20	28	15	16	..			7	10		8
	IV	3	17	4	7	7	3	6	1	3						2	3
Malabar— [660 schools passed pupils]	I	627	6,519	938	3,906	4,441	4,379										98
	II	505	3,604	400	2,432	2,602	2,371	2,000									78
	III	275	1,724	159	1,068	1,160	794	932	591	778	141			216	239		38
	IV	104	701	41	475	497	316	428	360	355	48	85		117	151	97	13
South Canara [157 schools passed pupils]	I	148	1,465	180	1,246	1,328	1,288										58
	II	131	1,198	111	891	979	964	738									47
	III	85	760	32	485	411	416	406	252	348	110			153	191		14
	IV	33	316	4	232	227	152	215	162	155	62	55	18	36	94	64	..
Madras Presidency— [10,794 schools passed pupils] Grand Total.	I	9,719	70,283	5,539	51,268	53,986	50,765							...			1,596
	II	7,987	45,757	3,229	34,483	35,573	32,349	31,208								.	1,192
	III	4,880	24,332	1,611	17,254	17,807	14 903	15,926	7,417	9,431	1,397			3,063	3,453		604
	IV	1,872	8,783	640	6,219	6,638	3,533	5,396	3,147	3,461	704	928	107	1,585	2,073	1,126	276

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

READ—Report on Public Instruction in the Madras Presidency in 1882-83.

ORDER—dated 19th August 1884, No. 484, Educational.

The Director of Public Instruction submits his report on education for the year 1882-83.

2. The number of schools and scholars connected with the department rose, the former from 15,433 to 17,494, and the latter from 393,683 to 446,324, or by 13 per cent. These figures show an advance of 66 per cent. as compared with those of 1879-80, the year which marks the close of the famine; great care has obviously been taken in the preparation and compilation of the figures, a task rendered easier than in previous years by recent increases in the number of deputy inspectors and qualified teachers, and by the extended use of printed registers in Local Fund schools.

The table of schools and scholars in paragraph 2 of the report shows that improvement has been general; and it is worthy of note that, Kurnool and Chingleput excepted, every district shows an increase in the number of schools, and each district, without exception, an improvement in attendance. In Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godávari, Bellary, South Arcot, Tanjore, Tinnevelly, and Malabar the improvement has been marked, and is due both to the liberal expenditure of Local Boards and to the efforts of the officers of the Educational department. The advance in the Northern coast-districts is particularly gratifying, and reflects much credit on the Inspector, Mr. Monro.

The Government notice with satisfaction that the number of passes in the second and fourth standards in results schools has largely increased. The desire of the people to avail themselves of elementary education is also evidenced by the increased attendance of low caste pupils.

3. As regards female education, the proportion of girls in school to girls of a school-going age is 1 to 54 in Madras as against 1 to 50 in Bombay and 1 to 118 in Bengal. There is an increase of 17 per cent. over the previous year's figure in the number of girls under instruction; and 31 girls were reading Sanscrit, 81 Arabic, and 111 Persian, languages which no girls were studying up to the year under report. The English middle schools for girls rose from 45 to 61, and the Vernacular schools from 28 to 46. The percentage of passes in examinations was also very high.

4. As to the educational condition of the different classes of the population, fairly adequate means exist for the instruction of Europeans and Eurasians, of whom 90·3 per cent. of the males and 97 per cent. of the females of school-going age are under instruction. This percentage, which exceeds the normal rate, is explained by the Director to be due to the fact that a large section of Eurasian children remain at school after they have passed the age limit of 13 years.

Of Native Christians, no less than three-fourths of the male and one-fourth of the female children of a school-going age are under education.

Among Hindus the general progress is very satisfactory.

The Government note with great satisfaction that the education of Muhammadans made an appreciable advance during the year, the number of male pupils (27,397) being 12 per cent., and the number of females (1,418) 35 per cent., more than those of the previous year respectively. Four Muhammadans passed the B.A. examination.

In Municipal and Local Fund schools there were 102,166, and 344,158 pupils, respectively, as against 93,678 and 300,005 in the previous year.

5. The revenue from fees (Rs. 10,43,612) exhibits an advance of nearly a lakh of rupees on that of 1881-82 (Rs. 9,45,505). The cost to Government of educating each pupil was Rs. 76-3-5 in a Government college against Rs. 10-9-8 in an aided college. One out of three Government first-grade colleges met one-fourth of its charges from fees, while four out of five aided colleges did the same. Comparing Government and aided second-grade colleges, three out of seven Government, and four out of eleven aided, colleges are half-supporting. The suggestion made by the Director in paragraph 19 of his report should be made the subject of a separate communication.

6. Among the changes introduced into the Grant-in-Aid Code, that providing for night schools and evening classes is noteworthy. The maintenance of school libraries received much attention.

7. The work of the controlling agencies has been fully criticised by the Director in paragraphs 40 to 53 of his report, and his remarks in this connection have the general concurrence of Government.

8. From the section of the report devoted to University education, it is clear that great development is taking place in that direction. The number of pupils studying for the B.A. course has risen to 454, and of those studying for the F.A. examination to 1,606, as against 399 and 1,295 in the previous year. The Government quite concur in the Director's inference that the high percentage of passes in all the optional examinations in languages indicates an unduly low standard, and they consider the raising of the minimum from one-fourth to one-third a step in the right direction. The Madras Christian College passed the highest number of pupils in the B.A. and F.A. examinations, and continued to occupy its prominent position in the development of the higher education of the presidency.

9. The number of high schools increased from 85 to 94 in the year under report, with an attendance of 6,045 pupils as against 4,973 last year.

10. There were 584 English middle schools for boys with 20,584 pupils, and 136 Vernacular middle schools with 619 pupils in the year as against 539 and 116 English and Vernacular schools with 19,223 and 511 pupils in the previous year. The number of Local Fund and Municipal schools has increased from 56 to 86.

11. The number of pupils in primary schools rose from 364,754 to 413,999, the rise in girls' schools as in boys' being very considerable. The increase in vernacular schools for boys (1,786) and in the attendance therein (39,092) is remarkable, and affords the Government much satisfaction. The number of Local Fund primary schools rose from 973 to 1,043, and that of the pupils attending them from 32,201 to 35,816, while the number of Municipal schools fell from 87 to 84, and the attendance from 4,820 to 4,453.

12. The increase in aided and unaided elementary results schools (1,957) and schplars (48,692) is satisfactory. The average grant for a school rose from Rs. 43-8-6 in 1882 to Rs. 49-8-5. The average attendance being slightly less than in the previous year, the inference is drawn by the Director that the schools increased in efficiency.

13. The Government have perused with interest that portion of the report which relates to schools for special and technical training to which they attach the greatest importance. The changes now in contemplation will, it is hoped, have a salutary effect on the position and prospects of the Engineering school. The more scientific instruction now imparted to the students of the Madras Normal school has not escaped the notice of Government, nor has the increase of 25 per cent. in the strength of the Normal schools for schoolmistresses.

14. With reference to paragraph 177 of the report, the views of the Director on the subject of the employment of students in the public service have previously been before Government, whose recent orders in the Revenue department on the reorganisation of Revenue establishments have reaffirmed their determination to employ only men of acknowledged educational attainments in the higher branches of the public service. Whether or not it will be practicable to distribute such appointments among the various races which form the community according to their numerical importance, the Government are not at present in a position to decide. The Director's remarks on the subject, however, will be considered separately.

15. The total expenditure on education from all sources during the year was Rs. 37,50,799 as against Rs. 34,67,509 in 1881-82. Of this, Rs. 10,36,311 was provided from Provincial Funds, Rs. 33,891 from the Educational Building Fund now closed, Rs. 6,17,074 from Local Funds, Rs. 1,02,702 from Municipalities and Rs. 19,60,821 from endowments, fees, subscriptions, and other sources. The expenditure was distributed in the following proportions :—

Superintendence	8·86
General instruction, superior	7·60
Do. secondary	21·64
Do. primary	49·19
Do. miscellaneous	4·61
Special instruction, superior	1·10
Do. secondary	4·07
Normal schools	1·34
Scholarships	1·59

Of the total excess expenditure over that of the previous year (Rs. 2,83,290), Rs. 90,000 have been provided by increased demands on Local, and Rs. 30,000 by increased demands on Municipal, funds.

16. It remains to observe that the report under notice exhibits an uniform improvement in the progress of education in the year 1882-83, which is highly creditable to the Director and to the Department of Public Instruction.

(True Extract.)

E. F. WEBSTER,
Chief Secretary.